WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0803404 0

WAKE FOREST
Z. Smith Reynolds Library

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9195beul

M66 be

1991 Annual

God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAKTHROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE
TO WIN

Beulah Baptist
Association
North Carolina

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48
1991-1995

Minutes

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-seventh Annual Session

Held With
CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19-20, 1992

Moderator	Rev. Ronn McCracken
Director of Missions	Rev. Ken Childers

Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest University

Dedication

Carol Leigh Humphries
December 6, 1923

Carol Leigh Humphries was born December 6, 1923, in Bethel Hill, Person County, North Carolina to William Booker and Alice Marshall Humphries. She is the niece of Emma Humphries, missionary to China for 24 years, who married Thomas Lee Blalock, also a missionary to China for 56 years. Mr. Blalock prayed fervently that one of the Humphries children would follow up the work of Emma Humphries.

As a child Miss Humphries attended Bethel Hill Baptist Church and came to know the Lord at the age of 11. She was active in Sunbeams, GAs, and YWAs and because of the influence of the leaders of these mission groups and her Pastor, the Rev. N.J. Todd, she became very missionary minded.

Miss Humphries received the bachelor of arts degree from East Carolina and the master of religious education degree from Woman's Missionary Union Training School (now part of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary), Louisville, Kentucky. She served as Religious Education Director of Temple Baptist Church. Wilmington, N.C.; as a city mission worker in Dallas, Texas; and field worker for North Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Miss Humphries was appointed missionary to Nigeria in 1951. She did her language study in Shaki, Oyo and Kaduna, Nigeria. She learned the Yoruba and Hausa languages. She was an elementary teacher in Shaki, Nigeria, 1952-1953.

Miss Humphries was Woman's Missionary Union convention worker stationed in Ede, Nigeria, 1953-1960. She was stationed in Jos, Nigeria from 1961-1971, where she was WMU director for northern Nigeria and was stationed in Kaduna, Nigeria from 1972 until retirement. There she was Woman's Missionary Union consultant and Hausa WMU literature coordinator for northern Nigeria which included nine states. Miss Humphries was responsible for seeing that WMU literature in the Hausa language was produced and distributed. Before leaving Nigeria, she trained a national woman to do the literature work.

Miss Humphries retired April 1, 1986, and lives in Roxboro, North Carolina, just 10 miles from where she grew up. Since retirement she has served through her church as an assistant women's Sunday School Class teacher, Library and Media Director, Mission Support Chairperson in WMU and Vacation Bible School Director. She has served far and wide, participating in World Mission's Conferences, speaking in churches, associational meetings, and GA camps. Many groups have visited her apartment for a ''Trip to Nigeria'' as they have seen the African artifacts, slides, and other memorabilia.

Miss Humphries has spent a good part of her retirement years in Volunteer work. She has been a school volunteer and a volunteer in the Person County Unit of the American Cancer Society. The Nature Society, of which she has been a member, helped start the Recycling Program which has been taken over by the city and county. In 1988 Miss Humphries was one of four to receive the Governor's Volunteer Recognition award for volunteer services in Person County.

Miss Humphries' love of life and missionary zeal continues to influence the people of Beulah Baptist Association to a higher commitment to missions. At the annual session on October 21, 1991, she was named Emeritus Missionary of Beulah Association and it is to her that the minutes of the 157th Annual Session are dedicated.

''To God be the Glory, honor, and praise in all things.'' (Carol Leigh Humphries)

Louise Rogers

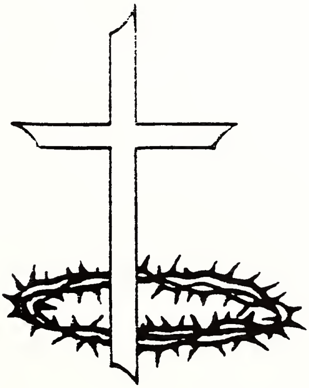


Table of Contents

Dedication Page . . . ii
Associational Directory:
  General Officers . . . 1
  Departmental Officers . . . 1
  Standing Committees . . . 2
  Representatives . . . 3
  W.M.U. Officers . . . 3
  Brotherhood Officers . . . 4
  Executive Committee . . . 4
Constitution . . . 7
Messengers . . . 13
Proceedings . . . 14
Reports:
  W.M.U. . . . 20
  Sunday School . . . 20
  Seminary Extension . . . 21
  Media/Library . . . 21
  Brotherhood . . . 22
  Evangelism . . . 22
  Discipleship Training . . . 23
  501 Mission . . . 24
  Mission Committee . . . 24
  Director of Missions . . . 25
  Executive Committee . . . 26
  Proposed Budget 1991-92 . . . 28
  Treasurer's Report . . . 30
  Historical Report . . . 32
Map . . . 36-37
Memorial Service . . . 33
Church Directory:
  Churches . . . 35
  Pastors . . . 38
  Chairman of Deacons . . . 39
  Church Clerks . . . 40
  Church Treasurers . . . 42
  Sunday School Directors . . . 43
  Discipleship Training Directors . . . 45
  Brotherhood Directors . . . 45
  W.M.U. Directors . . . 46
  Ministers of Music/Music Directors . . . 47
  Media/Library Directors . . . 49
  Youth Directors . . . 49
  Ministers in the Association not Pastors . . . 50
Calendar of Events . . . 51
Historical Tables . . . 54
Statistical Tables . . . 57

Associational Directory

1991-1992

Nominating Committee Report

General Officers

Moderator . . . . Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*

Vice Moderator . . . . Mr. Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 230, Leasburg 27219; 694-5424; *Beulah*

Treasurer . . . . Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

Assistant Treasurer . . . . Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

Clerk . . . . . . Mrs. Sarah Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxoboro 27573; 599-6117; *Roxboro*

Departmental Officers

Sunday School . . . . Rev. Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830; *North Roxboro*

Discipleship Training Director . . . . Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*

Seminary Extension . . . . . Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*

Brotherhood Director . . . . Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Timberlake*

WMU Director . . . . Ms. Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1842; *Roxboro*

Music Director . . . . Mrs. Susan Davis, P.O. Box 600, Roxboro 27573; 599-0100; *Ca-Vel*

Chairman of Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; *Olive Branch*

Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*

RA Director . . . . Rev. Gerald Hodges, 803 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1982; *Westwood*

Baptist Men's Director . . . . . Rev. Dan Wackerhagen, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840; *Mill Creek*

Media Library Directors . . . . Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*

Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731; *Roxboro*

Vacation Bible School Director . . . . Mrs. Sharon Duke, 628 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 597-4565; *Roxboro*

Youth Director . . . . Rev. Jim McCoy, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*

Standing Committees

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Dr. Steve Garrett, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 453, Roxboro 27573; 597-5444; *Providence (P)*
Mr. & Mrs. Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2 Box 597-B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446; *Rock Grove*
Mr. & Mrs. John Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 55 P, Roxboro 27573; 599-3322; *Roxboro*

CONSTITUTION

Rev. Walter Gentry, Chm., 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8708; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Eugene Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356; *Yanceyville*
Mr. H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724; *Roxboro*

MISSIONS:

Mr. Clyde Everett, Chm., P.O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518; *Beulah*
Rev. Jon Estes, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro 27573; 599-5362; *High View*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2330; *Berry's Grove*
Mr. Mark Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 108-A, Yanceyville 27379; 694-5237; *Beulah*
Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; 597-9688; *Olive Branch*

MEMORIAL:

Mrs. J.J. Woody, Chm., 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3872; *Roxboro*
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559; *Semora*

NOMINATION:

Mr. Louie Oakley, Chm., P.O. Box 75, Providence 27315; 388-2992; *Providence (C)*
Mr. Buddy Hall, 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Jeannie Carver, 117 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4449; *Theresa*

ORDINATION:

Rev. Herbert Brown, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*
Rev. L.W. Burnette, Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458; *Theresa*

PROGRAM:

Mr. Joe Grubbs, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 230, Leasburg 27219; 694-5424; *Beulah*
Mrs. Connie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence 27315; 388-2992; *Providence (C)*
Mrs. Peggy Hall, 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Faye Williams, 1202 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9771; *Somerset*
Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*

PROPERTY:

Mr. Richard Wrenn, Chm., 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5880; *Roxboro*
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924; *Front Street*
Mr. Richard Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563; *Yanceyville*
Mr. Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1 Box 325 N, Roxboro 27573; 599-6694; *Theresa*

STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Gerald Hodges, Chm., 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4308; *Westwood*
Mr. Woodrow Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*

Mr. Rascoe Massey, P.O. Box 202, Yanceyville 27379; 694-9068; *Yanceyville*
Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347; *Beulah*
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2736; *Somerset*
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

TRUSTEES:
Mr. James Morris, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 599-2221; *Mt. Harmony*
Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 285, Roxboro 27573; 599-4557; *Roxboro*
Mr. Thurman Cook, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4868; *Beulah*
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main, Roxboro 27573; 599-6474; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Danny Lamberth, Rt. 3 Box , Roxboro 27573; 599-0378; *Rock Grove*

Representatives

American Bible Society	Rev. Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27217; 421-0809; *Baynes*
Annuity Board	Rev. Don McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416; *Ca-Vel*
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845; *Front Street*
Baptist Retirement Homes	Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 76 G, Semora 27343; 599-1090; *Ephesus*
Biblical Recorder	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Christian Education	Mrs. Hilna Long, P.O. Box 278, Roxboro 27573; 599-2521; *Roxboro*
Children's Home	Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584; *North Roxboro*
N.C. Baptist Foundation	Mr. Jim Tolin, 220 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-4067; *Roxboro*

MIGRANT MINISTRY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Angelia McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4 Box 254 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4439; *Clement*
Mr. Jim Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*

WMU Officers

WMU Director	Rachel Cates
124 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573	599-1842
Assistant WMU Director	Connie Slaughter
Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573	599-5946
Secretary	Nancy Martin
Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573	599-3682
Baptist Women Director	Rose Long
Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573	599-5587

Baptist Women Assistant Director .... Nannie Martin
Rt. 6 Box 104, Roxboro 27573 599-5611
Baptist Young Women Director .... Rita Eggleston
Rt. 1 Box 317 B 5, Roxboro 27573 599-2086
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director .... Frances Blackwell
Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573 597-9688
Acteen Director .... Sandy Garland
Rt. 3 Box 72, Roxboro 27573 599-5444
Girls in Action Director .... Wanda Puryear
Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573 599-4766
Girls in Action Assistant Director .... Pat Long
Rt. 2 Box 233, Roxboro 27573 599-9539
Mission Friends Director .... Ginger Harris
Rt. 4 Box 355, Roxboro 27573 599-6038
Mission Friends Assistant Director .... Sharon Pittman
Rt. 1 Box 50 B, Rougemont 27572 364-2709
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director .... Peggy Stone
P.O. Box 688, Timberlake 27583 599-9513
Enlargement and Enlistment Director .... Inez Rogers
218 Sievers Cir., Roxboro 27573 599-3731
Enlargement and Enlistment Assistant Director .... Myrtice Woody
714 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573 599-3872

Brotherhood Officers

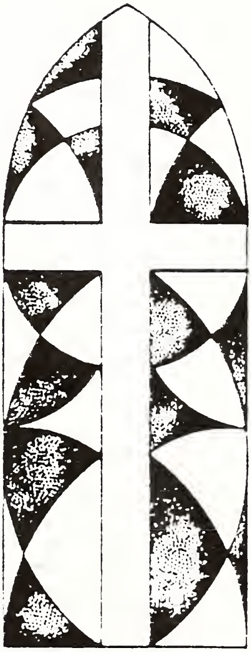
Brotherhood Director .... Donald Harris
Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583 599-3537
Baptist Men Director .... Dan Wackerhagen
Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315 388-2955
Royal Ambassador Director .... Gerald Hodges
807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573 599-4308

Executive Committee

Antioch
Baynes .... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27217; 421-3204
Mrs. Frances Miles, Rt. 3 Box 280, Burlington 27217; 421-3823
Berry's Grove .... Ms. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Ms. Ruby Rimmer, 434 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-0370
Bethany
Bethel Hill .... Mr. Wingate Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 71, Roxboro 27573; 599-7237
Beulah ...... Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Mr. Clyde Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 47, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6119
Blanch .... Mr. James Powell, Rt. 1 Box 16, Branch 27212; 694-4577
Mr. Hulon Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6879
Calvary ..... Mr. Stanton Coleman, Rt. 6 Box 106, Roxboro 27573; 599-2995
Mrs. Stanton Coleman, Rt. 6 Box 106, Roxboro 27573; 599-2995

Ca-Vel ......Mr. Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1735
Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6037
Clement ....Mr. Waddell Breeze, P.O. Box 139, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7786
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 283, Roxboro 27573; 599-6229
Ephesus ....Mr. James Clark, Rt. 1 Box 782, Semora 27343; 234-8135
Mr. William Weaver, Rt. 4 Box 327 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-8902
Front Street ....Mr. Mac McFarland, 340 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-2673
Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
High View .....Mr. Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3 Box 37 B, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2561
Lamberth Memorial ......Mr. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Lea Bethel ....Mr. Henry Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 119, Cedar Grove 27231; 562-5169
Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek ......Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2966
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 234-8135
Milton
Montwood ....Mr. Clyde Kerley, 212 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-8933
Mrs. Ruby Morris, 181 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1028
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2 Box 333, Timerlake 27583; 364-2929
Mr. Jimmy Whitfield, Rt. 1 Box 737, Timberlake 27583; 364-7060
North Roxboro ....Mr. Fred Fox, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Mr. Stan Morton, Rt. 5 Box 37 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0357
Old Lea Bethel ....Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps & Workman Rd., Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Mr. Harold Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111 J, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5328
Olive Branch ....Mr. Robbie Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 30 1/2, Rougemont 27572; 364-8269
Mr. Gary Royster, Rt. 6 Box 25 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-1660
Providence (C) ....Mr. Ray Dillard, Rt. 1 Box 157, Providence 27315; 388-2634
Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence 27315; 388-2992
Providence (P) ....Mr. Herman Gentry, 300 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-8807
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6474
Rock Grove ....Mr. Donnie Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0006
Mr. R.B. Wilbourn, 444 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4277
Roxboro ......Mr. Scott Long, 314 N. Charles St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2674
Mr. H.D. Young, 206 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3724
Semora

Shiloh . . . . Mr. Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora 27343; 234-7248
Somerset . . . . Mr. Jack Woody, Rt. 2 Box 4, Timberlake 27583; 364-2443
Theresa . . . . Mr. Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 322, Roxboro 27573; 599-5537
Mr. Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake . . . . Mr. Charlie Stone, P.O. Box 688, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513
Mrs. Charlie Stone, P.O. Box 688, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513
Westwood . . . . Mr. Lambeth Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1995
Mr. Lawrence Woody, 834 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2464
Yanceyville, First . . . . Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563
Mr. Ed Tulloh, Rt. 1 Box 250, Yanceyville 27379; 694-5049



Constitution

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25 percent of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and committee chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are : General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers—one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members—two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three laypersons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principal function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

BOLD COMMITMENT

Messengers

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Cora Cash
Mrs. Jenny Lou Rogers
Mrs. Sudie Villines
Mrs. Lucille Buchanan

BAYNES
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Rebecca Yeatts

BERRY'S GROVE
Ms. Lucille Sartin
Ms. Bessie Pixley
Ms. Effie Clayton
Ms. Lynn Brown
Ms. Pam Cagle

BETHEL HILL
Mr. Wingate Rogers
Mrs. Louise Rogers
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Ellen Montague

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley
Mr. Clyde Wagner

BLANCH
Mr. Hulon Webster
Mr. James Powell
Mr. John Bradner
Mrs. Lila Webster
Mrs. Lila Powell
Mrs. Mae Matthews

CALVARY
Mr. Stanton Coleman
Mrs. Stanton Coleman

CA-VEL
Hulda Day
Blannie Holeman
Sanford Long
Bessie Long
Lida McKinney
Ethel Russell
Carolyn Davis

CLEMENT
Waddell Breeze
Doris Breeze
Alma Dunevant
Ronald Dunevant
Rachel Moize
Rachel Newton

EPHESUS
Leonard Watlington
Evelyn Owen
Mildred Hudson
Doris Conner
Frank Conner
Helen Watlington

FRONT STREET
J.E. McFarland
Kenneth Porterfield

HIGH VIEW
Victoria Whitlow
Herbert Puryear
Charlie Mae Whitlow
Bill Oakley
Hugh Hightower
Sylvia Hightower

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Kate Long
Mrs. Rose Long
Mr. Charles Long

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Nettie Solomon
Rev. Claude Harrelson
Mrs. Ailene Harrelson
Mrs. Kathleen Nelson

MILL CREEK
Wallace Tingen
Alma Tingen
Dan Paith
Connie Slaughter
Ruth Gravitt

MILTON
Mrs. Wilma Turberville
Mr. Frank Turberville
Mr. Melvin Gusler

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell
Mr. Berkley Shotwell
Mrs. Betty Cox
Mrs. Lucille Moore
Mrs. Sandy Garland

MT. HARMONY
John H. Garrett
Ruby Garrett
John H. Walker
Shirley Walker
Betty E. Rockwell
Elvin N. Gill

NORTH ROXBORO
Mrs. Belle Booth
Rev. Roy Helms
Mrs. Freeda Helms
Mr. Stan Morton
Miss Nina Walker
Mrs. Glenn Daniel
Mr. Grayson Aldridge
Mrs. Vivian Aldridge
Mr. Fred Fox

OLD LEA BETHEL
Rev. Stanley Carver
Mr. George Chambers
Mrs. George Chambers

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Mrs. Mary E. Murray
Mr. Sol Murray
Mr. Stuart Poole
Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson
Mrs. Frances Young
Rev. Victor Blackwell

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Louie Oakley
Mrs. Connie Oakley
Mr. Ernest Crumpton
Mrs. Betty Crumpton
Mr. Wilbur Farthing
Mrs. Gloria Farthing

PROVIDENCE (P)
Rupert Jones
Martha Jones
Eleanor Dunn
Ronn McCracken

ROCK GROVE
Mr. Dorsey Gillis
Mrs. Victoria Davis

ROXBORO
Miss Rachel Cates
Mrs. Mary Forsyth
Mrs. Myrtice Woody
Mrs. Inez H. Rogers

SHILOH
Kathleen Surface
Dot Willis

SOMERSET
Inez Phelps
Velma Woody
Louise Wilbourn

THERESA
Norma Couture
Ernest Clayton
Annie Clayton

TIMBERLAKE
Mrs. Annette Jacks
Mr. John Jacks
Mrs. Mattie Hooper

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Sophie Thomas
Mrs. Jessie Humphries

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Woodrow Foster
Mrs. Virginia Foster
Mrs. Mattie Hooper

The following ministers were registered: Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rev. Herbert Brown, Rev. Bobby Buchanan, Rev. Stanley Carver, Rev. Allen Cherry, Rev. Ken Childers, Rev. Michael G. Cogdill, Rev. Jon Estes, Rev. Walter Gentry, Rev. Bill Gibbons, Rev. Buddy Hall, Rev. Stanley Hare, Rev. Claude Harrelson, Rev. Roy Helms, Rev. Gerald Hodges, Rev. Tim Howell, Rev. Hassell Lamm, Rev. Larry McCarty, Dr. Jim McCoy, Rev. Ronn McCracken, Dr. Donald McKinney, Rev. Randy Pittman, Rev. Thomas Puryear, Dr. David Rogers, Rev. Chris Schofield, Rev. Robert Sheldon, Rev. Michael Solomon, Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rev. Jim Whitehead, Rev. Tom Williams

Proceedings

CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1991

1. Mrs. Susan Davis, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing, ‘‘Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine,’’ accompanied by Hilna Long. The Rev. Chris Schofield, Somerset Baptist Church, gave the devotional from Matthew 7:7-11.

2. The One Hundred Fifty-seventh Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken.

A motion was made by Mr. Joe Grubbs, Vice Moderator and member of Beulah Baptist Church, that the program for order of business be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Proposed Order of Business

Beulah Baptist Association

157th Annual Meeting

THEME: *Praying In His Name*

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Ca-Vel Baptist Church

4:00	Registration	
4:20	Prelude	
4:30	Hymn No. 334	"Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Chris Schofield, Somerset
4:40	Call to Order	Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P)
	Report of Registration	Mrs. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
	Report of Order of Business	
4:45	Welcome by Host Church	Dr. Don McKinney, Ca-Vel
4:50	Hymn No. 615	"To the Work"
4:55	Business Period	
	Appointment of Committees	Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P)
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Mrs. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
	Music Report	Mrs. Susan Davis, Ca-Vel
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett, Westwood
	Miscellaneous	
5:15	Hymn No. 445	"Sweet Hour of Prayer"
5:20	WMU Report	Ms. Rachel Cates, Roxboro
5:25	Sunday School Report	Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro
5:30	Brotherhood Report	Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake
5:35	Discipleship Training Report	Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Beulah
5:40	Library/Media Report	Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro
5:45	Special Music	Mrs. Melene Gibbons, 501 Mission
5:50	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Bob Sheldon, Roxboro
6:20	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper	Mrs. Gertie Holt, Providence (P)

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

7:15	Prelude	
7:20	Hymn No. 379	"Brethren We Have Met to Worship"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Tommy Puryear, Calvary
7:30	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:40	Report of Appreciation Committee	
	Seminary Extension Report	Rev. Stanley Hare, Yanceyville
	Report of Evangelism	Rev. Victor Blackwell, Olive Branch
	Report of Missions Committee	Mr. Clyde Everett, Beulah
7:55	Adoption of Budget	Rev. Herbert Brown, Theresa
8:05	Hymn No. 547	"I Stand Amazed in the Presence"

8:10 Introduction of Speaker . . . . Rev. Ken Childers, Roxboro
8:15 Special Music . . . . Choir Directors Ensemble
8:25 Message . . . . Dr. Mike Cogdill
Chairman, Department of Religion, Campbell University
8:55 Benediction . . . . Mr. Clyde Wagner, Beulah

3. The Rev. Donald McKinney, pastor of the host church, welcomed messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting at Ca-Vel Baptist Church.

4. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "To the Work."

5. The Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken, appointed the Rev. Stanley Hare, the Rev. Dr. Jim McCoy, and Mrs. Bobby Buchanan to the Preacher and Place Committee; and Ms. Bessie Pixley to the Appreciation Committee.

Mrs. Sara Childers, Clerk, made a motion that the Book of Reports be received as information. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Dr. Donald McKinney made a presentation of a plaque of appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hamlett for their 12 years service to the Beulah Association as Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer.

Mrs. Susan Davis, Music Director, gave the music report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Claude Harrelson, pastor of the Lea Bethel Baptist Church, gave directions to the church where the second day of the annual meeting would be held.

The Rev. Ronn McCracken, Moderator, presented a plaque of appreciation to Mrs. Bonnie Davis, writer for the *Courier-Times Newspaper,* for service to the Beulah Association in reporting the work of the association churches and their work together at the association-level.

6. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

The Rev. Ronn McCracken, Moderator, recognized Mr. Joe Grubbs, Vice Moderator, presenting him to the association to conduct further business of the afternoon session.

7. Ms. Rachel Cates, WMU Director, gave the WMU Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

8. The Rev. Roy Helms, Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

9. The Rev. Gerald Hodges, Royal Ambassador Director, gave the Brotherhood Report and moved the acceptance of the report in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and approved.

10. Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Discipleship Training Director, gave the Discipleship Training Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

11. Mrs. Inez Rogers, Media/Library Co-Director, gave the Media/Library Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. She announced that there are Media Books available to check out through the association library to any churches wishing help and information on setting up a library or media center.

12. Special music was presented by Mrs. Melene Gibbons, pastor's wife of the 501 Mission.

13. The Rev. Robert Sheldon, pastor of Roxboro Baptist Church, challenged all present with the Doctrinal Sermon taken from Matthew 5:13-16. The title of the message was "Salt and Light."

14. Mr. Rupert Jones, Providence (P) Baptist Church, led in the blessing and adjournment for the meal.

15. The evening session began with Mrs. Susan Davis leading the congregation in singing, "Brethren We Have Met to Worship," accompanied by Cynthia Lowery, Olive Branch Baptist Church, at the piano; and Bob Davis, Ca-Vel Baptist Church, at the organ.

Rev. Tommy Puryear, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, led in the devotion and time of prayer. His scripture text was Ephesians 3:14-21.

16. New pastors and staff members present at the session were recognized. They were: Rev. and Mrs. Allen Cherry, Rock Grove Baptist Church; Dr. Jim McCoy, Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church; Rev. Bill Gibbons, 501 Mission; and Rev. Jon Estes, High View Baptist Church.

17. The Appreciation Committee Report was given by Ms. Bessie Pixley. She expressed appreciation to the Ca-Vel Baptist Church and to the Lea Bethel Baptist Church for hosting the Annual Meeting.

The Seminary Extension Report was given by the Rev. Stanley Hare, Seminary Extension Director. He moved its approval. It was seconded and passed.

Rev. Victor Blackwell, Chairman of Evangelism, gave the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

The Missions Committee Report was given by Mr. Clyde Everett, Chairman of the Missions Committee, who moved adoption of the report. It was seconded and approved. Mr. Everett moved that the 501 Mission be discontinued. It was seconded and approved. Mr. Everett, on behalf of the Missions Committee, made a motion that Rev. Bill Gibbons, pastor of the 501 Mission, be given $1,000.00 as severance pay and in appreciation for his work and service with the 501 Mission. The motion was seconded and passed. A motion was made by the Missions Committee that $433.33, provided by the NC Baptist State Convention for new work, be returned to the State Convention. The motion was seconded and passed. A final motion was made by Mr. Everett on the behalf of the missions committee that the association pay any outstanding bills of the 501 Mission and return any furniture or other items used by the 501 Mission, to the Beulah Association Office. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Bill Gibbons shared thoughts and words on his experiences as pastor of the 501 Mission. He thanked the association for its support and help with the work of the mission.

Mr. Clyde Everett, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, made a presentation on behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, to Miss Carol Leigh Humphries, making her Missionary Emeritus of the Beulah Baptist Association. She was presented a plaque which stated this honor. It is to Miss Humphries that the minutes of the One Hundred Fifty-seventh Annual Session are dedicated.

18. The Rev. Herbert Brown, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, presented the Proposed Budget for 1991-1992, and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

19. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "I Stand Amazed."

20. The Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, introduced the Rev. Dr. Mike Cogdill, Chairman of the Department of Religion at Campbell University, as the speaker for the Monday Evening session.

21. The Associational Choir Directors Ensemble, accompanied by Cynthia Lowery, presented two inspirational selections in song as special music for the evening session. They sang, "I Cal You to Praise" and "We Believe."

22. The Rev. Dr. Mike Cogdill brought a challenging and thought provoking message from the text, I Timothy 4:7-12. His message was entitled, "What Can a Student Believe?"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Lea Bethel Baptist Church

4:00	Registration	
4:10	Prelude	
4:15	Hymn No. 66	"There is a Name I Love to Hear"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Larry McCarty, Baynes
4:25	Call to Order	
	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Claude Harrelson, Lea Bethel
4:30	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	
4:40	Report of Registration	Mrs. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	
	Nomination Committee Report	Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence (C)
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Hymn No. 403	"What a Friend We Have in Jesus"
5:15	Special Music	Mrs. Jane McCoy, Lamberth Memorial
5:20	Message	Ms. Nancy Curtis Executive Director of the N.C. WMU
5:50	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Mill Creek

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

6:50	Prelude	
6:55	Hymn No. 218	"He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Thought"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Jon Estes, High View
7:05	Installation of Officers	Rev. L.W. Burnette, Theresa
7:15	Director of Missions Annual Report	Rev. Ken Childers, Roxboro
7:30	Hymn No. 213	"Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us"
7:35	Poland Report	Poland Mission Team, Mill Creek
7:55	Memorial Service	Mrs. J.J. Woody, Roxboro Dr. David Rogers, Roxboro
8:10	Special Music	Associational Ministers Ensemble
8:15	Annual Sermon	Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro
8:45	Benediction	Mr. Frank Turberville, Milton

24. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "There is a Name I Love to Hear."

The Rev. Larry McCarty, pastor of Baynes Baptist Church, led in the period of devotion and prayer. His text was taken from selected verses of Matthew 8.

25. The Rev. Ronn McCracken, Moderator, welcomed all present to the Tuesday afternoon session of the 156th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association.

The Rev. Claude Harrelson, pastor of Lea Bethel Baptist Church, welcomed messengers and visitors to Lea Bethel Baptist Church.

26. Mrs. Sarah Childers, Clerk, gave a report of the registration. There were 158 messengers, 60 other church members, and seven visitors registered by Tuesday afternoon.

Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken, recognized the Rev. Stanley Hare, pastor of the Yanceyville First Baptist Church, for a report of the Preacher/Place Committee. Representing the committee, he moved that the 158th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association be October 19, 1992, at North Roxboro Baptist Church, with the Rev. Tim Howell, pastor of Bethel Hill Baptist Church, bringing the Doctrinal Sermon, with the Rev. Dr. Donald McKinney, pastor of Ca-Vel Baptist Church, being the alternate; and October 20, 1992, at Beulah Baptist Church, with the Rev. Larry McCarty, pastor of Baynes Baptist Church, bringing the Annual Sermon and the Rev. Randy Pittman, pastor of Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, being the alternate. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence (C) Baptist Church member and chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the 1991-1992 list of Beulah Association Officers, Agency Representatives and Committee Chairmen, and moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved as presented.

27. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

28. Special music was presented by Mrs. Jane McCoy, pastor's wife at Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church.

29. Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church, introduced the guest speaker, Ms. Nancy Curtis. An inspirational and challenging message was brought by Ms. Nancy Curtis, Executive Director of the N.C. WMU.

30. The blessing and adjournment for supper were led by Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Mill Creek Baptist Church.

31. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Thought."

The Rev. Jon Estes, pastor of High View Baptist Church, led in the period of devotion and prayer. His text was selected verses from Luke 18.

32. The Rev. Jim Whitehead, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, led in the installation of Officers for the new year. All Officers stood before the congregation for special prayer.

33. The Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Childers, gave his annual report of the work in the association during the past year. He also challenged those present as he informed them of upcoming projects and goals for the 1991-92 church year.

34. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," accompanied by Lena Carver, Lea Bethel Baptist Church, at the piano.

35. A very inspirational and informative report of the Poland Mission Trip was presented by the Poland Mission Trip team from Mill Creek Baptist Church. Rev. Dan Wackerhagen, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church, and two church members, Greta Paith and Wallace Tingen, gave testimonies of their experiences in Poland.

36. Dr. David Rogers, pastor of Semora Baptist Church, and Mrs. J.J. Woody, member of Roxboro Baptist Church, led in the memorial service for all church members of Beulah Association Churches who had passed away during the past year.

37. Special music was presented by the Associational Ministers Ensemble, directed by Rev. Gerald Hodges, pastor of Westwood Baptist Church.

38. The Annual Sermon was delivered by the Rev. Roy Helms, pastor of North Roxboro Baptist Church. His text was II Timothy 4:1-8 and the title of his message was, "No Reserves, No Retreats, and No Regrets."

39. The benediction was led by Mr. Frank Turberville of Milton Baptist Church.

WMU Report

''Empowered,'' by His Holy Spirit has been the theme of the 1990-1991 WMU year.

We know His promise is true, ''He is able to do so much more than we can ask for or even think of.'' As women empowered by His Spirit, our job is to create a spiritual climate in which people are led to rely on the Holy Spirit as the source of our power; reclaim the meaning of missions; recognize and provide entry points for personal involvement; and realize the diversity of the world and risk involvement.

WMU members were involved in activities at the 501 Mission. Groups supported it financially. They participated in visitation and personal witnessing. Churches chose a month to visit and to be a part of the Sunday activities.

Women and youth spent many hours in Rest Homes, Nursing Centers, and Group Homes witnessing and providing activities for residents.

In the fall, members were busy shopping and wrapping gifts for residents at Murdock Center and John Umstead Hospital. Food baskets were prepared and taken to shut-ins. Gifts and money were collected for Group Homes and the women in the Correctional Institution in Raleigh. Food and clothing were collected for the Help Center.

Weeks of Prayer and Mission Studies were conducted in individual churches. GAs and RAs joined together for the Foreign and Home Mission Studies.

The WMU Council conducted a manual study in January. Focus week was observed throughout the association. All age-level groups were involved in preparing Care packets for the Migrant ministry.

WMU members manned a booth at Personality Day to give a cup of water and tracts. We also gave out tracts and Bibles at the County Fair.

The WMU Council was committed to the task of spreading the ''Good News'' in the Beulah Association in 1990-1991. It is our prayer that those who have been touched by one or more of these activities have deepened their faith and enhanced their vision. Our goal is missions. Our purpose is sharing Christ's love with a lost and dying world.

Respectfully submitted,
Rachel Cates
Associational WMU Director

Sunday School Report

One thing needed in most, if not all, of our churches is a spiritual BREAKTHROUGH. Sadly, many of our churches are on a plateau or at a maintenance level in attendance, membership, Baptism, and Sunday School enrollment and attendance.

How can this trend be changed? One way is by achieving a BREAKTHROUGH in our Sunday School. This was the focus of this year's Associational Sunday School Training School held September 10, 1991, at North Roxboro Baptist Church. Sixty-nine people representing ten of our Association's churches attended the training sessions led by the Association Sunday School ASSISTeam. Judging from the evaluation forms returned by the participants, the conferences were helpful and well presented. Thanks to our ASSISTeam for a job well done.

The ASSISTeam received the training necessary to lead this conference in February of this year when they attended the S.S. ASSISTeam Training at Ridgecrest. The willingness each one has to serve and work is greatly appreciated.

The hope we have is that all of our churches will work in the coming year to make BREAKTHROUGH a reality in their Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Helms
Associational Sunday School Director

Seminary Extension Report

1. For nearly 40 years, the Seminary Extension Department has offered opportunities for training.
2. Seminary extension courses may be taken in group settings or by correspondence. Courses are available for anyone who would like to equip themselves for more effective ministry. This includes seminary graduates, non-degree pastors and lay persons.
3. The Beulah Baptist Association sponsored two seminary extension classes through the Yanceyville Baptist Seminary Extension Center. Both courses were conducted in the Caswell County Prison.

   Last fall, 11 students successfully completed Basic Curriculum course, "Dealing With Moral Problems." This course not only dealt with such relevant topics as murder, alcohol, drugs, sex, troubled and broken families; it also shared a basis for making the proper choices through Christ.

   This past spring, seven students successfully completed a college level course in I Corinthians.
4. Thank you for your support of this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley Hare
Seminary Extension Director

Media Library

The Associational Media Library has a number of videocassette tapes and audiocassette tapes on a variety of subjects, Home and Foreign Missions accessioned and ready to be checked out. Other resources are being added regularly.

There is help for the church media librarian. The latest *Sears List of Subject Headings,* 14th Edition, and *How to Process Media,* Technical Processes Guide 1, has been purchased and may be checked out. We will have available soon the *Dewey Decimal Classification Guide,* 12th Edition, and *How to Classify and Catalog Media,* Technical Processes Guide 2, and *How to Administer and Promote a Church Media Library.* Every church library needs these books but because of the cost of the books, we are making them available through the Associational Media Library until the church can buy them. If the church media librarian is not familiar with these resources, we will be glad to come to your church and introduce them and train the librarian to use them.

We would like to see at least two new church media libraries started next year. You can start with two or three books. We are available to help you.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Foster
Inez H. Rogers
*T*he *A*ssociational *C*hurch *M*edia *O*rganization Directors

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood this past year of 1991-1992 has tried to produce a greater interest in the churches to have functions in all areas of Brotherhood. We have had about 90% participation in Baptist Men and RAs. We hope that one day, there will be 100% participation in all of the 33 churches in the association.

While attending the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, we learned that all the previous programs that are now in progress will continue. It was also mentioned that they will start no other programs until we have completed the ones now in progress.

Rev. Gerald Hodges, pastor of Westwood and associational RA Director, reported that he had a Car Race Contest and B B Gun Shooting Contest for all the RAs in the Beulah Association. The winners went to the State RA Conference. The program was a great success with at least 120 persons present. We hope to do this next year.

The Beulah Brotherhood Mission Project for 1991-1992 is the Disaster Relief Trailer. We have collected at this time, funds in the amount of $2,400.00. We need at least $3,000.00 to complete the unit. This unit would be used for all types of disasters. We hope to complete the unit in the year 1991-1992. We have had a slow start on this project because of a heart attack I had in November of 1991. But all is well and now going forward. Please support this project with a donation of $100.00 from each church.

Thanks to all the churches that supported the Disaster Relief Trailer and a special thanks to all of you for your love and support while I was sick.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Donald Harris
Brotherhood Director

Evangelism Report

Although baptisms in the 1990 annual report rose by almost 30% over the previous year, we are still not keeping pace with the population increase. Our total church membership for the Association dropped by almost 200 persons. We, the churches of Beulah Association, need to make reaching people for Christ a priority.

In a nation that has become complacent about so many things, the church must avoid falling into this same pattern. Evangelism is not something that just happens, it needs to be exemplified by church leaders and encouraged among the laity. As Southern Baptists, we have some of the best materials and resources available to meet our challenge. Let us commit ourselves then to be motivated by a passion for the Saviour and having compassion for the sinner. As we do these things, then surely God will honor our efforts.

As always, if there is help we can offer, please feel free to call on us. We are open to your suggestions and advice as to how we can better work together for the Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor C. Blackwell
Chairman of Evangelism

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training: What a lifelong process of Christian growing toward spiritual maturity. We are blessed to have the resources available to help us equip all ages to have a meaningful Christian life.

This past year Discipleship Training has increased in the Beulah Association with new work begun and existing work strengthened. The record system introduced last year has proven helpful to many churches. We continue to lead the churches to establish accurate reporting systems of the study activities within their church.

The Association "M" Night was held in November with Dr. Michael Steen of Charlotte as our special guest. This Discipleship Rally is proving to be an Associational highlight as more churches are participating each year. We urge all pastors to promote attendance at this rally. It is worht the time spent for a wonderful fun and Spirit filled evening.

Association Children's Bible Drill was held in April with children from three churches. All of these young people went on to the State Finals held in Greensboro and Raleigh, and came away as State Winners. Our congratulations to them for the completion of such good training in Bible knowledge.

The Association Discipleship Training team known as ADTT (Add-it) took part in training at Caraway and Ridgecrest this year. Several from our Association attended training at DisciplеYouth Conference held at Southeastern Seminary led by Clyde Hall the writer and developer of DiscipleYouth materials. This excellent study is for youth who have a desire and commitment to grow deeper with the Lord.

The Discipleship Team presented Beulah Association with two Equipping Centers to be placed in the Associational Media Library. They are BAPTIST IDEALS, DISTINCTIVES OF OUR FAITH and BECOMING A CHRISTIAN LEADER. These are available for loan to groups or individuals wishing to use them for study.

Deacon Training was provided by this department in January. M. Eddie Hammett of the State Convention led this workshop with 99 attending. Reports are that this was a very helpful and meaningful conference.

The Discipleship Training Department, State Baptist Convention, and the Associational Discipleship team held an Interpretation Dinner at the Homestead Restaurant in January. This overview of Discipleship Training and Curriculum available was well received by the 67 representatives from Associational churches. Maurice Cooper, Director of the Department, Eddie Hammett, Adult Associate, and Jeanie Whitehead, Multiplier, conducted the informative program.

We are off now to a new year of knowing that Discipleship is not just a program. It is a process by which we train and equip others to live a life and ministry of sharing their faith in Jesus Christ.

We are ready to assist you in this new church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanie Whitehead
Discipleship Training Director
Sandy Garland, Youth; Donna Grubbs, Children;
Ellen Melton, Adults; Jim Whitehead, New Work

501 Mission Report

During the ministry of the 501 Baptist Mission, we made over 700 contacts in the Timberlake/Helena area. We had numerous opportunities to share the message of salvation in Christ. Workers from Berry's Grove, Beulah, Mt. Harmony, Olive Branch, Providence (P), Providence (C), Roxboro, and Theresa helped us with weekly visitation and outreach as well as teaching Sunday School classes, playing the piano, and singing special music. The Acteens from Berry's Grove did a Backyard Bible Club for the mission; seven children attended. In July, a young girl received Christ and we all rejoiced. We deeply appreciate the help and support we received. We know that our labor has not been in vain and that the Word of God we shared will not return to Him empty.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Gibbons

Missions Committee Report

For the past 12 months, the 501 Mission has claimed the attention and the energies of your Missions Committee. Hope, expectations, enthusiasm, and excitement ran very high about the possibility of a new church. Although the end results of this effort was not the birth of a new church, the association can be very proud of the way the Missions Committee, the sponsoring church, Mt. Harmony and their missions committee, the state convention, and our Director of Missions worked together through many, many meetings and the great amount of time everyone gave toward this effort. A special thanks to Bill and Melene Gibbons for their service as pastor and leaders of the 501 Mission.

Let's not look at the results as a lost cause, but rather learn from these experiences and benefit from them that we will be better equipped to do the job for Jesus, as the opportunities in the future present themselves.

With great sadness and disappointment, the following recommendation was presented to the Executive Committee and was voted on and passed to be presented to the annual meeting of the association to be acted upon. The recommendation reads as follows:

> "The Cooperative Missions Committee recommends to the Executive Committee that the 501 Mission Project be discontinued as of Sunday, October 27, 1991, and that this be presented to the Annual Meeting for their approval in its October meeting. And furthermore, that we will con-

tinue to evaluate the need for a new church in that area, and will be responsive to that need."

We're thankful for each one of you who prayed, gave of your time and talents, and the many resources that were provided by you.

Two things, let's remember: First, that our labor in the Lord is not in vain, and second, that we the people of Beulah are a people on mission for Jesus and *we must always remain so.*

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Everett
Missions Committee Chairman
MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. Barry Crocker, Mrs. Wilma Foushee,
Mrs. Fred Fox, Sr., Rev. Victor Blackwell

Director of Missions Annual Report

This has been a year of mission involvement here in our association, across the state, throughout our nation, and around the world.

In November 1990 the 501 Mission Project was started. Many people, especially the laity, have been involved in visitation, teaching, music, and other ministries which have been a witness to this community. Even though the mission will be closed the last Sunday in October, we have had many valuable experiences and learned much from this endeavor. I am grateful to all who have labored faithfully in this mission.

The Baptist Men of the association have sponsored the Disaster Relief Trailer. The project is moving forward as many churches have contributed to the fund and individuals have volunteered to help with the construction. Our association hopes to be the first to build such a unit which can be used across our state in disaster situations.

Our WMU organization has been involved in various projects. They have sponsored the preparation of care packets for our migrant ministry. They planned and operated booths at both Personality Day and the Person County Fair where New Testaments, tracts, and information about the Beulah Baptist Association, were distributed. The WMU has also been involved in collecting food and other items for the Christian Help Center, as well as working as volunteers at the Center. Our awareness of missions here at home and around the world has been greatly enhanced through various subjects of emphasis of the WMU. They have informed, challenged, as well as inspired us to be involved in missions. Thank you, WMU! Keep us moving forward.

Mill Creek Baptist Church sponsored a team to do mission work in Poland. Other churches assisted in contributing Bibles and other articles that were distributed. We are looking forward to opportunities we will have to hear the team share of their experiences in Poland.

Many people made professions of faith through our Spanish Migrant Ministry Program. Our attendance at Sunday services has continued to grow. We have changed our meeting place from Providence (P) Church to Clement Church due to the fact that more of our migrant farm workers live in the Bushy Fork, Hurdle Mills, and Prospect Hill area. We are grateful to all who have helped with this program.

We have seen growth and more involvement in other organizations of Baptist work in our area. Discipleship Training is showing more young people involved in Bible Drills. The associational choir program enjoyed another successful Associational Choir Sing service with a ''full house'' in attendance. All who attended received a real blessing. We have been challenged by our Sunday School to face a new challenge in ''Breakthrough in '92.''

The year before us has many challenges and much to offer us. Our World Missions Conference in the spring will be a big emphasis. This can be the greatest revival your church has ever had. As a matter of fact, in some places it takes the place of a spring revival. We will be privileged to hear, first hand, from foreign, home and state missionaries.

The pastors, along with the chairman of evangelism, have been discussing the possibility of having an area-wide crusade.

As we have emphasized in our theme this year, prayer is vital in all we do. The pastors have formed a prayer group that meets every Monday morning to pray for revival and spiritual awakening. I also know of other prayer groups forming. I challenge you to pray as you have never prayed before for the year ahead for God's guidance and blessing in all we do. Let's get even more involved in the work of our Lord this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Childers
Director of Missions

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee met three times in 1991. The first meeting was in January at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

Reports were given by various Committee and Program Chairpersons.

Rev. Bill Gibbons, new pastor of the 501 Mission, was introduced. A request for volunteers to work with the mission was made.

A motion was made by the Missions Committee that any money contributed by those attending the 501 Mission be put in the 501 treasury to be used for operation of the 501 Mission. The motion carried.

The second meeting of the Executive Committee met May 20, 1991, at Beulah Baptist Church.

Reports from Program and Committee Chairpersons were given.

Resignation of Rev. Brent Bond, Associational Youth Director, was announced. He accepted a position in Virginia.

Rev. Donald Harris said that contributions for the Disaster Relief Unit were coming in from the Churches. If we build one of the units, we will have one of three in the state.

Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, gave the Nominating Committee Report. The Departmental Officers presented for the 1991-92 association year were Sunday School Director - Rev. Roy Helms; Discipleship Training Director - Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead; Music Director - Mrs. Susan Davis; Chairman of Evangelism - Rev. Victor Blackwell; WMU Director - Ms. Rachel Cates; and Brotherhood Director - Rev. Donald Harris. The slate of officers was approved as presented.

A report of the upcoming mission trip to Poland was given by Rev. Dan Wackerhagen. The team would be going to build a seminary in Poland.

Rev. Barry Crocker, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, made a motion that the Association buy a computer for the association office at a cost of up to $3,500.00. The motion carried.

The third meeting of the Executive Committee met September 16, 1991, at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, presented a certificate and plaque of appreciation to Senor Alfonso Perez for the work he had done with the Spanish Ministry.

Rev. Herbert Brown, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, presented the proposed 1991-92 Budget. It was approved as present to be voted on at the Annual Meeting in October.

Rev. Victor Blackwell, on behalf of the Missions Committee, made a recommendation in the form of a motion that the 501 Mission be discontinued as of October 27, 1991, to be presented at the Annual Meeting. The motion carried.

Rev. Bill Gibbons offered words of appreciation and encouragement for all the work that was done for the 501 Mission. Over 400 contacts were made and eight families left their churches to come work with the 501 Mission.

Department and Committee Reports were made.

Mr. Louie Oakley, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the 1991-92 slate of officers and committee members for approval to be voted on at the Annual Meeting in October. The report was approved as presented.

Mr. Joe Grubbs, Chairman of the Program Committee, made a motion that the program for the Annual Meeting be approved. The motion carried.

Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, informed the group of the upcoming World Missions Conference, March 29 - April 5, 1992. Each church desiring to participate must vote to do so.

A motion was made by the Building and Grounds Committee to replace the heating and air-conditioning unit in the parsonage. The motion carried.

A motion was made to have canned food brought to the Annual Meeting by those people attending and that the food collected be distributed to help centers in Caswell and Person Counties. The motion carried.

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah Childers
Association Clerk

Proposed Budget 1991-1992

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GOALS AND ACTIVITIES

A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Postage and Box Rent	$ 1,200.00	
2. Office Supplies	1,000.00	
3. Equipment Repairs	400.00	
4. New Equipment	400.00	
		3,000.00
B. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Director of Missions	18,700.00	
2. Christmas Gift to DOM	300.00	
3. Secretary/Clerk	4,000.00	
4. Secretary/Clerk Soc. Security (Assoc. Salary plus Conv. Subsidy)	600.00	
5. Treasurer	1,500.00	
6. Treasurer's Expenses	200.00	
7. Director of Missions Benefits:		
a. Health Disability	5,000.00	
b. Annuity	2,100.00	
c. Life	525.00	
		32,925.00
C. PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Travel Reimbursement	6,000.00	
2. Convention and Conferences	1,200.00	
3. DOM Pastoral Ministries	300.00	
		7,500.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND BUILDING		
1. Insurance and Parsonage and Contents	800.00	
2. Parsonage and Office Utilities	5,300.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance	2,500.00	
		8,600.00
E. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES		
1. SUNDAY SCHOOL		
ASSISTeam to Ridgecrest	400.00	
Attend Leader Workshop	200.00	
ASSISTeam Materials	100.00	
State ASSISTeam/Teach Assoc. ASSISTeam	200.00	
Attend State Conference	100.00	
VBS Training/Assoc. Wkrs. Training/Mtrls.	200.00	
		1,200.00
2. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
Leadership Training	200.00	
Teaching Materials for Workshop	40.00	
Magazine Subscriptions	100.00	

Annual Meeting Honorarium	50.00	
Baptist Women Activities	115.00	
Baptist Young Women Activities	115.00	
Acteens Activities	115.00	
Girls In Action Activities	200.00	
Mission Friends Activities	100.00	
Postage and Stationery	200.00	
WMU Convention	600.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
		1,935.00
3. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	600.00	
4. YOUTH MINISTRY	1,800.00	
5. EVANGELISM	600.00	
6. BROTHERHOOD ($500), Bapt. Men ($300), RA ($300)	1,100.00	
7. MUSIC	200.00	
8. MISSIONS COMMITTEE	150.00	
9. GENERAL PROMOTIONS AND TRAINING (Key Leadership)	225.00	
10. ANNUAL MEETING (Honorarium for guests speakers)	200.00	
11. SEMINARY EXTENSION	200.00	
12. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS	150.00	
13. MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY	300.00	
14. MIGRANT MINISTRIES	2,000.00	
15. MISCELLANEOUS	400.00	
		7,925.00
GRAND TOTAL		$63,085.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE		$ 2,500.00

NOTE: The Baptist State Convention agreed two years ago to subsidize our Associational Secretary's Salary by $3,000.00 with the agreement that they would decrease this subsidy by $500.00 each year. Their subsidy this year will be $2,000.00 and the Association will pay the $1,000.00 difference, plus any increase in salary.

Respectfully submitted,
STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Rev. Herbert Brown, Chairman
Mr. Woodrow Foster, Mr. Charles Briggs,
Mr. Tom Fox, Mr. Thomas Clark, Mr. Walter Hamlett

Treasurer's Report

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1990 through September 30, 1991.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 1,415.25	$ 12.00
Baynes	500.00	9.00
Berry's Grove	2,572.00	15.00
Bethany	358.00	30.00
Bethel Hill	600.00	15.00
Beulah	500.00	15.00
Blanch	300.00	12.00
Calvary	877.00	12.00
Ca-Vel	1,008.00	45.00
Clement	2,499.96	30.00
Ephesus	150.00	12.00
Front Street	375.00	9.00
High View	200.00	30.00
Lamberth Memorial	2,438.00	18.00
Lea Bethel	300.00	54.00
Mill Creek	1,000.00	24.00
Milton		12.00
Montwood	800.04	6.00
Mt. Harmony	3,300.00	12.00
North Roxboro	4,798.88	21.00
Old Lea Bethel	250.00	12.00
Olive Branch	1,320.00	45.00
Providence (C)	2,114.52	60.00
Providence (P)	3,679.00	36.00
Rock Grove	900.00	15.00
Roxboro	8,400.03	45.00
Semora	100.00	24.00
Shiloh	400.00	
Somerset	5,917.27	30.00
Theresa	2,500.00	6.00
Timberlake	671.00	
Westwood	1,020.00	36.00
Yanceyville	1,533.96	30.00
501 Mission	172.13	
TOTAL RECEPTS FROM CHURCHES	$52,970.04	$732.00

Total Receipts from Churches	$52,970.04
Minutes	732.00
Interest on Checking Account	354.22
Associational Youth Ministry	1,155.00
B.S.C. Secretary Support	2,372.00
B.S.C. State Mission Offering	1,310.44
B.S.C. Seminary Extension	665.45

B.S.C. Migrant Ministry	800.00
Refund - N.C. Sales Tax	176.18
Refund - Pine Lakes Water Users Association	160.24
Refund - WMU Convention Expenses and Books	266.84
Refund - RA Race Cars	124.00
Special Offering for Rev. Bill Gibbons	1,118.54
Disaster Relief Trailer	2,205.00
Miscellaneous	218.47
GRAND TOTAL	$64,628.42

DISBURSEMENTS

October 1, 1990 through September 30, 1991

Rev. Ken Childers, salary	$17,200.00
Car Allowance	6,000.00
Utilities	5,300.00
Sarah Childers, Clerk-Secretary	4,973.26
Sarah Childers, N.C. State Tax	130.44
Sarah Childers, Federal Tax	68.00
Sarah Childers, Social Security	428.30
Beulah Baptist Association, Social Security	428.30
Treasurer-Bookkeeper	1,200.00
Christmas Gift, Director of Missions	300.00
Annuity Board, Health Insurance	4,868.80
Annuity Board, Retirement	2,100.00
Director of Missions Pastoral Ministries	256.63
Postage and Box Rent	940.59
Office Supplies	1,009.83
Parsonage Maintenance	2,358.44
Parsonage Insurance	717.00
Pine Lakes Water Users Fee	75.00
Convention Expenses	1,000.00
Edmonds Printing Company, Minutes	1,137.00
Repair Equipment	261.62
New Equipment, Computer	3,396.53
Miscellaneous	304.58

Associational Programs and Ministries

Sunday School Department	418.45
Woman's Missionary Union	1,273.09
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	608.95
Music	96.73
Youth Ministry	2,223.04
Discipleship Training	354.84
Seminary Extension	693.73
Annual Meeting	150.00
Missions Committee	9.21
Media Center-Library	263.13
Key Leadership Conference	185.83
Migrant Ministry	2,860.81

Special Offering for Rev. Bill Gibbons	1,118.54
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$64,710.67

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward, October 1, 1990	$ 9,199.35
Total Receipts	64,628.42
Balance and Receipts	73,827.77
Total Disbursements	64,710.67
BALANCE, October 1, 1991	$ 9,117.10
Savings Account - October 1, 1991	$ 8,060.45
New Work Fund - October 1, 1991	$ 4,578.12

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

Historical Report

ANTIOCH: Purchased TV/VCR to begin new video ministry.

CLEMENT: New roof on church; new heating and air-conditioning for church; new lights for fellowship hall; painted parsonage on inside and repaired front porch.

FRONT STREET: Bricked and replaced windows in educational building; built a brick stoop to entrance of educational building.

HIGH VIEW: Paved parking lot; new picnic tables.

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Peggy Watson ordained as first female deacon.

MILL CREEK: Two delegates sent to Poland; five went to Poland, all paying their way except for one to work on buildings at seminary in Poland.

MT. HARMONY: Became sponsoring church of the new 501 Missions at Timberlake, North Carolina.

OLIVE BRANCH: Celebrated 165th Anniversary.

PROVIDENCE (C): New sound system in sanctuary; new chandeliers (12) in sanctuary.

PROVIDENCE (P): Began children's center; youth went on a mission trip.

ROXBORO: Renovated church sanctuary.

THERESA: Purchased a new van, also purchased land to double parking area and to more than double our cemetery.

WESTWOOD: Addition to family fellowship area, including picnic shelter, playground and outdoor fellowship area.

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
None

BAYNES
Mrs. Ollie G. Powell

BERRY'S GROVE
Ms. Bertha Ashley

BETHANY
Mr. John Hunt
Mrs. Mildred Hunt

BETHEL HILL
Mr. Willie E. Bowes
Mrs. Eugenia Whitt Gentry
Mr. John Robert Murray

BEULAH
Mr. Charlie Webster

BLANCH
None

CALVARY
Mr. Irvin Carroll
Miss Harrett Martin

CA-VEL
Mrs. Humphrey Fuller
Mr. Edwin Morris
Mr. Ollie Russell
Mr. Hugh Smith

CLEMENT
Mr. Johnnie Briggs

EPHESUS
Mrs. Bessie Brandon
Mr. Ralph Ford
Mrs. Sue C. Zimmerman

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Agnes Currin
Mrs. Helen Jermenko

HIGH VIEW
Mr. Andrew Mark Puryear

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Viola Grinstead
Mr. Melvin Robertson

LEA BETHEL
Deacon Warren Anderson

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Merle Buchanan
Mrs. Annie Gentry
Mr. J.H. Hawkins
Mr. Eddie Perkins

MILTON
Mr. Pete Nichols

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Anne Davis
Mr. James C. Long
Mr. Leigh O'Brien

MT. HARMONY
Mrs. Doris Peed Blalock
Mrs. Essie Oakley Huff
Mrs. Annie Duke Peed
Mrs. Ophelia Thomas Russell
Deacon C.R. "Bill" Sherman
Mr. Roger C. Tingen, Sr.

NORTH ROXBORO
Mrs. Mable Brown
Mr. Lawrence Dunn
Mrs. Betty T. Knight
Mrs. Mildred C. Manley
Mrs. Edith W. McCormick
Mr. Sonnie Painter
Mr. John D. Tate
Mr. Coba Yarboro

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Glenn C. Dillon, Sr.
Mr. Patrick Snead
Mrs. Maude Tate

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Grace G. Gillis

Mrs. Nellie F. Gillis
Mr. Woodrow W. Harris
Mrs. Nettie W. Humphries
Mrs. Thelma Jones

PROVIDENCE (Caswell)
Mrs. Annette Compton

PROVIDENCE (Person)
None

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Nora Blair
Mr. Robert Hall
Mrs. Rosa Russell
Mrs. Fannie Swanson

ROXBORO
Mr. H.B. Blanks
Mr. Paul B. Carroll
Mr. Donald T. Carver
Mrs. Inez W. Crews
Mr. G.C. Duncan
Mr. Hiram A. Elam
Mrs. Amanda T. Griffin
Mrs. Elizabeth P. James
Mr. Douglas Q. Massey
Mr. Herbert E. Masten
Mr. Daniel Moore
Mrs. Edgar (Jack) Moore
Mr. Thomas O. Pass, Jr.
Mr. Richard E. Plott, II
Mrs. Helen Wilde

SEMORA
Deacon Robert M. Fleetwood

SHILOH
Deacon Edward Vernon

SOMERSET
Mr. Levi Lawson
Mr. Joaquin Morena
Mrs. Jeroll Rogers

THERESA
Mr. James Clayton
Mrs. Ollie Clayton
Mr. Alfred Long
Mrs. Donna Melton
Mr. Newton Ramsey

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. Willie Ashley
Mr. Donald Carver
Mrs. Bessie Long

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Ola McDowell

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Mary M. Boswell
Mr. Oscar D. Carlton
Miss Gertrude Jones
Mr. Hassell Riggs
Mr. Ralph Shatterly

Church Directory

Churches

Antioch.............Person County, Rt. 1 Box 105, Timberlake, NC 27573; 919/597-3755

Baynes ....Caswell County, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-0809

Berry's Grove......Orange County, 9628 Berry Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-8158

Bethany ....Person County, Rt. 3 Box 278, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-1002

Bethel Hill ....Person County, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro, NC 27573

Beulah..........Caswell County, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6996

Blanch Baptist ....Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-6870

Ca-Vel ....Person County, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7798

Calvary ....Person County, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4766

Clement ....Person County, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/599-7032

Ephesus ....Person County, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora, NC 27343; 919/599-1090

Front Street............Person County, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573

High View ....Person County, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro, NC 27573

Lamberth Memorial......Person County, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4372

Lea Bethel ....Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-3109

Mill Creek ....Person County, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0905

Milton ....Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 395, Milton, NC 27305

Montwood...........Person County, 2254 Boston Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1823

Mt. Harmony ......Person County, Rt. 1 Box 50 B, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-7721

North Roxboro ....Person County, P.O. Box 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9831

Old Lea Bethel ....Caswell County, Rt. 1, Leasburg, NC 27291

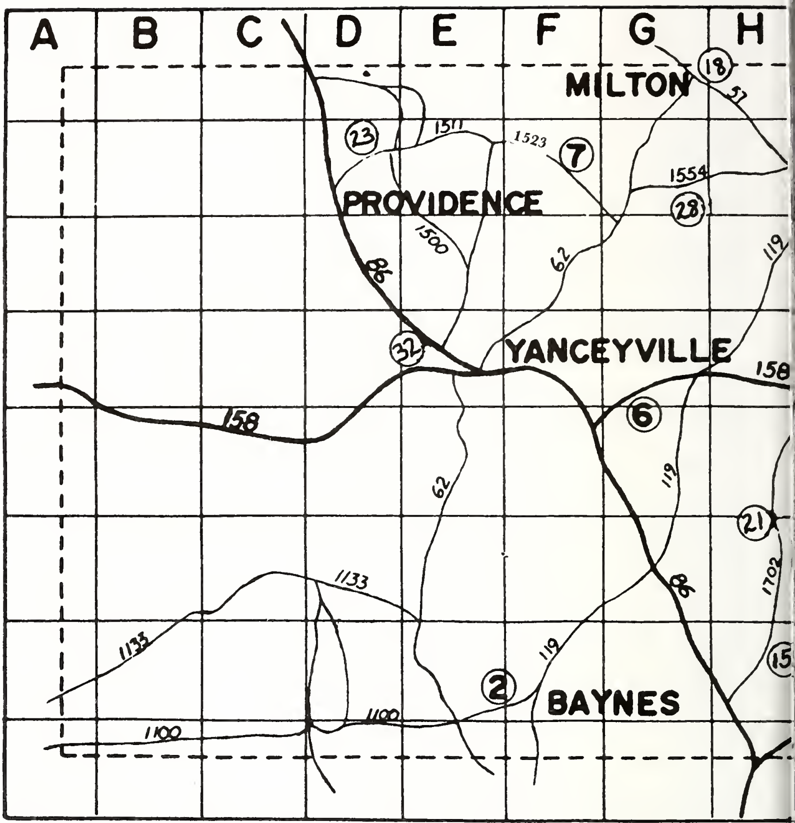
Olive Branch ....Person County, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2565

Providence (C) ....Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-5159

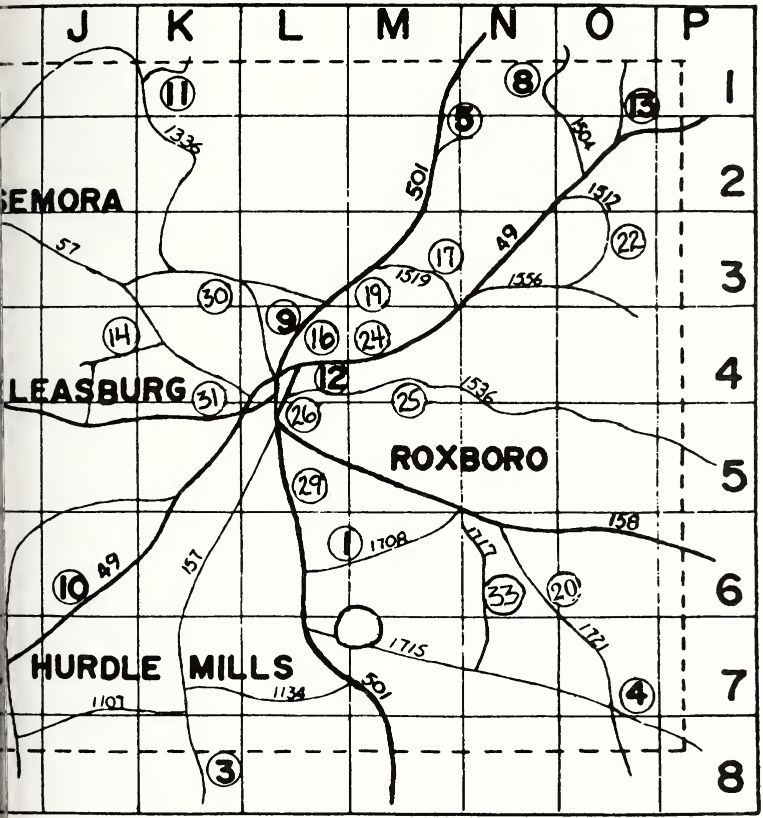
Providence (P) ......Person County, 532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6111

Rock Grove ....Person County, Rt. 6 Box 634, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3497

Roxboro ......Person County, 202 S. Main St., P.O. Box 345, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9248


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
MILTON
18
57
23
1511
1523
7
1554
PROVIDENCE
28
1500
62
119
86
32
YANCEYVILLE
158
158
6
62
119
21
1133
1702
86
1133
119
15
2
BAYNES
1100
1100

1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View O 1
14. Lamberth Mem. J 4
15. Lea Bethel H 7
16. North Roxboro I 4
17. Mill Creek M 3
18. Milton G 1
19. Montwood M 3
20. Mt. Harmony O 6
21. Old Lea Bethel H 6
22. Olive Branch O 3
23. Pr
24. Pr
25. Ro
26. Ro
27. Sen
28. Shi
29. Son
30. Th
31. We
32. Yan
33. Tin


J
K
L
M
N
O
P
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
SEMORA
LEASBURG
ROXBORO
HURDLE MILLS
57
1336
501
49
1504
1512
1519
1556
1536
158
1708
1717
1721
1715
1134
1107
157
11
8
5
13
22
17
30
19
9
14
16
24
12
31
25
26
29
1
33
20
10
4
3

(C) D 2
(P) M 4
e M 4
5

5
3
K 5
e, 1st. E 4
e N 6

scale
1 2 4
miles

Semora ....Caswell County, P.O. Box 8, Semora, NC 27343
Shiloh .....Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7217
Somerset ....Person County, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5345
Theresa ...Person County, Rt. 5 Box 413, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0635
Timberlake ....Person County, Rt. 1 Box 708, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-8389
Westwood..............Person County, P.O. Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1982
Yanceyville First .....Caswell County, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4691

Pastors

Antioch............Rev. Don Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor, NC 27522; 919/528-2136
Baynes..........Rev. Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-0809
Berry's Grove ....None
Bethany ....Rev. Chris Spurlock, Rt. 3 Box 278, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-1002
Bethel Hill ....Rev. Timothy Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4814
Beulah....Rev. James Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6996
Blanch Baptist ......Rev. George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24540; 804/799-8580
Ca-Vel ....Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5416
Calvary ......Rev. Thomas Puryear, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4766
Clement ....None
Ephesus ....Rev. Leonard L. Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora, NC 27343; 919/599-1090
Front Street ....Rev. Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6845
High View..............Rev. Jon Estes, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5362
Lamberth Memorial.......Dr. James E. McCoy, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5366
Lea Bethel ....Rev. Claude Harrelson, Rt. 1 Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-3109
Mill Creek .....Rev. Dan Wackerhagen, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2840
Milton ....Dr. Richard Vinson, 204 College Ave., Danville, VA 24541; 804/793-1796
Montwood ....Rev. Michael Solomon, Rt. 2 Box 30, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4685

Mt. Harmony......Rev. J. Randy Pittman, Rt. 1 Box 50 B, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2709

North Roxboro ......Rev. Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7830

Old Lea Bethel......Rev. Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrennon Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4896

Olive Branch ....Rev. Victor C. Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-9688

Providence (C) ....None

Providence (P) ....Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9908

Rock Grove.......Rev. Allen Cherry, Rt. 6 Box 633 C, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-5845

Roxboro ....Rev. Robert L. Sheldon, P.O. Box 345, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4486

Semora ....Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7559

Shiloh.........Rev. John L. Warner, Rt. 10 Box 205, Reidsville, NC 27320; 919/342-2663

Somerset.........Rev. Chris Schofield, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1441

Theresa ....Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326-G, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1394

Timberlake .....Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919-599-3537

Westwood.........Rev. Gerald G. Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4308

Yanceyville First ....Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4797

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ....Mr. Don Davis, Rt. 1 Box 172 R, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/597-3833

Baynes ....Mr. Phillip Jones, Rt. 3 Box 215 D, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-3309

Berry's Grove .....Mr. Rick Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/732-4348

Bethany...........Mr. Bill Newton, Rt. 1 Box 208, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2939

Bethel Hill ....Mr. Jessie Wilkins, Rt. 5 Box 33, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7947

Beulah...........Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4518

Blanch Baptist ....Mr. John R. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43 A, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-4892

Ca-Vel ....Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9812

Calvary...........Mr. Henry Martin, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3858

Clement ....Mr. David Cunnup, Rt. 2 Box 182, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/364-8288

Front Street .....Mr. Larry Dixon, 313 Winhaven Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4684

High View.......Mrs. Victoria Whitlow, Rt. 6 Box 69, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3567

Lamberth Memorial........Mr. Bobby Oakley, Rt. 4 Box 115, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5858

Lea Bethel....Mr. Edwin Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 169, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5185

Mill Creek ....Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1557

Milton.........Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7212

Montwood ....Mr. Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7487

Mt. Harmony......Mr. Henry Suitt, Rt. 1 Box 558, Timberlake, NC 27572; 919/599-5132

North Roxboro ....Mr. Bobby Duke, 1424 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1987

Old Lea Bethel ....Mr. Ellis Pleasant, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 122, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/599-5371

Olive Branch.......Mr. Gary Royster, Rt. 6 Box 25 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1660

Providence (C)....Mr. Wayne Poteat, Rt. 1 Box 402, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-5558

Providence (P)...........Mr. Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 14, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2814

Rock Grove ....Mr. Steve Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2816

Roxboro.........Mr. James J. Woody, P.O. Box 1134, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8133

Shiloh ....Mr. James H. Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 118, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7263

Somerset ....Mr. Jack Woody, Rt. 2 Box 4, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2443

Timberlake.....Mr. Rodney Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-9829

Westwood ....Mr. Gail Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 269, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1273

Yanceyville First..........Mr. Chuck Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6532

Church Clerks

Antioch ....Mrs. Debby Cash, P.O. Box 8, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-1421

Baynes ....Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 3 Box 216 B, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-0168

Berry's Grove ....Ms. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 639, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2649

Bethany ....Ms. Foy Harrell, Rt. 3 Box 290, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2283

Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Louise Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 61, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6807

Beulah .....Mrs. Addie D. Cook, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville, NC 27573; 919/694-4868

Blanch Baptist ....Mrs. Susan D. Rowland, Rt. 1 Box 76 R, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-9581

Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Frank Shotwell, 155 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6690

Calvary ....Mrs. Brenda Talley, Rt. 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2225

Clement ....Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/599-8169

Ephesus ....Mrs. Caroline Carter, P.O. Box 3, Alton, VA 24520; 804/753-2342

Front Street ....Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7087

High View ....Ms. Nancy Rice, Rt. 6 Box 165, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0088

Lamberth Memorial ......Mrs. Doris T. Davis, Rt. 5 Box 301, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7886

Lea Bethel.......Ms. Marie Warren, Rt. 1 Box 38, Cedar Grove, NC 27314; 919/732-2444

Mill Creek ....Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9489

Milton........Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7212

Montwood ....Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7487

Mt. Harmony ......Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2454

North Roxboro.........Mrs. Charlotte G. Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1584

Old Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5205

Olive Branch.........Mr. Larry T. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7329

Providence (C)..........Mrs. Connie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2992

Providence (P)......Mrs. Joyce Gentry, 300 Reade Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8807

Rock Grove ......Mrs. Eglantene Long, Rt. 2 Box 493, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1878

Roxboro ....Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 218 Sievers Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3731

Semora ....Miss Mary H. Taylor, P.O. Box 3, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7739

Shiloh ....Mr. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7217

Somerset ....Mrs. Jean Eggleston, P.O. Box 205, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4879

Theresa.........Mrs. Linda S. Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4108

Timberlake .....Mrs. Sheila Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-9829

Westwood ....Mrs. Marie White, Rt. 1 Box 36, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1653

Yanceyville First .....Mrs. Hazel Massey, Rt. 1 Box 106, Blanch, NC 27379; 919/694-9068

Treasurers

Antioch ....Mr. Mike Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 432, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8951

Baynes .....Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave., Burlington, NC 27215; 919/226-8204

Berry's Grove .....Mr. William H. Berry, 9623 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-7705

Bethany .....Ms. Marjorie Winstead, Rt. 3 Box 223, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2274

Bethel Hill ......Mr. Harry C. Brandon, Rt. 5 Box 42, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6096

Beulah ....Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/694-6347

Blanch ...Mrs. Lila Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-6870

Ca-Vel ....Mr. John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7717

Calvary ....Mr. Samuel Martin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5961

Clement.....Mrs. Barbara H. Jones, 331 Aleghany Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8950

Ephesus ....Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 919/599-6348

Front Street......Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270 B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0968

High View ....Ms. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6 Box 165, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9142

Lamberth Memorial .....Mrs. Rachel B. Long, P.O. Box 1163, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2052

Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 24 L, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5437

Mill Creek...........Mr. Ray Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 119, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7347

Milton ....Mrs. Nancy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 395, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7526

Montwood ....Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7177

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 768, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-2547

North Roxboro ......Mrs. Margaret W. Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4008

Old Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Robin Turner, Rt. 1 Box 134 H, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/562-5205

Olive Branch......Mrs. Sybil R. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 243, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1630

Providence (C) ...Mrs. Kaye Millner, P.O. Box 100, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2287

Providence (P) ....Mr. D.W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8638

Rock Grove.......Mr. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7790

Roxboro ....Mr. Earl E. Bradsher, 320 Morgan St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5826

Semora ....Mrs. Caroline Winstead, P.O. Box 6, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7347

Shiloh ....Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7217

Somerset ....Mr. C.W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4996

Theresa ....Mrs. Coleen Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 138, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9978

Timberlake ......Mr. Bunnie Clayton, P.O. Box 68, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-6091

Westwood ....Mrs. Coreen Blalock, Rt. 4 Box 321, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3772

Yanceyville First.......Mr. Dorsey Bradner, P.O. Box 296, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6364

S.S. Directors

Antioch..........Mr. Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7723

Baynes ....Mr. Tom Stanfield, Rt. 3 Box 278, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-3202

Berry's Grove........Mr. Dennis Berned, Rt. 2 Box 616 A, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-7078

Bethany..........Mr. Bill Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 279, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-7815

Bethel Hill..........Mr. George Woody, Rt. 5 Box 87, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4336

Beulah ....Mr. Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 150, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/694-5424

Blanch Baptist........Mr. Donald R. Rowland, Rt. 1 Box 76 R, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-9581

Ca-Vel..........Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3249

Calvary............Mr. Grady Martin, Rt. 6 Box 102, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7053

Clement ....Mr. John E. Wrenn, Rt. 2 Box 87, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/599-3842

Ephesus ....Mr. Jack Riggsbee, Rt. 1 Box 171, Semora, NC 27343

Front Street ....Mr. Blair Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270 B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0968

High View ....Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3666

Lamberth Memorial........Mrs. Nancy Neville, Rt. 1 Box 26, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3822

Lea Bethel ......Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5149

Mill Creek......Mr. Sam R. Parham, 1429 Pointer St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7815

Montwood ....Mrs. McGruder Henderson, Rt. 2 Box 458, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7326

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. Billy Nutt, Rt. 1 Box 614, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2624

North Roxboro ....Mr. Bobby Duke, 1424 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1987

Old Lea Bethel...............Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps & Workman Rd., Mebane, NC 27302; 919/563-4489

Olive Branch...........Mr. Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 227, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6156

Providence (C) ....Mrs. Margaret McFarling, P.O. Box 132, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2307

Providence (P) ......Mr. Steve Garrett, Rt. 2 Box 453, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5565

Rock Grove .....Mr. Donnie Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B2, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0006

Roxboro........Mr. John Betterton, 139 Richland Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9369

Shiloh ...Mr. Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7248

Somerset............Mrs. Betsy Crews, Rt. 3 Box 452, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/364-2521

Theresa ....Mr. Lewis H. Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4447

Timberlake.....Mr. Rodney Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-9829

Westwood ....Mr. Michael Shultz, Rt. 4 Box 322 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8768

Yanceyville First..........Mr. Duke Foster, P.O. Box 101, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6288

Discipleship Training Director

Berry's Grove ....Ms. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1755

Beulah..........Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6996

Ca-Vel ....Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9812

Clement ....Mr. Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4 Box 324, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1016

Montwood......Mr. Clyde Kerley, 212 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8933

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. Hal Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 47, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-8563

North Roxboro ....Mr. Ray Walters, Rt. 2 Box 79, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9335

Providence (P) ......Mrs. Dale Shelton, 1110 Canterbury Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-5663

Rock Grove.......Rev. Allen Cherry, Rt. 6 Box 633 C, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-5845

Roxboro ....Rev. Bob Sheldon, P.O. Box 345, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9248

Somerset .....Mr. Vern Wilkerson, 1424 Benjamin Ct., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8784

Brotherhood Directors

Berry's Grove........Mr. David Foushee, 9705 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-7783

Bethany ....Mr. Conley Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 212, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-7723

Beulah ....Mr. John K. Cobb, 2146 A Stoney Creek Ch. Rd., Burlington, NC 27215; 919/584-3328

Ca-Vel ....Mr. Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5677

Calvary ....Mr. Norman Talley, Rt. 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2225

Clement ......Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4 Box 254 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4439

Ephesus ....Mr. William Weaver, Rt. 4 Box 327 B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8902

Front Street ....Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7316

High View ......Mr. Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 6 Box 74, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6552

Lea Bethel ......Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5149

Mill Creek ....Mr. Tim Lankford, Rt. 3 Box 23, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2846

Montwood ......Mr. Michael Shotwell, P.O. Box 1516, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7097

Mt. Harmony ......Mr. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2454

North Roxboro ....Mr. Eddie Buchanan, Rt. 5 Box 350 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8633

Olive Branch ....Mr. Barry Poole, Rt. 6 Box 214, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4808

Providence (C)..........Mr. Vincey Tidwell, Rt. 2 Box 56, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2459

Providence (P) ....Mr. Reggie Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2289

Rock Grove.......Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3250

Roxboro..........Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5880

Somerset ......Mr. Frank Yarbrough, 608 Reams Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1393

Theresa ....Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1394

Timberlake ....Mr. Charlie Stone, P.O. Box 688, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-9513

Westwood ....Mr. Edwin Davis, 956 Badger Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8768

Yanceyville First..........Mr. Chuck Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6532

W.M.U. Directors

Antioch............Mrs. Kim Parham, 320 Reade Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-3872

Baynes ....Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-3204

Bethany ....Ms. Christine Clayton, Rt. 3 Box 245 A, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/693-9246

Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Ellen Melton, Rt. 5 Box 260, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5678

Beulah..........Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6996

Blanch Baptist ......Mrs. Mae Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 247, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/234-7208

Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1417

Calvary ....Ms. Janice Lewis, Rt. 6 Box 81, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5908

Clement ....Mrs. Jo Anne Howerton, Rt. 2 Box 130, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/599-3558

Ephesus ....Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27363; 919/599-6348

Front Street ....Mrs. Mauralia Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6845
High View ....Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Rt. 6 Box 169, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7540
Lamberth Memorial ....Mrs. Rose F. Long, Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5587
Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 53, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5364
Mill Creek ....Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, Rt. 3 Box 23, Virgilina, VA 24598; 919/585-2846
Montwood ......Mrs. Bulene Clayton, 126 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1321
Mt. Harmony.........Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Rt. 3 Box 287 B, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2660
North Roxboro.........Mrs. Charlotte G. Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1584
Old Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5205
Olive Branch.........Mrs. Lorna Hobbs, Rt. 1 Box 30 1/2, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-8523
Providence (C) ....Mrs. Alease Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 621, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2527
Providence (P).....Mrs. Angela Barker, Rt. 2 Box 454, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4594
Rock Grove.....Mrs. Sandra Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B2, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0006
Roxboro......Mrs. Ann Wrenn, 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5880
Shiloh ....Mrs. Martha Gunn, Rt. 5 Box 522, Reidsville, NC 27320; 919/349-8796
Somerset ....Ms. Barbara Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4996
Theresa ....Mrs. Shelby Wallen, Rt. 1 Box 299 W, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4854
Timberlake.......Mrs. Betty Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-3537
Westwood ....Mrs. Margaret Lamm, 1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2444
Yanceyville First .....Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4563

Ministers of Music/Music Directors

Antioch ....Mrs. Debby Cash, P.O. Box 8, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-1421
Baynes.............Mr. Bill Swain, Rt. 2 Box 166, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-3300
Berry's Grove ....Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/732-4348

Bethany........Mrs. Betty Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 212, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-7723

Bethel Hill..........Mr. Woody Jacobs, Rt. 5 Box 37, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-5092

Beulah....Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1 Box 110, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6055

Blanch Baptist..........Mrs. Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43 A, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-4892

Ca-Vel..........Mrs. Susan Davis, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0100

Calvary.........Mrs. D. Faye Martin, Rt. 6 Box 109, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5961

Clement.........Mr. Ernie Moore, Rt. 2 Box 188, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/364-2486

Ephesus.....Mr. Oakie Carver, P.O. Box 8, Alton, VA 24520; 804/753-2898

Front Street........Ms. Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0294

High View...........Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3666

Lamberth Memorial....Mrs. Ann Elam, P.O. Box 194, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0647

Lea Bethel......Mrs. Pat Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 148, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5238

Mill Creek.......Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1557

Montwood............Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7177

Mt. Harmony.......Mr. C. Woody Painter, 214 Younger Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3618

North Roxboro......Mrs. Nancy S. Martson, Rt. 1 Box 325 E, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1007

Old Lea Bethel....Mrs. Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111 J, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5328

Olive Branch.......Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7329

Providence (C)...Mr. David Slade, Rt. 1 Box 719 A, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-9109

Providence (P)...Mr. Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9422

Rock Grove...........Mr. Urel Gillis, Rt. 2 Box 609, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7549

Roxboro.......Mrs. Hilna Long, 1141 Lake Shore Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2521

Shiloh.....Mr. Mike Wall, Rt. 2 Box 505, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7276

Somerset.............Ms. Nita Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 282, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2635

Theresa....Miss Clyde Nicholson, 11117 Farmwood Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612; 919/847-6702

Timberlake...............Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Church Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/732-9716

Westwood..........Mr. Joel Robertson, 36 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587; 919/554-1082

Yanceyville First.........Mrs. Nancy Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4356

Media Library Directors

Baynes ....Mrs. Jean Roberts, Rt. 1 Box 105, Yanceyville, NC 27279; 919/421-9193

Berry's Grove ....Mrs. Wilma B. Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2338

Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Bonnie Bowes, Rt. 5 Box 37 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9611

Clement ....Miss Hope Breeze, 863 Running Cedar Ter., Durham, NC 27712

Lamberth Memorial ....Mrs. Hazeline Y. Hamlett, 514 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3734

Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 24 L, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5457

Mill Creek ....Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9489

Mt. Harmony ....Mrs. Frances Moore, Rt. 1 Box 746, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-3618

Providence (C) ....Mrs. Thelma Dix, Rt. 1 Box 569, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2395

Rock Grove ....Mrs. Evie Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2816

Roxboro...........Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3731

Westwood ....Ms. Tammy Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 214 P 7, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-2789

Yanceyville First ......Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4703

Youth Directors

Antioch ....M/M Dan Horn, Rt. 2 Box 655 R, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/361-1211

Beulah........Mrs. Lillie A. Lambert, Rt. 1 Box 345, Reidsville, NC 27320; 919/694-6280

Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Susan Davis, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0100

Clement.........Mr. Ernie Moore, Rt. 2 Box 188, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/364-2486

Front Street ....Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7087

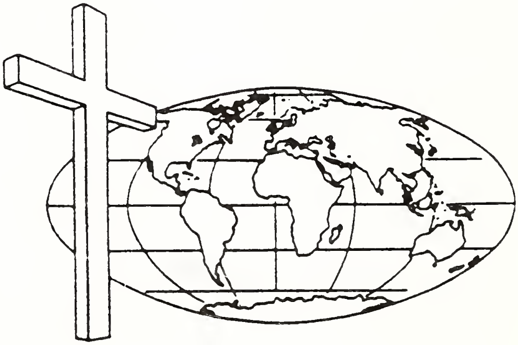
Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Lounell Talley, Rt. 1 Box 105, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5153

Olive Branch.....M/M Cecil L. Gentry, Rt. 2 Box 338, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-4837

Providence (P) ......Mrs. Dale Shelton, 1110 Canterbury Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-5663
Rock Grove ....M/M Steve Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2816
Somerset ....Mr. Jeff McCarthy, SEBTS 2860, Wake Forest, NC 27587; 919/554-2515
Theresa ....Shannon Hessman, Rt. 5 Box 413, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0635
Timberlake ......Mr. Tracey Kirby, Rt. 1 Box 294, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2517
Westwood..........Mr. Joel Robertson, 36 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587; 919/554-1082

Ministers in the Association not Pastors

Rev. Larry Ashley ....Rt. 2 Box 47 B, Timberlake, NC 27573; 364-1442
Rev. Bob Baynard ....311 Pine St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-0873
Rev. L.W. Burnette ....Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-4458
Rev. Howard Elam ...........P.O. Box 194, Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-0647
Mr. Clyde Everett .........P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 694-4518
Rev. Walter Gentry ....1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-8908
Rev. Buddy Hall ............P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-4984
Rev. Hassell Lamm .....1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-2444
Rev. Kenneth Porterfield ......325 Broad St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-7316



1991-1992 Calendar of Activities

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER, 1991

8	Regional Evangelism Conference - Burlington
13	World Hunger Day
14	Ministers' Conference - Theresa
21	Annual Meeting - Ca-Vel
22	Annual Meeting - Lea Bethel

NOVEMBER, 1991

3- 9	RA Week
4	Women's Day of Prayer
4	Ministers' Conference - Tabernacle
7	Brotherhood Workshop - Roxboro
11-13	Baptist State Convention - Asheville
17	GA, RA and Acteen Foreign Mission Study - Roxboro
17	American Bible Society Day
17-20	Foreign Mission Study
25	"M" Night
28	Thanksgiving

DECEMBER, 1991

4	Pat Frazier as Lottie Moon - Roxboro
1- 8	Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions
8	Foreign Missions Day in S.S.
13	Christmas Open House for Pastors/Wives - Beulah Association Parsonage
25	Christmas
29	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY, 1992

6-10	January Bible Study
8-10	DOM Conference - Southeastern
12	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
13	Ministers' Conference - Westwood
17-19	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention - Charlotte
19	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
19	WMU Council Meeting - Mill Creek
20	Executive Committee Meeting - Beulah
26	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY, 1992

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 9	Week of Prayer, NC Baptist Retirement Homes
3- 4	Statewide Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
9	Race Relations Sunday
9-15	WMU Focus Week
16	GA, RA and Acteen Home Mission Study
16	Baptist Seminaries/Colleges/Schools Day
16-19	Home Mission Study

23	Snow Date for RA, GA and Acteen Study
23	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH, 1992

1- 8	Week of Prayer - Home Missions
8	Home Mission Day in Sunday School
8-15	Youth Week
9	Ministers' Conference - Antioch
13-15	WMU Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest
14	Association Baptist Youth Night
15	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
20	VBS Clinic - Homestead Heights - Durham
29-April 5	World Missions Conference

APRIL, 1992

1	Start preparing Migrant Care Packages
12	WMU Council Meeting - Calvary
12	Cooperative Program Day
13	Ministers' Conference - Baynes
14	Associational WMU Annual Meeting - Mill Creek
19	Easter
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Study
24-25	State Disaster Relief Training - Caraway
26	Life Commitment Sunday

MAY, 1992

3	Senior Adult Day
3-10	Christian Home Week
4	Ministers' Conference - Berry's Grove
5	VBS Clinic - Beulah
7	National Day of Prayer
10	Mother's Day
11-12	Key Leadership - Ridgecrest
17-24	Associational Emphasis Week
18	Executive Committee Meeting - N. Roxboro

JUNE, 1992

7	Religious Liberty Sunday
7- 8	WMU Annual Meeting - Indianapolis
7- 8	DOM Annual Meeting - Indianapolis
9-11	Southern Baptist Convention - Indianapolis
15	Ministers' Conference - Bethany
21	Father's Day
23-25	Wingate DOM Summer Conference

JULY, 1992

4	Independence Day
13	Ministers' Conference - Bethel Hill
19	WMU Council Meeting - Lamberth Memorial
30-31	Super Summer '92 Youth Crusade - Carowinds

AUGUST, 1992

2	Day of Prayer for World Peace

9	Language Missions Day
10	Ministers' Conference - Beulah
15	GA Christmas in August
23-29	Church Music Emphasis Week

SEPTEMBER, 1992

6-13	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7	Labor Day
10	WMU Leadership Conference
13	Single Adult Day
13-20	Week of Prayer - State Missions
14	Ministers' Conference - Blanch
15	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
15	New Ministers' Orientation
21	Executive Committee Meeting - Beulah
27-Oct. 4	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER, 1992

6	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
11	World Hunger Day
12	Ministers' Conference - Calvary
19-20	Associational Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER, 1992

1- 7	RA Week
2	Ministers' Conference - Ca-Vel
9-11	Baptist State Convention - Winston-Salem
15-22	Baptist Children's Home Offering
15-18	Foreign Mission Study
23	"M" Night
26	Thanksgiving
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER, 1992

1- 6	Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
11	Christmas Open House for Pastors/Wives - Beulah Associational Parsonage
25	Christmas
27	Student Day at Christmas

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood-Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov. (P)-Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset-Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1988	Roxboro-Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17 Mark 15:21 Mark 8:34
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch-Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell, III	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmony-Prov. (C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel-Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8

Digest of Letters

Name of Church	Bap- tisms	Addi- tions	Tot. Mem.	Ti- thers	Church Property	Church Debt	SS Enr.	VBS Enr.	DT Enr.	MM Enr.	WMU Enr.	Bro. Enr.	Total Receipts	Coop. Program	Assoc. Miss.	Total Expend.
Antioch	7	8	217	30	420,000	0	124	87	0	43	51	0	59,368	4,135	1,564	8,756
Baynes	12	4	202	23	366,000	0	118	117	0	52	7	0	52,409	2,000	509	4,169
Berry's Grove	1	0	273	60	665,000	9,500	198	118	130	69	75	26	105,916	0	0	0
Bethany	1	6	100	10	0	36,000	99	63	16	43	24	62	54,600	0	3,200	7,900
Bethel Hill	1	3	240	25	400,000	0	77	72	0	37	35	10	77,456	6,881	600	16,626
Beulah	9	3	218	34	324,000	0	131	115	160	70	63	37	77,080	1,200	500	9,406
Blanch Baptist	0	0	81	3	145,000	0	31	0	0	10	12	0	16,777	550	300	1,313
Ca-Vel	3	1	512	60	500,000	7,426	271	104	139	81	78	23	139,914	12,127	1,008	20,147
Calvary	8	1	162	40	385,000	0	94	53	97	39	24	5	51,397	1,800	900	3,365
Clement	4	1	356	15	400,000	0	240	160	40	32	57	28	88,940	9,328	2,500	16,089
Ephesus	2	0	206	25	18,400	5,000	48	0	0	26	20	16	34,216	0	150	1,049
Front Street	1	1	127	10	80,000	0	48	31	0	21	8	6	31,654	780	375	1,651
High View	3	11	170	10	413,926	6,700	74	43	0	32	30	0	48,520	1,000	200	4,920
Lamberth Memorial	5	10	341	20	403,000	73,263	179	126	4	36	47	6	100,550	8,359	2,438	14,088
Lea Bethel	10	5	235	75	400,000	0	150	98	0	47	76	32	53,186	2,103	300	5,605
Mill Creek	6	3	238	15	325,000	0	135	34	14	39	46	33	76,421	5,816	1,000	11,467
Milton	0	1	36	6	125,000	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	9,943	0	0	125
Montwood	2	0	253	43	359,000	8,928	99	82	24	41	31	0	65,169	1,700	800	5,277
Mt. Harmony	14	9	497	100	710,000	0	244	177	169	113	90	40	133,493	22,494	3,750	44,247
North Roxboro	10	6	655	56	925,000	34,693	413	169	74	73	78	21	142,932	14,495	4,820	22,865
Old Lea Bethel	2	5	147	15	247,000	10,980	67	60	0	50	10	0	24,923	0	200	456
Olive Branch	8	3	398	34	450,000	0	191	95	66	77	61	13	75,595	7,975	1,320	12,724
Providence (C)	6	1	414	25	650,000	0	198	105	0	23	46	13	109,448	17,762	2,115	29,264
Providence (P)	23	1	406	60	900,000	39,086	300	98	19	33	99	35	130,245	10,670	3,710	22,773
Rock Grove	1	1	324	0	365,000	0	180	85	65	68	47	41	55,378	965	900	3,068
Roxboro	10	15	800	200	1,010,853	15,239	505	103	142	160	150	26	431,930	32,615	7,800	58,706
Semora	2	0	25	0	4,000	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8,422	0	100	750
Shiloh	2	2	138	3	55,000	0	49	0	0	22	19	0	26,691	200	400	4,700
Somerset	11	8	523	35	420,190	0	275	111	123	59	54	0	123,897	19,988	5,917	30,207
Theresa	7	11	585	65	820,000	0	341	189	0	69	65	28	142,651	18,870	2,500	29,920
Timberlake	28	14	283	22	125,000	0	72	85	32	67	35	17	47,867	1,006	671	4,574
Westwood	15	11	218	10	402,000	0	105	71	37	37	31	11	68,185	3,409	1,220	6,558
Yanceyville First	0	2	278	25	622,896	0	96	49	0	18	22	27	69,865	3,281	1,699	15,478
TOTALS	214	147	9,658	1,154	13,472,265	246,815	5,177	2,640	1,351	1,587	1,491	556	2,735,038	211,509	53,466	418,243

The 1991 Annual
# of the
Beulah Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Beulah
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CHURCHES	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	Two Sunoay services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age
ANTIOCH	Person	Y	1990	1853	1	5	N	0	1	0
BAYNES	Caswell	Y	1989	1912	1	5	N	0	0	5
BERRY'S GROVE	Orange	N		1888	1	5	Y	0	1	0
BETHANY	Person	Y	1990	1883	1	5	N	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	Person	Y	1988	1779	1	5	N	0	0	0
BEULAH	Caswell	Y	1988	1834	1	5	Y	1	1	2
BLANCH BAPTIST	Caswell	Y	1977	1903	1	5	N	0	0	0
CA-VEL	Person	Y	1976	1934	4	5	Y	0	1	0
CALVARY	Person	Y	1990	1946	1	4	Y	0	2	1
CLEMENT	Person	N		1830	1	5	Y	0	0	0
EPHESUS	Person	Y	1978	1838	1	5	Y	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	Person	Y	1975	1949	4	5	N	0	0	1
HIGH VIEW	Person	Y	1990	1933	1	5	N	0	1	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	Person	Y	1991	1904	1	5	N	0	0	1
LEA BETHEL	Caswell	Y	1990	1883	1	5	N	0	1	4
MILL CREEK	Person	Y	1990	1835	1	5	N	0	0	3
MILTON	Caswell	Y	1985	1828	2	5	N	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	Person	Y	1986	1944	7	5	N	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	Person	Y	1989	1845	1	5	N	0	1	6
NORTH ROXBORO	Person	Y	1990	1919	4	5	Y	0	0	1
OLD LEA BETHEL	Caswell	Y	1990	1939	1	5	N	0	0	1
OLIVE BRANCH	Person	Y	1988	1826	1	5	N	0	1	1
PROVIDENCE (C)	Caswell	N		1862	1	5	Y	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	Person	Y	1988	1857	1	5	N	0	2	2
ROCK GROVE	Person	Y	1991	1906	1	5	N	0	0	1
ROXBORO	Person	Y	1990	1881	4	5	N	0	2	3
SEMORA	Caswell	Y	1984	1907	2	1	Y	0	0	0
SHILOH	Caswell	Y	1970	1898	1	5	Y	0	0	0
SOMERSET	Person	Y	1990	1961	6	5	Y	0	1	2
THERESA	Person	Y	1980	1934	1	5	Y	0	0	1
TIMBERLAKE	Person	Y	1991	1985	3	5	Y	2	4	10
WESTWOOD	Person	Y	1990	1964	4	5	N	0	2	5
YANCEYVILLE, 1ST	Caswell	Y	1985	1840	3	5	Y	0	0	0
TOTALS								3	21	50
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								0	16	44

10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptims 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
0	2	3	1	7	8	13	161	56	217
2	3	2	0	12	4	1	169	33	202
0	0	0	0	1	0	16	223	50	273
0	0	1	0	1	6	5	88	12	100
0	0	1	0	1	3	4	121	119	240
2	3	0	0	9	3	3	132	86	218
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	26	81
1	1	0	0	3	1	7	403	109	512
5	0	0	0	8	1	4	101	61	162
2	2	0	0	4	1	3	232	124	356
0	0	0	2	2	0	3	151	55	206
0	0	0	0	1	1	2	105	22	127
2	0	0	0	3	11	1	146	24	170
1	3	0	0	5	10	44	253	88	341
1	2	2	0	10	5	1	235	0	235
1	1	1	0	6	3	4	208	30	238
0	0	0	0	0	1	3	18	18	36
1	1	0	0	2	0	6	237	16	253
2	2	3	0	14	9	12	427	70	497
6	1	2	0	10	6	24	530	125	655
1	0	0	0	2	5	9	84	63	147
2	4	0	0	8	3	12	296	102	398
3	1	2	0	6	1	14	339	75	414
13	0	6	0	23	1	4	324	82	406
0	0	0	0	1	1	9	291	33	324
2	2	1	0	10	15	28	590	210	800
0	0	2	0	2	0	0	17	8	25
1	0	1	0	2	2	1	123	15	138
1	3	3	1	11	8	16	406	117	523
0	5	1	0	7	11	7	527	58	585
5	0	7	0	28	14	16	235	48	283
4	0	4	0	15	11	3	150	68	218
0	0	0	0	0	2	11	201	77	278
58	36	42	4	214	147	287	7,578	2,080	9,658
34	31	18	2	145	161	272	7,650	1,941	9,591

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Beulah North Carolina Assoc. SS Director: Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573 Year Ending 9/30/91	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and ove
ANTIOCH	0	19	24	12	4	20	30	1
BAYNES	0	20	21	23	4	14	20	1
BERRY'S GROVE	0	20	27	21	18	12	63	2
BETHANY	0	11	20	15	0	21	15	1
BETHEL HILL	2	10	10	6	4	10	12	1
BEULAH	8	8	24	16	4	18	39	1
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	2	2	5	3	0	19	
CA-VEL	0	26	32	62	17	28	67	3
CALVARY	0	5	7	6	9	20	16	2
CLEMENT	8	23	28	12	0	30	70	3
EPHESUS	0	4	0	2	2	15	17	
FRONT STREET	0	2	8	5	3	5	10	1
HIGH VIEW	0	4	14	9	0	13	13	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	29	16	16	6	25	55	2
LEA BETHEL	0	18	26	19	12	19	20	3
MILL CREEK	0	9	5	11	15	6	41	4
MILTON	0	6	0	0	0	1	5	
MONTWOOD	0	9	10	12	11	25	8	2
MT. HARMONY	0	15	51	41	5	0	89	3
NORTH ROXBORO	0	30	44	50	38	38	129	6
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	8	12	15	0	4	18	1
OLIVE BRANCH	1	22	18	31	21	13	47	3
PROVIDENCE (C)	2	17	29	42	2	13	28	4
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	23	31	29	0	47	33	4
ROCK GROVE	0	19	24	16	6	50	37	1
ROXBORO	4	34	31	60	43	26	160	11
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	2	3	4	3	4	8	13	
SOMERSET	0	25	38	43	21	23	86	3
THERESA	0	45	19	59	36	40	110	3
TIMBERLAKE	0	10	9	15	0	12	11	
WESTWOOD	0	7	20	14	0	22	19	2
YANCEYVILLE, 1ST	0	8	17	9	4	7	20	2
TOTALS	27	491	621	679	292	585	1,320	82
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	40	491	652	685				

	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
0	0	3	0	0	124	60	6	87	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	118	73	18	117	0	0	0
0	10	7	0	0	198	101	16	118	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	99	68	8	63	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	77	48	18	72	0	12	0
2	0	2	0	0	131	81	5	115	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	31	20	2	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	271	131	0	104	0	103	0
0	7	4	0	0	94	56	7	53	0	25	0
0	0	4	0	35	240	106	3	160	0	22	35
0	0	8	0	0	48	30	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	2	0	0	48	27	4	31	0	15	0
0	0	9	0	0	74	50	1	43	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	179	107	6	126	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	150	88	20	98	0	25	0
0	0	4	0	0	135	86	10	34	0	30	0
0	0	1	0	0	17	13	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	99	55	0	82	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	4	244	140	4	117	25	55	0
0	12	9	0	0	413	139	38	169	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	67	49	0	60	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	191	122	10	95	0	35	0
0	12	5	0	0	198	125	6	105	0	35	0
0	22	3	20	50	300	167	56	98	20	40	50
0	12	4	0	0	180	82	10	85	0	15	0
0	0	10	19	0	505	236	41	103	0	49	1
0	0	2	0	0	8	4	1	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	49	25	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	275	107	21	111	0	32	1
0	0	2	0	0	341	228	25	189	0	0	0
0	5	3	0	0	72	67	5	85	0	0	6
0	0	3	0	0	105	59	7	71	0	17	0
0	0	3	0	0	96	62	22	49	0	0	0
5	80	128	39	89	5,177	2,812	370	2,640	45	560	93
0	74	127		16	5,111	2,757		2,524	0		26

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Beulah North Carolina Assoc. CT Director: Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, St. Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379 Year Ending 9/30/91	73	74	75	76	77	78
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	4	8	12	40	7	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	8	0	0
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	9	15	18	32	3	1
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CA-VEL	0	5	30	24	1	0
CALVARY	5	7	6	38	6	9
CLEMENT	0	4	11	21	0	6
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	10	0	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	15	0	7	0
MT. HARMONY	0	0	39	73	2	0
NORTH ROXBORO	5	3	21	33	3	9
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	3	2	4	1	8
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	15	0	4	0
ROCK GROVE	0	14	6	24	1	0
ROXBORO	0	0	40	0	3	18
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	8	15	10	19	2	12
THERESA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	26
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	2	0
YANCEYVILLE, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	31	74	225	326	42	89
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	37	97	188	375	20	27

79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	22	0	0	2	0	130	65
0	0	0	0	8	0	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	17	18	2	21	0	160	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	11	34	0	139	38
0	6	0	0	0	20	97	27
0	0	0	0	4	0	40	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	0	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	1	0	24	15
0	0	0	0	55	0	169	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	74	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	43	0	66	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	19	14
0	0	20	0	0	0	65	45
40	0	0	18	23	0	142	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	13	0	0	0	0	123	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	32	4
0	0	35	0	0	0	37	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	64	73	31	201	20	1,351	478
16	236	50	50	300	41	1,437	330

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Mrs. Susan Davis, P.O. Box 600, Roxboro, NC 27573
Year Ending 9/30/91

	87	88	89	90	91
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)
ANTIOCH	3	9	3	3	
BAYNES	5	5	10	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	12	8	9	11	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL HILL	0	11	0	0	
BEULAH	10	5	6	13	2
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	
CA-VEL	0	7	10	20	3
CALVARY	2	4	3	4	2
CLEMENT	0	6	0	0	1
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	1
FRONT STREET	2	3	2	3	1
HIGH VIEW	1	5	4	0	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	4	6	0	1
LEA BETHEL	0	4	12	5	1
MILL CREEK	0	5	5	0	2
MILTON	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	0	3	0	10	2
MT. HARMONY	0	0	25	25	3
NORTH ROXBORO	3	2	0	30	2
OLD LEA BETHEL	1	6	2	15	1
OLIVE BRANCH	10	8	6	10	2
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	2
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	5	2
ROCK GROVE	8	7	6	10	2
ROXBORO	7	8	18	15	6
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	1
SOMERSET	10	8	2	0	2
THERESA	1	12	7	6	3
TIMBERLAKE	5	6	8	4	3
WESTWOOD	4	5	5	0	1
YANCEYVILLE, 1ST	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	84	141	149	189	67
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	104	99	134	151	608

92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	3	0	5	0	43	20
0	8	0	8	0	52	12
0	0	0	10	0	69	40
0	10	0	3	0	43	15
0	3	0	8	0	37	12
0	7	0	4	0	70	25
0	0	0	1	0	10	9
0	9	0	4	0	81	55
0	0	0	4	0	39	20
0	9	0	2	0	32	7
0	10	0	1	0	26	12
0	0	0	1	0	21	10
0	0	0	7	0	32	20
0	0	0	7	0	36	25
0	0	0	8	0	47	35
0	0	0	4	0	39	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	5	0	41	23
20	5	0	8	0	113	25
0	6	0	5	0	73	40
0	4	1	6	0	50	18
0	13	0	9	0	77	55
0	0	0	3	0	23	16
0	4	0	4	0	33	17
0	8	0	7	0	68	48
18	20	10	4	0	160	95
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	22	20
0	8	0	9	0	59	45
0	5	3	5	0	69	40
0	4	3	6	0	67	28
0	0	0	5	0	37	25
0	0	0	2	0	18	12
38	139	17	159	0	1,587	842
0	133	21	148	24	1,422	780

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood St., Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/91

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106
	Number of Organizations							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
BERRY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14
BETHANY	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	4
BETHEL HILL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10
BEULAH	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	11
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
CA-VEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12
CALVARY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
CLEMENT	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
HIGH VIEW	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	10
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9
LEA BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8
MILL CREEK	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	4
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	2
MT. HARMONY	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14
NORTH ROXBORO	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	15
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	4
PROVIDENCE (P)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12
ROCK GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13
ROXBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
SOMERSET	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7
THERESA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12
TIMBERLAKE	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	13
WESTWOOD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8
YANCEYVILLE, 1ST	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
TOTALS	26	27	14	12	34	2	115	218
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	25	24	17	12	30	5	113	224

107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Enrollment				
Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
8	12	7	12	6	0	51
0	0	0	7	0	0	7
10	9	12	27	3	0	75
13	0	0	6	1	0	24
2	0	8	14	1	0	35
16	0	14	16	6	0	63
0	0	0	12	0	0	12
5	15	11	34	1	0	78
8	0	0	15	1	0	24
4	0	24	18	1	0	57
0	0	0	17	3	0	20
0	0	0	6	2	0	8
3	0	0	10	7	0	30
7	9	7	9	6	0	47
18	10	17	23	0	0	76
4	0	0	34	4	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	22	3	0	31
15	10	8	34	9	0	90
23	10	0	28	2	0	78
0	0	0	10	0	0	10
13	9	0	22	7	0	61
14	0	0	22	6	0	46
12	7	8	51	9	0	99
11	6	3	13	1	0	47
10	9	8	107	6	0	150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	12	5	0	19
6	4	0	28	9	0	54
8	5	0	32	8	0	65
10	0	0	11	1	0	35
11	0	0	8	4	0	31
0	0	0	12	10	0	22
231	119	129	672	122	0	1,491
205	149	138	715	112	0	1,543

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake, NC 27583
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	0	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	4	5	0	0
BETHANY	0	8	0	0
BETHEL HILL	4	0	6	0
BEULAH	6	5	2	2
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0
CA-VEL	0	5	4	0
CALVARY	0	2	3	0
CLEMENT	8	0	0	0
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	3	1	1
LEA BETHEL	4	10	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	9	0	6
MILTON	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	6	4	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	4	7	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	6	3	1	1
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	5	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	4	2	0	0
ROCK GROVE	4	12	5	0
ROXBORO	4	0	0	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	0	0	0	0
THERESA	4	4	4	0
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD	4	7	0	0
YANCEYVILLE, 1ST	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	63	91	26	10
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	70	77	32	16

	119	120	121	122	123
enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	17	0	0	0	26
0	18	18	18	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	10
8	14	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	5
0	20	0	0	0	28
1	0	0	15	0	16
0	6	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	18	0	0	32
0	18	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	10	0	0	40
0	10	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	13
0	8	0	0	0	13
2	5	11	11	0	35
0	10	0	10	0	41
0	22	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	0	0	0	28
0	17	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	11
2	10	0	0	15	27
15	225	57	54	15	556
26	225	73	31	29	579

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Treas.: Sarah Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
ANTIOCH	50,200	6,168	56,368	3,00
BAYNES	48,240	4,169	52,409	
BERRY'S GROVE	84,780	18,711	103,491	2,42
BETHANY	34,200	20,400	54,600	
BETHEL HILL	55,890	17,963	73,853	3,60
BEULAH	46,574	23,054	69,628	7,45
BLANCH BAPTIST	12,997	3,780	16,777	
CA-VEL	116,613	20,901	137,514	2,40
CALVARY	50,585	812	51,397	
CLEMENT	75,526	10,623	86,149	2,79
EPHESUS	28,200	6,016	34,216	
FRONT STREET	28,783	471	29,254	2,40
HIGH VIEW	32,934	14,906	47,840	68
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	74,318	17,832	92,150	8,40
LEA BETHEL	40,701	9,333	50,034	3,15
MILL CREEK	61,687	14,734	76,421	
MILTON	9,017	926	9,943	
MONTWOOD	52,131	13,038	65,169	
MT. HARMONY	109,902	20,819	130,721	2,77
NORTH ROXBORO	120,095	16,484	136,579	6,35
OLD LEA BETHEL	23,272	1,651	24,923	
OLIVE BRANCH	71,727	3,868	75,595	
PROVIDENCE (C)	84,153	13,240	97,393	12,05
PROVIDENCE (P)	103,767	22,878	126,645	3,60
ROCK GROVE	50,104	1,672	51,776	3,60
ROXBORO	288,627	143,303	431,930	
SEMORA	4,207	4,215	8,422	
SHILOH	24,926	1,765	26,691	
SOMERSET	117,979	5,918	123,897	
THERESA	133,000	7,290	140,290	2,361
TIMBERLAKE	43,305	4,562	47,867	
WESTWOOD	60,540	7,050	67,590	59
YANCEYVILLE, 1ST	3,454	66,411	69,865	
TOTALS	2,142,434	524,963	2,667,397	67,641
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	2,088,501	420,507	2,515,016	35,09

128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
59,368	0	20,182	0	0	2,351	18,891	41,424
52,409	0	20,236	0	0	1,907	13,113	35,256
105,916	10,938	32,870	0	3,256	5,728	37,532	79,386
54,600	45,000	21,900	42,000	1,400	2,100	6,000	73,400
77,456	0	20,477	0	0	1,623	18,897	40,997
77,080	0	26,835	0	25,748	2,600	15,837	71,020
16,777	0	6,199	0	0	624	1,674	8,497
139,914	0	46,489	0	2,004	8,796	29,215	86,504
51,397	0	18,280	0	0	2,700	5,336	26,316
88,940	0	22,850	17,270	0	7,355	15,476	62,951
34,216	0	16,961	0	3,867	263	13,126	34,217
31,654	0	10,192	0	0	1,501	18,585	30,278
48,520	6,700	17,336	0	0	2,888	5,174	25,398
100,550	0	24,131	0	16,829	8,622	29,696	79,278
53,186	0	12,410	0	0	2,300	22,040	36,750
76,421	0	35,608	0	0	2,179	13,610	51,397
9,943	0	8,895	0	0	364	1,545	10,804
65,169	0	25,029	0	15,677	1,899	13,911	56,516
133,493	0	52,346	0	0	11,126	28,198	91,670
142,932	0	42,522	0	18,179	5,200	35,682	101,583
24,923	0	8,885	0	5,728	990	7,805	23,408
75,595	0	20,600	0	0	3,142	42,929	66,671
109,448	5,000	30,892	0	5,269	4,438	26,126	66,725
130,245	0	149,053	0	39,086	5,474	15,977	209,590
55,378	0	9,725	0	0	5,137	28,556	43,418
431,930	15,000	123,620	0	400	10,677	174,208	308,905
8,422	0	2,100	0	0	71	565	2,736
26,691	0	12,173	0	0	458	1,799	14,430
123,897	10,000	43,441	0	10,543	17,180	16,446	87,610
142,651	0	50,950	0	0	3,732	9,857	64,539
47,867	0	27,718	0	2,000	2,340	9,112	41,170
68,185	0	31,963	3,283	0	1,578	8,298	45,122
69,865	0	23,922	0	0	1,247	31,218	56,587
,735,038	92,638	1,016,790	62,553	149,986	128,590	716,434	2,074,353
,550,115	7,400	829,482	27,289	135,274	98,162	713,567	1,798,766

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Walter Hamlett,
705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC
27573
Year Ending 9/30/91

	136	137	138	139	140	1
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	4,135	1,564	2
BAYNES	0	0	0	2,000	509	1
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	3,200	6
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	6,881	600	4
BEULAH	0	223	223	1,200	500	6
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	550	300	1
CA-VEL	0	0	0	12,127	1,008	7
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,800	900	
CLEMENT	0	0	0	9,328	2,500	4
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	150	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	780	375	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	1,000	200	5
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8,359	2,438	4
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	2,613	300	6
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	5,816	1,000	8
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	1,700	800	
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	22,494	3,750	1,9
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	14,495	4,820	3
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	200	2
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	7,975	1,320	4
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	17,762	2,115	1,5
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	10,670	3,710	5
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	965	900	
ROXBORO	0	0	0	32,615	7,800	62
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	100	
SHILOH	0	0	0	200	400	2
SOMERSET	0	0	0	19,988	5,917	1
THERESA	0	0	0	18,870	2,500	1,00
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	1,006	671	33
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	3,409	1,220	35
YANCEYVILLE, 1ST	0	0	0	3,281	1,699	74
TOTALS	0	223	223	211,509	53,466	13,9
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	4,000	13,724	17,724	231,743	48,648	15,5

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
899	1,867	0	0	0	0	0	4,621	8,756
400	660	0	0	0	0	450	2,169	4,169
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400	800	0	400	400	300	1,800	7,900	7,900
,453	6,200	0	50	14	0	0	9,745	16,626
,148	1,336	0	407	500	500	2,986	7,983	9,406
188	158	0	0	0	0	0	763	1,313
,808	2,555	0	178	323	347	1,097	8,020	20,147
335	330	0	0	0	0	0	1,565	3,365
821	2,028	490	222	0	134	166	6,761	16,089
128	345	0	70	0	0	356	1,049	1,049
0	471	0	0	0	0	25	871	1,651
413	839	0	0	0	0	1,925	3,920	4,920
700	1,000	0	142	500	81	468	5,729	14,088
867	1,093	0	365	176	100	0	3,502	5,605
1,483	2,218	0	0	150	0	0	5,651	11,467
0	125	0	0	0	0	0	125	125
187	900	0	0	0	0	1,599	3,577	5,277
1,912	5,488	0	467	0	0	8,204	21,753	44,247
672	1,253	0	0	0	0	1,321	8,370	22,865
30	26	0	0	0	0	0	456	456
973	1,895	0	154	0	0	0	4,749	12,724
1,761	3,697	0	390	202	0	1,772	11,502	29,264
879	5,068	0	981	186	235	511	12,103	22,773
420	623	0	0	0	0	160	2,103	3,068
3,512	10,953	0	515	250	25	2,407	26,091	58,706
225	210	0	100	115	0	0	750	750
200	200	200	500	200	200	2,400	4,500	4,700
1,811	2,367	0	114	0	0	0	10,219	30,207
1,774	3,276	0	2,000	0	0	500	11,050	29,920
634	926	0	0	0	0	1,003	3,568	4,574
605	751	0	0	217	0	0	3,149	6,558
1,373	5,521	0	1,027	726	0	1,109	12,197	15,478
29,011	65,179	690	8,082	3,959	1,922	30,259	206,511	418,243
34,204	65,635	0	6,827	4,636	2,655	103,029	281,191	530,657

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Beulah
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N = none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year
ANTIOCH	3	3	30	10	4	4,185	420,000	0	1	Y	0
BAYNES	0	0	23	5	1	2,777	366,000	0	1	Y	0
BERRY'S GROVE	0	6	60	20	4	3,960	665,000	9,500	1		0
BETHANY	0	0	10	11	0	1,300	0	36,000	1	Y	0
BETHEL HILL	1	0	25	14	1	2,531	400,000	0	1	Y	0
BEULAH	0	0	34	2	1	4,259	324,000	0	5	Y	0
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	3	4	2	1,192	145,000	0	5	Y	0
CA-VEL	0	0	60	10	1	10,593	500,000	7,426	5	Y	0
CALVARY	0	0	40	2	2	3,200	385,000	0	5	Y	0
CLEMENT	0	0	15	14	3	6,453	400,000	0	5	Y	1
EPHESUS	0	0	25	0	0	3,815	18,400	5,000	1	Y	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	10	4	2	2,297	80,000	0		Y	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	10	3	1	1,368	413,926	6,700	4	Y	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	2	0	20	12	4	23,222	403,000	73,263	1	Y	0
LEA BETHEL	3	0	75	5	1	1,830	400,000	0	1	Y	0
MILL CREEK	1	0	15	10	2	0	325,000	0		Y	0
MILTON	0	0	6	0	0	1,488	125,000	0	5	Y	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	43	4	2	5,368	359,000	8,928	4	Y	0
MT. HARMONY	0	0	100	22	3	5,132	710,000	0	1	Y	1
NORTH ROXBORO	0	1	56	12	4	4,427	925,000	34,693	1	Y	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	15	0	0	7,805	247,000	10,980	5	Y	0
OLIVE BRANCH	1	0	34	11	2	4,696	450,000	0	5	Y	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	5	25	22	3	3,911	650,000	0	1	Y	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	3	0	60	11	4	6,142	900,000	39,086	1	Y	0
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	2	2	3,220	365,000	0	5	Y	0
ROXBORO	0	6	200	12	3	17,285	1,010,853	15,239	5	Y	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	1	Y	0
SHILOH	1	0	3	0	0	1,799	55,000	0	5	Y	0
SOMERSET	2	0	35	15	5	5,713	420,190	0	3	Y	0
THERESA	0	1	65	15	2	7,500	820,000	0	1	Y	0
TIMBERLAKE	4	0	22	3	7	2,266	125,000	0	1	Y	0
WESTWOOD	23	0	10	10	3	6,042	402,000	0	1	Y	0
YANCEYVILLE, 1ST	0	2	25	7	3	2,100	622,896	0	5	Y	0
TOTALS	45	24	1,154			157,876	13,472,265	246,815			2
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	26	28	1,153				13,022,090	318,623			1

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C.P. Day CPM = C.P. Month B = both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
9	1,867	899	0	N	6	0	175	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
9	660	400	0	N	10	0	200	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
7	3,961	2,036	0	N	24	0	145	96	D	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
10	800	400	0	N	8	0	76	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
7	6,200	2,453	0	N	8	0	75	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
9	1,336	1,148	0	N	0	0	130	0	B	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
3	158	188	0	N	3	0	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
16	2,555	1,808	0	R	10	0	175	36	B	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	330	335	0	N	7	0	78	50	M	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	2,028	821	35	N	21	0	141	22	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
7	345	128	0	R	4	0	50	59	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
4	471	0	0	N	4	0	45	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	839	453	0	N	0	1	54	0	B	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	1,000	700	0	R	5	1	238	0	D	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
9	1,093	867	0	N	19	0	101	85	D	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
4	2,218	1,483	0	N	0	0	110	0	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
1	125	0	0	N	0	0	15	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
2	900	187	0	R	0	0	102	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
6	5,488	1,912	0	N	15	0	165	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
10	1,253	672	0	R	15	0	170	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
5	26	30	0	N	2	0	68	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
15	1,895	973	0	N	10	0	163	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
9	3,697	1,761	0	N	10	1	150	95	D	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
40	0	0	15	R	14	0	272	0	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
4	623	420	0	N	2	0	108	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
22	10,953	3,512	0	R	21	0	304	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	200	200	0	N	0	0	45	0	M	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
15	2,367	1,811	8	R	21	0	149	47	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
8	2,676	1,774	0	N	0	0	220	0	D	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
31	255	300	0	N	0	0	118	32	D	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
43	751	605	0	R	4	0	110	0	D	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
8	3,333	1,373	5	N	10	0	70	18	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
314	60,403	29,649	63		253	3	4,054	590											
273	64,238	31,362			373	1	3,520	717											

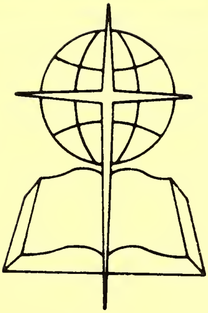
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

moc-bc

1992 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy of Missions



Beulah Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-eighth Annual Session

Held With
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, YANCEYVILLE
AND
CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18-19, 1993

Moderator	Rev. Ronn McCracken
Director of Missions	Rev. Ken Childers

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:

General Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Standing Committees 2
Representatives 3
W.M.U. Officers 4
Brotherhood Officers 4
Executive Committee 4
Constitution 7
Messengers 13
Proceedings 14

Reports:

Resolutions of Respect for Carol Leigh Humphries 20
Director of Missions 21
Media/Library 22
Sunday School 22
Evangelism 23
Discipleship Training 23
Brotherhood 24
Music 25
Executive Committee 25
Resolution Concerning Human Sexuality 27
Treasurer's Report 28
Proposed Budget 1992-93 31
Historical Report 33
Map . . . . . Center of Book
Memorial Service 34

Church Directory:

Churches 36
Pastors 37
Chairman of Deacons 38
Church Clerks 39
Church Treasurers 41
Sunday School Directors 42
Discipleship Training Directors 44
Brotherhood Directors 44
W.M.U. Directors 45
Ministers of Music/Music Directors 46
Media/Library Directors 47
Youth Directors 48
Ministers in the Association not Pastors 49
Calendar of Events 50
Historical Tables 53
Statistical Tables 55

Associational Directory

1992-1993

Nominating Committee Report

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ....Mr. Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 230, Leasburg 27219; 694-5424; *Beulah*

Vice Moderator ....Rev. Tim Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-4814; *Bethel Hill*

Treasurer ....Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

Assistant Treasurer.......Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

Clerk ....Mrs. Sarah Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573; 599-6117; *Roxboro*

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ....Mrs. Sharon Duke, 628 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 597-4565; *Westwood*

Discipleship Training Director ....Mrs. Sandy Garland, Rt. 3 Box 72, Roxboro 27573; 599-5444; *Montwood*

Seminary Extension Director..............Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*

Brotherhood Director ......Rev. Gerald Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4308; *Westwood*

WMU Director..........Ms. Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1842; *Roxboro*

Music Director ....Mrs. Susan Davis, P.O. Box 600, Roxboro 27573; 599-0100; *Ca-Vel*

Chairman of Evangelism ....Rev. Chris Schofield, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*

Pastoral Ministries Director ....Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*

R.A. Director ....Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573; 599-3250; *Rock Grove*

Baptist Men's Director

Media/Library Directors ....Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*

Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Circle, Roxboro 27573; 599-3731; *Roxboro*

Vacation Bible School ...Mrs. Sharon Duke, 628 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 597-4565; *Westwood*

Youth Director ....Dr. Jim McCoy, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*

Standing Committees

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Dr. Steve Garrett, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 453, Roxboro 27573; 599-5565; *Providence (P)*
Mr. and Mrs. Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2 Box 597 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446; *Rock Grove*
Mr. and Mrs. John Bailey, 1281 Old Salem Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3322; *Roxboro*

CONSTITUTION

Rev. Walter Gentry, Chm., 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8708; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Eugene Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356; *Yanceyville*
Mr. H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724; *Roxboro*

MISSIONS

Rev. Clyde Everett, Chm., P.O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518; *Beulah*
Rev. Jon Estes, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro 27573; 599-5362; *High View*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338; *Berry's Grove*
Mr. Mark Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 108 A, Yanceyville 27379; 694-5237; *Beulah*
Mrs. Freeda Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830; *North Roxboro*

MEMORIAL

Mrs. J.J. Woody, Chm., 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3872; *Roxboro*
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559; *Semora*

NOMINATION

Rev. Buddy Hall, Chm., 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4449; *Theresa*
Mr. Rascoe Massey, P.O. Box 202, Yanceyville 27379; 694-9068; Yanceyville

ORDINATION

Rev. Herbert Brown, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*
Rev. L.W. Burnette, Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458; *Theresa*

PROGRAM

Rev. Tim Howell, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-4814; *Bethel Hill*
Mrs. Connie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence 27315; 388-2992; *Providence (C)*
Mrs. Peggy Hall, 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Faye Williams, 1202 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9771; *Somerset*
Rev. Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830; *North Roxboro*

PROPERTY

Mr. Richard Wrenn, Chm., 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5880; *Roxboro*
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924; *Front Street*
Mr. Richard Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563; *Yanceyville*
Mr. Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1 Box 325 N, Roxboro 27573; 599-6694; Theresa

TEWARDSHIP

Rev. Gerald Hodges, Chm., 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4308; *Westwood*
Mr. Woodrow Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*
Rev. Claude Harrelson, Rt. 1 Box 37, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-3109; *Lea Bethel*
Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347; *Beulah*
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2736; *Somerset*
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

RUSTEES

Mr. James Morris, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 599-2221; *Mt. Harmony*
Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 285, Roxboro 27573; 599-4557; *Roxboro*
Mr. Thurman Cook, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4868; *Beulah*
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main, Roxboro 27573; 599-6474; *Providence (C)*
Mr. Danny Lamberth, Rt. 3 Box 139 H, Roxboro 27573; 599-0378; *Rock Grove*

IGRANT MINISTRY

Mrs. Angelia McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4 Box 254 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4439; *Clement*
Rev. Jim Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*
Mr. Carlos Miranda, 1009 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4200; *Providence (P)*

Representatives

merican Bible Society	Rev. Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27217; 421-0809; *Baynes*
nnuity Board	Rev. Allen Cherry, Rt. 6 Box 633 C, Roxboro 27573; 597-5845; *Rock Grove*
aptist Hospital	Rev. Jim Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*
aptist Retirement Homes	Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 76 G, Semora 27345; 599-1090; *Ephesus*
iblical Recorder	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
hristian Education	Mrs. Hilna Long, P.O. Box 278, Roxboro 27573; 599-2521; *Roxboro*
hildren's Homes	Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584; *North Roxboro*
.C. Baptist Foundation	Mr. Jim Tolin, 220 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-4067; *Roxboro*

WMU Officers

WMU Director .... Rachel Cate
124 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573 599-184
Assistant WMU Director .... Connie Slaughte
Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573 599-594
Secretary .... Sarah Childer
P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573 599-611
Baptist Women Director .... Rose Lon
Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573 599-558
Baptist Women Assistant Director .... Nannie Marti
Rt. 6 Box 104, Roxboro 27573 599-561
Baptist Young Women Director .... Sharon Wilso
Rt. 2 Box 495, Roxboro 27573 597-210
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director .... Pam Lon
Rt. 3 Box 74, Roxboro 27573 599-235
Acteen Director .... Sandy Garlan
Rt. 3 Box 72, Roxboro 27573 599-544
Acteen Assistant Director .... Michelle Moor
Rt. 1 Box 542, Timberlake 27583 597-389
Girls In Action Director .... Wanda Puryea
Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573 599-476
Girls In Action Assistant Director .... Pat Lon
Rt. 2 Box 233, Roxboro 27573 599-953
Mission Friends Director .... Ginger Harri
Rt. 4 Box 355, Roxboro 27573 599-603
Mission Friends Assistant Director .... Teresa Griffi
P.O. Box 3125, Roxboro 27573 599-994
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director .... Alma Gunte
349 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573 599-677
Enlargement and Enlistment Director .... Nell Sparrow
Rt. 3 Box 287 B, SR 1715, Rougemont 27572 364-266

Brotherhood Officers

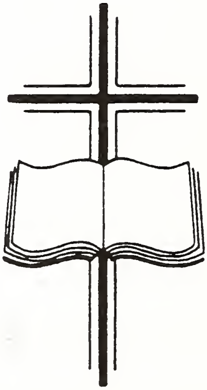
Brotherhood Director .... Gerald Hodge
807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573 599-430
Baptist Men Director
Royal Ambassador Director .... Mr. Randy Quee
Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573 599-325

Executive Committee

Antioch
Baynes ....Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27217; 421-3204
Mrs. Frances Miles, Rt. 3 Box 280, Burlington 27217; 421-3823
Berry's Grove ....Ms. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro 27573;
599-1755
Bethany......Mr. Bill Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 279, Rougemont 27572; 364-7815

Bethel Hill .....Mr. Bobby Carver, Rt. 1 Box 370, Roxboro 27573; 599-3578
Mr. Jimmy Currier, 404 Longwood Terrace, Roxboro 27573; 599-6282
Beulah ....Mr. Hassell Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 166, Leasburg 27291; 694-4867
Mr. Clyde Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 47, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6119
Blanch ....Mr. James Powell, Rt. 1 Box 16, Blanch 27212; 694-4577
Mr. Hulon Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6879
Calvary .....Mr. Stanton Coleman, Rt. 6 Box 106, Roxboro 27573; 599-2995
Mrs. Stanton Coleman, Rt. 6 Box 106, Roxboro 27573; 599-2995
Ca-Vel ......Mr. Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1735
Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6037
Clement...Mr. Waddell Breeze, P.O. Box 139, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7786
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 283, Roxboro 27573; 599-6229
Ephesus ....Mr. James Clark, Rt. 1 Box 782, Semora 27343; 234-8135
Mr. Rudy Bowes, Rt. 1 Box 287, Semora 27343; 597-5357
Front Street ......Mr. Mac MacFarland, 340 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-2673
Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
High View .....Mr. Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3 Box 37 B, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2561
Mr. Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 6 Box 74, Roxboro 27573; 599-6552
Lamberth Memorial
Lea Bethel..........Mr. Henry Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 119, Cedar Grove 27231; 562-5169
Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek ......Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2966
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Milton
Montwood..........Mr. Clyde Kerley, 212 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-8933
Mrs. Ruby Morris, 181 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1028
Mt. Harmony ....Mr. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2 Box 333, Timberlake 27583; 364-2929
Mr. Jimmy Whitfield, Rt. 1 Box 737, Timberlake 27583; 364-7060
North Roxboro...Mr. Fred Fox, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Mr. Stan Morton, Rt. 5 Box 37 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0357
Old Lea Bethel ....Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps & Workman Rd., Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Mr. Roger McCarter, Rt. 2 Box 89 A, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-2400
Olive Branch ....Mr. Robbie Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 30½, Rougemont 27572; 364-8269
Mr. Gary Royster, Rt. 6 Box 25 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-1660
Providence (C) ....Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence 27315; 388-2992
Mr. Ernest Crumpton, Rt. 1 Box 339, Providence 27315; 388-5836
Providence (P).........Mr. Herman Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro 27573; 599-8807
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6474

Rock Grove ....Mr. Donnie Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0006
Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573; 599-3250
Roxboro ......Mr. Scott Long, 314 N. Charles St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2674
Mr. H.D. Young, 206 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3724
Semora
Shiloh ....Mr. Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora 27343; 234-7248
Somerset ....Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573
Mr. Malcolm Phelps, 300 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5610
Theresa ....Mr. Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 322, Roxboro 27573; 599-5537
Mr. Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake ....Mrs. Sheila Clark, Rt. 1 Box 845 E, Timberlake 27583; 364-1754
Mr. Dale Watson, Rt. 3 Box 147 F, Roxboro 27573; 599-0073
Westwood ....Mr. Lamberth Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1995
Mr. Lawrence Woody, 834 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2464
Yanceyville, First ......Mr. Billy Boaz, Rt. 1 Box 373 A, Yanceyville 27379; 694-5965
Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563



Constitution

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25 percent of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and committee chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are : General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers—one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members—two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three laypersons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principal function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees*.

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

BOLD COMMITMENT

Messengers

ANTIOCH
Sudie Villines
Lucille Buchanan
Jennie Lou Rogers
Ellen Rogers

BAYNES
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Ellen Myers
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Rebecca Yeatts
Mrs. Tammie Wilkins

BERRY'S GROVE
Lucille Sartin
Effie Clayton
Bessie Pixley
Lynn Brown
Jackie Sartin
Ralph Cain

BETHANY
Marvin Bass
Vilma Bowling
David Hartzog
Mary A. Newton

BETHEL HILL
Mr. Bobby Carver
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Ellen Montague
Mrs. Louise Rogers

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley
Mrs. Clyde Wagner

BLANCH
Hulon Webster
James Powell
John Bradner
Lila Powell
Mae Matthews
Lila Webster

CALVARY
Mr. Stanton Coleman
Mrs. Stanton Coleman

CA-VEL
Terri Admire
Pauline Clayton
Reams Clayton
Susan Davis
Hulda Day
Blannie Holeman
Bessie Long
Ethel Russell

CLEMENT
Rachel Newton
Alma Dunevant
Ronald Dunevant
Doris Breeze
Waddell Breezer

EPHESUS
None Listed

FRONT STREET
Mr. J.E. McFarland
Mrs. J.E. McFarland
Mr. Kenneth Porterfield
Mrs. Kenneth Porterfield

HIGH VIEW
Thomas Puryear
Clara Puryear

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Charles Long
Kate Long
Rose Long
Flem Long

LEA BETHEL
Mr. Coy Kirby
Mrs. Nettie Solomon
Mrs. Ailene Harrelson

MILL CREEK
Jeanette Clark
Thomas Clark
Don Paith
Greta Paith
Wayne Buchanan
Leona Buchanan

MILTON
Mr. Frank Turberville
Mrs. Wilma Turberville
Mrs. Melvin Gusler

MONTWOOD
Ms. Betty Cox
Mr. Floyd Carver
Ms. Sandy Garland
Mr. Berkley Shotwell
Ms. Evelyn Shotwell

MT. HARMONY
John Henry Garrett
Ruby Garrett
John Henry Walker
Shirley Walker
Betty E. Rockwell

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Wayne Albritton
Mrs. Freeda Helms
Mr. Oscar Mason
Mrs. Vivian Aldridge
Mr. Fred Fox
Mr. Grayson Aldridge

OLD LEA BETHEL
None Listed

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray
Mrs. Frances Young
Mr. Sol Murray
Mr. Stuart Poole

PROVIDENCE (C)
Louie Oakley
Connie Oakley
Ernest Crumpton
Wilbur Farthing
Gloria Farthing
Patty Eaden
Marie Long

PROVIDENCE (P)
Angelia McCracken
Ronn McCracken
Herman Gentry
Rupert Jones
Eleanor Dunn
Walter Gentry
Odelia Gentry

ROCK GROVE
Allen T. Cherry
Rufus Slaughter

ROXBORO
Miss Rachel Cates
Mrs. Gladys Gentry
Mr. W.B. Hicks
Mrs. W.B. Hicks
Mrs. Ruby Hall
Dr. David Rogers
Mrs. Inez H. Rogers
Mrs. Gloria Woody
Mrs. J.J. Woody

SEMORA
Mrs. Nell Allen
Mrs. Mildred Crowder
Mrs. Alice Hinton
Miss Mary H. Taylor

SHILOH
Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr.
Mrs. Kathleen Surface

SOMERSET
Inez Phelps
Velma Woody
Louise Wilbourn
Margie Garrett

THERESA
Norma Couture
Ernest Clayton
Annie Clayton

TIMBERLAKE
Mrs. Clara Duncan
Mrs. Evonne Jacobs

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Sophie Thomas
Mr. Walter Hamlett
Mrs. Walter Hamlett
Mrs. Jessie Humphries
Rev. Gerald Hodges

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Stanley Hare
Mattie Hooper

The following ministers were registered: Rev. Claude Harrelson, Rev. Donald Harris, Rev. Larry McCarty, Rev. Randy Pittman, Rev. Ken Childers, Rev. Roy Helms, Rev. Johnny Smith, Rev. C. Allen Admire, Rev. Tim Howell, Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rev. Jim McCoy, Rev. Walter Gentry, Dr. David Rogers, Rev. Jim Whitehead, Rev. Ronn McCracken, Rev. Tommy Puryear, Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rev. Tom Williams, Dr. Fred Grissom, Rev. Allen Cherry, Rev. Will Burnette, Rev. Herbert Brown, Rev. Bobby Buchanan, Rev. Gerald Hodges, Rev. Stanley Hare, Rev. Buddy Hall, Rev. Claude Harrelson

Proceedings

NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1993

1. Mrs. Susan Davis, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," accompanied by Kathy Pulliam on the organ and Lori Davis on the piano. Mrs. Eldora Windham, member of Westwood Baptist Church, gave the devotional taken from Hebrews 13.

2. The One Hundred Fifty-eighth Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken.

A motion was made by Mr. Joe Grubbs, Vice Moderator and member of Beulah Baptist Church, that the program for order of business be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Proposed Order of Business

Beulah Baptist Association

158th Annual Meeting

THEME: *Ministering In His Name*

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

North Roxboro Baptist Church

4:00	Registration	
4:15	Prelude	
4:20	Hymn No. 15	"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"
	Devotional and Prayer	Mrs. Eldora Windham, Westwood
4:30	Call to Order	Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P)
	Report of Registration	Mrs. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
	Report of Order of Business	
4:35	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro
4:40	Hymn No. 483	"Footsteps of Jesus"
4:45	Business Period	
	Appointment of Committees	Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P)
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Mrs. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
	Music Report	Mrs. Susan Davis, Ca-Vel
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett, Westwood
	Miscellaneous	
5:05	Hymn No. 405	"Have Faith in God"
5:10	WMU Report	Ms. Rachel Cates, Roxboro
5:15	Brotherhood Report	Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake
5:20	Special Music	Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood
5:25	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Tim Howell, Bethel Hill
5:55	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper	Rev. Leonard Watlington, Ephesus

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00	Prelude	
7:05	Hymn No. 581	"We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Clyde Everett, Beulah
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:25	Report of Appreciation Committee	
	Report of Evangelism	Rev. Victor Blackwell, Olive Branch
	Report of Missions Committee	Rev. Clyde Everett, Beulah
7:40	Adoption of Budget	Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood
7:50	Hymn No. 217	"Oh, How I Love Jesus"
7:55	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Ken Childers, Roxboro
8:00	Special Music	Associational Ministers Ensemble
8:10	Message	Rev. Dr. Fred Grissom Professor of Church History Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
8:40	Benediction	Mr. Henry Martin, Calvary

3. The Rev. Roy Helms, pastor of the host church, welcomed messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

4. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "Footsteps of Jesus."

5. The Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken, appointed the Rev. Johnny Smith, the Rev. Claude Harrelson, and Mrs. Ellen Melton to the Preacher and Place Committee; and Ms. Bessie Pixley to the Appreciation Committee.

Mrs. Sarah Childers, Clerk, made a motion that the Book of Reports be received as information. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mrs. Susan Davis, Music Director, gave the music report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

6. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "Have Faith in God."

7. Ms. Rachel Cates, WMU Director, gave the WMU Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

8. The Rev. Donald Harris gave the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. The Rev. Harris thanked the Beulah Association for support of his work as Brotherhood Director for the past five years and requested support of the Rev. Gerald Hodges as he would be assuming the position of Brotherhood Director.

Rev. Donald Harris made a motion, on behalf of the Association Brotherhood, that all churches of Beulah Baptist Association and the Brotherhood Orgainzations of those churches promote a mission work in Costa Rica in the year of 1993 which would possibly include church construction and Vacation Bible School. The motion was seconded and it carried.

Rev. Harris made a second motion that the State Mission Offering that is returned to the Association be applied to the Costa Rica Mission Project. The motion was seconded and approved as presented.

The Rev. Ronn McCracken, moderator, recognized the Rev. Donald Harris with the presentation of a plaque in appreciation for outstanding mission leadership in the Beulah Baptist Association as Brotherhood Director, 1988-1992.

9. Special music was presented by the Rev. Gerald Hodges, pastor of Westwood Baptist Church. His selection was "We Believe."

10. The Rev. Tim Howell, pastor of Bethel Hill Baptist Church, inspired all present with the Doctrinal Sermon taken from I Thessalonians 1:1-3. The title of the message was "What a Reputation!"

11. The Rev. Leonard Watlington, pastor of Ephesus Baptist Church, led in the blessing and adjournment for the meal.

12. The evening session began with Mrs. Susan Davis leading the congregation in singing, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound," accompanied by Kathy Pulliam, North Roxboro Baptist Church, at the organ.

Rev. Clyde Everett, member of Beulah Baptist Church, led in the devotion and time of prayer. His scripture text was Jeremiah 9.

13. New pastors present at the session were recognized. They were: Rev. Allen Admire, Ca-Vel Baptist Church, and Rev. and Mrs. Johnny Smith, Clement Baptist Church.

14. The Appreciation Committee Report was given by Ms. Bessie Pixley. She expressed appreciation to the North Roxboro Baptist Church and to the Beulah Baptist Church for hosting the Annual Meeting.

The Evangelism Report was given by the Rev. Victor Blackwell, Chairman of Evangelism. He moved its approval. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Missions Committee Report was approved as presented by the Rev. Clyde Everett, Missions Committee Chairman.

Rev. Everett, on behalf of the Missions Committee, moved that the Maranatha Baptist Church, requesting to join the Beulah Baptist Association, be placed under the watchcare of the Association, according to Article 1, Section 2, and Article 5, Section 2, of the association constitution, for one year until the first session of the next annual meeting and then will require a 2/3 vote to accept them into the full fellowship and membership of the Beulah Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and it carried.

15. The Rev. Gerald Hodges, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, presented the Proposed Budget for 1992-1993, and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

16. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "Oh, How I Love Jesus."

17. The Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, introduced the Rev. Dr. Fred Grissom, Professor of Church History at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, and interim pastor of Roxboro Baptist Church, as the speaker for the Monday Evening Session.

18. The Associational Ministers' Ensemble presented inspirational special music for the Monday evening session.

19. The Rev. Dr. Fred Grissom brought a challenging and thought provoking message from the text, II Corinthians 5:16-21, entitled, "Ministering in His Name."

20. The benediction was led by Mr. Henry Martin of Calvary Baptist Church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
Beulah Baptist Church

4:00	Registration	
4:10	Prelude	
4:15	Hymn No. 334	"Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine"
	Devotional and Prayer	Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence (C)
4:25	Call to Order	
	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Jim Whitehead, Beulah
4:30	Memorial Service	Mrs. J.J. Woody, Roxboro Dr. David Rogers, Semora
4:40	Hymn 283	"Resue the Perishing"
4:45	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	
4:50	Report of Registration	Mrs. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	
	Nomination Committee Report	Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence (C)
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Sunday School Report	Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro
5:10	Discipleship Training Report	Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Beulah
5:15	Media/Library Report	Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro
5:20	Special Music	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, Beulah

5:30 Message .... Ms. Sue Fitzgerald
Director, Center for Christian Education Ministries
Mars Hill College
6:00 The Blessing and
Adjournment for Supper .... Rev. Allen Cherry, Rock Grove

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00 Prelude
7:05 Hymn No. 475 .... "Victory in Jesus"
Devotional and Prayer .... Mr. Carlos Miranda, Providence (P)
7:15 Installation of Officers .... Rev. L.W. Burnette, Theresa
7:25 Director of Missions Annual Report ..... Rev. Ken Childers, Roxboro
7:40 Hymn No. 294 .... "Let Others See Jesus in You"
7:45 Mission Trip Reports .... Missions Representatives
8:10 Special Music .... Beulahland Quartet
8:20 Annual Sermon .... Rev. Larry McCarty, Baynes
8:50 Benediction .... Mr. Charles Briggs, Beulah

21. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine."

Mr. Louie Oakley, member of Providence (C) Baptist Church, led in the period of devotion and prayer. His text was taken from selected verses of Psalms 142.

22. The Rev. Ronn McCracken, Moderator, welcomed all present to the Tuesday afternoon session of the 137th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association.

The Rev. Jim Whitehead, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, welcomed messengers and visitors to Beulah Baptist Church.

23. The Rev. Dr. David Rogers, pastor of Semora Baptist Church, and Mrs. J.J. Woody, member of Roxboro Baptist Church, led in the memorial service for all church members of Beulah Association Churches who had passed away during the past year.

24. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "Rescue the Perishing."

25. There were no representatives from Baptist Instititutions present at the Tuesday afternoon session.

26. Mrs. Sarah Childers, Clerk, gave a report of the registration. There were 116 messengers, 22 other church members, and five visitors making a total of 143 registered for the Monday sessions; and 118 messengers, 47 other church members, and three visitors registered making a total of 168 for the Tuesday sessions.

Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken, recognized Mrs. Ellen Melton, member of Bethel Hill Baptist Church, for a report of the Preacher/Place Committee. Representing the committee, she moved that the 159th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association be October 18, 1993, at First Baptist Church of Yanceyville, with the Rev. Jim Whitehead, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church bringing the Doctrinal Sermon, with the Rev. Donald Harris, pastor of Timberlake Baptist Church, being the alternate; and October 19, 1993, at Clement Baptist Church, with the Rev. Gerald Hodges, pastor of Westwood Baptist Church, bringing the Annual Sermon and the Rev. Rommy Puryear, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, being the alternate. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence (C) Baptist church member, and chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the 1992-1993 list of Beulah Association Officers, Agency Representatives, and Committee Chairpersons making note that the position of Baptist Men's Director had not been filled, and that on the Missions Committee, Mrs. Freeda Helms would be serving in the place of the Rev. Victor Blackwell; and on the Program Committee, Rev. Roy Helms would be serving in the place of Rev. Ronn McCracken. He moved that the slate of officers and leaders be accepted. It was seconded and approved.

Mr. Louie Oakley thanked all who had served during the past year and all who had agreed to serve in the upcoming year. Mr. Oakley presented a plaque of appreciation to the Rev. Ronn McCracken for outstanding leadership as moderator of the Beulah Baptist Association, 1989-1992.

27. The Rev. Roy Helms, Sunday School Director, presented the Sunday School Report, announcing that Mrs. Sharon Duke, member of Westwood Baptist Church, would be taking the position of Sunday School Director of the Association. It was approved as presented, following a second to the motion and a vote.

28. The Discipleship Training Report was given by Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Director. The report was seconded and approved as presented.

29. The Media/Library Report was given by Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville, and Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro Baptist Church. The report was accepted as presented.

30. Special Music was presented by Mrs. Donna Grubbs, Beulah Baptist Church, who sang a hymn medley, "People Need the Lord."

31. The Rev. Ronn McCracken, moderator and pastor of Providence (P) Baptist Church, introduced the speaker, Ms. Sue Fitzgerald. Ms. Sue Fitzgerald, Director for the Center for Christian Education Ministries, Mars Hill College, brought an inspirational and challenging message with II Cor. 2:14-17 as text.

32. The blessing and adjournment for supper were led by the Rev. Allen Cherry, pastor of Rock Grove Baptist Church.

33. The Tuesday evening session began with congregational singing of "Victory in Jesus," led by Mrs. Susan Davis.

The Devotional and prayer time was led by Mr. Oscar Mason of North Roxboro Baptist Church, with words on "Volunteers Ministering in His Name," his text being taken from John 6:5.

The Rev. Ronn McCracken, moderator, passed the position of Moderator to Mr. Joe Grubbs, Beulah Baptist Church.

34. The installation of officers was conducted by Mr. L.W. Burnette, member of Theresa Baptist Church. His challenge to new officers and leaders was to "Function Faithfully."

35. Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, presented the annual Director of Missions report, with words of appreciation for all who worked to make it a very successful year, as well as words of encouragement and challenge about the upcoming year as Beulah Association continues to promote the Lord's work in the association, the state, and throughout the world.

36. All present for the evening session were inspired by the presentation of volunteer mission work by Beulah Association Churches who have participated during the past year in mission work. Presentations were made by Calvary Baptist Church and Olive Branch Baptist Church who went to New York; Mill Creek Baptist Church who went to Poland; a youth team from Providence (P) that went to Florida;

and Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, representing Beulah Baptist Church, which went to North Dakota on a mission trip.

37. Special Music was presented by the Beulahland Quartet.

38. The Annual Sermon was delivered by the Rev. Larry McCarty, pastor of Baynes Baptist Church.

39. The benediction was led by Mr. Charles Briggs, Beulah Baptist Church.

Resolutions of Respect for Carol Leigh Humphries

The Woman's Missionary Union of Beulah Baptist Assocaition wish to offer a Resolution of Respect to Carol Leigh Humphries, a member of our union and a former Southern Missionary to Nigeria, West Africa.

On Tuesday, February 11, 1992, God in His great love and understanding called Carol Leigh to her eternal home and relieved her from wordly pain and suffering.

Our hearts were saddened when we heard the news of Carol Leigh's death because we loved her dearly. We knew her for her radiant, cheerful life, her warm friendly smile and most of all for the love she exemplified for her Lord. These qualities were evident in every area of her life. When she talked of her mission work in Africa, we listened much as the disciples did when Jesus talked to them on the mountainside. She really was one of God's great servants.

We pray that the good seeds she planted will grow and grow and spread around the world until all people will know Jesus as Saviour and Lord.

The articles in the newspapers, *The Courier-Times* and *The Herald-Sun* gave details of her life and work. These accounts are attached to this resolution.

Carol Leigh loved God's Word. She quoted and read and studied it often.

The following passages tell us about her and how she felt about being a Christian.

Romans 8:28	"And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God."
Micah 6:8	"He hath showed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God."

In her sickness, she may have read these verses:

2 Corinthians 12:9	"Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities."
Psalm 119:71	"It is good for me that I have been afflicted."
Phillippians 1:21	"For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain."

To us her wish would be - Proverbs 3:5-6 "Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding." "In all thy ways acknowledge him and he shall direct thy paths."

We request that a copy of this Resolution be sent to the family of Carol Leigh, to her home church, Bethel Hill Baptist Church, and a copy filled with the Minutes of Woman's Missionary Union of Beulah Baptist Association.

Respectfully and reverently submitted,
Inez H. Rogers, Myrtice B. Woody

Director of Missions Report

The big highlight of the year was the World Missions Conference in the early Spring, I am grateful to all the committees, churches, and individuals who participated and worked hard to help make this event a real success. There was a total attendance of over 5,000 in the services of the 17 participating churches as nine home, foreign, and state missionaries shared with us the work in which they are involved in their various fields of service. There were three professions of faith; six missions volunteers; and 17 recommitments of life to Christ recorded during the conferences.

As a result of this missions conference, and other emphasis on mission awareness and the challenge before us, we have seen more of our churches sponsoring mission trips, both in our own country and abroad. You have heard the reports from five or more such teams during this meeting.

Our Migrant Ministry continues to go well. Carlos Miranda, a member of Providence (P) has been a big help with this. He is presently teaching a Spanish Sunday School class at Providence (P) for the winter months. A new summer ministry to the Spanish-speaking people in Caswell County was started this year at Beulah Church. Of course, we continued with our summer program at Clement Church. We hope to have a worker to assist us with the Spanish work next summer as it is more than I can manage and carry on other responsibilities as Director of Missions.

Thanks to the work of our Baptist Men; the cooperation of our churches; and the able leadership of Rev. Donald Harris, we now have the disaster trailer unit here on display for this meeting. We need your cooperation as we continue to equip and prepare the unit for use.

We are planning another mission trip to Costa Rica in the later part of February 1993. This will be a construction team and possibly a V.B.S. or Backyard Bible Club team. I am in contact with the missionary, Ben Argil and his wife Susie, about details and plans for the trip. We will be calling a meeting soon of all who are interested in going.

We have added many new items of equipment and materials for your use in the association office this past year. We hope to add more as we move into this year — one of which will be a new carousel slide projector. Many of you have asked to borrow one and the one we presently have has been repaired but is in poor working condition. We also hope to add other items and materials to make available to you to enhance the ministry of your church.

In these days of increasing prices, all of these ministries are costing more and our budget is increasing. I hope you will keep this in mind as you plan your church budgets and increase your gifts to associational missions, that we may be able to continue to move forward. Let me thank you for your faithful support of the association in the past.

Last year, our theme was "Praying in His Name." This year we have chosen "Ministering in His Name." Let us be reminded we cannot minister in His name if we do not continue to pray in His name because prayer gives power to our ministry. I also believe if we have truly prayed in His name we will minister in His name. Let us reach out to the world around us and minister to its needs, keeping in mind a person outside of Christ is lost and our mission is to win them. This will take some loving and doing, and some caring and giving, which is not always easy but with God's help we can and must "minister in His name."

In conclusion, I want to say thank you to the W.M.U. council for sponsoring the appreciation that was shown to my family and me during Association Emphasis Week. The many gifts, cards, and kind words from individuals, mission groups, and churches were greatly appreciated and words cannot express the gratitude of our hearts. You are a wonderful people and have made us feel loved and appreciated. Your support of our ministry has been most uplifting and encouraging. May God bless us all as we continue to "Minister in His Name."

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Childers, Director of Missions

ITEMS NEEDED FOR DISASTER RELIEF TRAILER

Garden hose - 5/8"
Large pots and pans (cast iron and stainless steel)
Tables
Generator - 5,000 watt
2 Fire Extinguishers - 20 lb. ABC
Water Tank
1 Propane Tank - 100 lbs.
2 Propane Tanks - 25 lbs.
4 Propane regulators
Water Pump - 12 volts
Automatic Battery Charger (12 Volt.)

Media/Library Report

The Associational Media library has a number of audio and video cassette tapes available, including Home and Foreign Mission updates, and other media ready for check-out at the Associational Office.

Last June we assisted Baynes Church librarian in getting their Media Library ready for use. We are currently helping Mount Harmony do the same.

Church media librarians: if you do not have the *Dewey Decimal Classification* book and /or *Sears List of Subject Headings,* nor the *"How to"* books, please remember these are available for check-out from the Associational Media Library.

We are interested in helping to strengthen our present 13 church media libraries and hope to have at least two new church libraries started next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Virignia Foster, Inez Rogers
Assoc. Media/Library Directors

Sunday School Report

This year our Sunday School ASSISTeam attended the State Leader Training event held at First Baptist Church, Cary. Training was received to prepare us to lead this year's Associational Training School, "Teaching People The Bible." This is part of the continuing BREAKTHROUGH emphasis for our Sunday Schools. The Associational Training School was well attended with a total of 76 present, representing 18 of our churches.

A special thanks to this year's ASSISTeam members who worked to make it possible to have this training session. Team members were: Anne Elam, Adults; Jeff McCarthy, Youth; Barbara Pass, Children; and Nena Morton, Preschool.

A new program entitled, "Great Commission Breakthrough," was introduced to pastors, directors, and general officers present at the Associational Training School. It is our hope that many of our churches will participate in this program and we will see the Great Commission accomplished in their church and real BREAKTHROUGH in reaching people for Christ take place.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Helms
Assoc. Sunday School Director

Evangelism Report 1992

Remember this little childhood game, requiring the fingers to be joined together?

"Here's the church,
Here's the steeple;
Open the doors,
See all the people!"

The sad truth today is that as we look into our churches Sunday after Sunday we do not see all the people. While the population of our nation, state, county, and communities has grown, the statistics show that church growth has not kept up. Today, we can open the doors of our church and stand on the porth only to watch all the people pass by. They are off to the lake, the big game, or to see relatives.

If the church is to ever change the world for Christ, then we must return REACHING PEOPLE as a priority. Evangelism is just that — reaching people. It can come in many shapes and sizes. It uses many methods and means.

Let me encourage you to consider all the resources available to promote evangelism in your church. There are many materials offered through the Association, State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention. Please make every event in your church what it ought to be, an opportunity to reach people.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor C. Blackwell
Chairman of Evangelism

Discipleship Training

The year has gone swiftly with many activities and training opportunities in Discipleship Training.

Several from our churches attended the *DiscipleYouth* Seminar in Wake Forest during September. This provided special training in leading youth in in-depth personal study similar to *MasterLife*.

"M" Night was held in November at Westwood Church with guest speaker. J.W. Hutchens Director of the State Convention Department of Evangelism. "M" Night means "MOBILIZATION" and we present "M" Night as an Associational Discipleship Rally.

Our churches were represented at the *Disciple-Making Institute* held at Caraway. Dr. Findley Edge, noted professor and author was the special guest and keynote speaker for the three (3) day session.

Children & Youth Bible Drills continues to present one of the biggest challenges to our young people and their leaders.

Congratulations Sarah McIntyre, Clement, and George Smart, Beulah as Associational winners who went on to win the State Children's Bible Drill. Philip Daniels of Beulah Church won as a State Winner in the Youth Bible Drill held in Greensboro. We heartily congratulate these winners for an excellent job.

Discipleship Training Week was held at Ridgecrest the week of July 18-24. This year we had participants from two of our churches to attend. This is one of the most exciting and spiritually enlightening weeks of events held during the year.

Finally and most exciting is the way more of our churches are becoming involved with Discipleship Training programs in their churches. We have had new work starts in several churches as well as renewals in others. One important life-changing powerful study which is leading to personal as well as church revival is the thirteen (13) week study by Dr. Henry Blackaby, Director of Prayer and Spiritual Awakening for the Home Mission Board, Titled *Experiencing God, Knowing and Doing the Will of God.* We urge each church to look into this for a Wonderful Experience with God.

God bless and keep you as you disciple others for His Kingdom.

Jeanie Whitehead, Director
Sandy Garland, Youth
Donna Grubbs, Children

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood this past year of 1991-1992 has tried to produce a greater interest in the support of a Disaster Relief Unit. We contacted each church for this support. We received a great response to purchase the Disaster Relief Unit. We purchased the unit on September 1, 1992.

This unit will be used to support any disaster on the east coast. We will be able to feed at least 300 to 400 people a day in a time of a disaster. We are still in process of furnishing the inside with all the equipment. We ask each church to continue to support us in furnishing the Disaster Relief Unit.

I would like to thank all the churches that supported this mission of the Disaster Relief Unit. We could not have done any of this without your support. We will see great things happen in the use of this unit.

While attending the Key Leadership Conference, we were introduced to a new North Carolina Baptist Mens (Executive Director), Mr. Richard Brunson. I was very impressed with this man and feel he will do a great job. While at the meeting, we talked about volunteerism, disaster relief, Brotherhood training, construction project opportunities, RA events, missions and planning. We hope that you will be in prayer for all our work.

This is my time to say good-bye as your Associational Brotherhood Director for a period of five years. We have done a great deal of good mission work for the Lord. We have been to Costa Rica to build a church, build the Baptist Mens work up to 90% participation of the churches in the association, plus, training, and support for leaders and all RA Groups.

I would like to close by saying, Thank you for all your love and prayers in my time of sickness and I ask you to keep on praying for me and my family. I ask that you support your next Associational Brotherhood leader.

In Christ,
Rev. Donald E. Harris
Assoc. Brotherhood Director

Music Report

On June 7, our annual Associational Choir Sing was held at Roxboro Baptist Church with 13 choirs participating. We have had an increased number of choirs participating each year as well as an increased number in attendance. It was a very worshipful service as we heard inspiring music and fellowshipped together. Music is one area that draws us together in worship and fellowship. With that in mind, we will be working towards having worship services such as the choir sing more often.

Mrs. Susan Davis
Associational Music Director

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee met three times in 1992. The first meeting was on January 20, 1992, at Beulah Baptist Church in Caswell County.

Reports were given by various Committee and Program Chairpersons.

Rev. Roy Helms, Director of Sunday School, reported on the work of the ASSISTeam. It was reported by the Evangelism Director, The Rev. Victor Blackwell, than an area-wide crusade might be planned for our association in the near future.

The WMU Director, Ms. Rachel Cates, reported that there was a strong missions emphasis on community needs and that Beulah Association had responded generously. The Church WMU organizations contributed $2,991.23 as a love gift for foreign missionary emeritus and Person County native, Carol Leigh Humphries, who served as missionary to Africa with the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Discipleship Training Report was given by Director Jeanie Whitehead who reported that the associational "M" Night was not attended as it needed to be. Children's Bible Drill will take place in April of 1992.

Churches continue to call on the services of media/library directors, Inez Rogers and Virginia Foster.

Dr. Jim McCoy, Associational Youth Director, reported that the State Youth team, Witness, would be coming to our association in the Spring. The associational youth rally as well as an interracial rally would also be conducted shortly.

The World Missions Conference for Beulah Baptist Association would be in the Spring of 1992 with the Rally being March 28. Seventeen Beulah Association churches participated in the Conference.

A motion was made that a team of four to six people go to Costa Rica in late April or early May to work on one small project and check out the more extensive work to be done later on churches damaged by the earthquake. The motion was seconded and carried.

A Prayer Rally for Spiritual Awakening would be held at Oxford Baptist Church, led by Rev. Henry Blackaby on February 1.

Rev. Herbert Brown, chairman of the Ordination Committee, reported that immediately following the Executive Committee Meeting, the committee would meet, along with the pastors, to question Mr. Clyde Everett for the ordination into the gospel ministry.

The second meeting of the Executive Committee met May 18, 1992, at North Roxboro Baptist Church. Reports were given by various Committee and Program Chairpersons.

A Sunday School Training Session would be September 15, 1992, at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

Sharon, Associational VBS Director, reported that there were 109 participating in the May VBS Clinic with 17 churches represented.

The WMU Leadership Conference would be at Clement Baptist Church, September 10.

The Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Donald Harris who gave an update on the Disaster Relief Trailer being constructed by Beulah Baptist Association. An additional contribution of $50 was needed from each church so that the unit could be constructed. An associational golf tournament would be held at Cedar Grove with proceeds going toward the trailer.

Media/Library Directors, Inez Rogers and Virginia Foster, reported that all help books for setting up library/media centers had been purchased for use by the association churches.

Six or seven churches will be participating in summer mission trips.

Maranatha Church made application to be admitted to the Beulah Baptist Association.

In miscellaneous business, Rev. Stanley Hare accepted the Pastoral Ministries position. A motion was made to send Rev. Wesley Garner $300 per month for four months — totaling $1,200. Would then update the situation. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Rev. Gerald Hodges made a motion on the Resolution concerning Human Sexuality. Motion carried. Copies were sent to newspapers, *Biblical Recorder,* and Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. It was amended to send a copy to Caswell newspaper.

A motion was made by Mr. Louie Oakley that money be taken from savings account and applied to the Disaster Relief Trailer fund.

The third meeting of the Executive Committee met September 21, 1992 at Beulah Baptist Church.

Reports were given by various Committees and Program Chairpersons.

The WMU would have a booth at ''Personality 92''and the WMU Leadership Conference was attended by 88 people, representing 20 churches.

The Disaster Relief Trailer is in the association and can be pulled to different churches. Finishing work would continue until it is ready to be used.

The Media/Library directors reported that 14 churches now have library/media centers.

Seminary Extension Director, Rev. Stanley Hare, reported that a seminary extension course has been started at Caswell Prison Unit and has been received with enthusiasm.

Rev. Chris Schofield, on behalf of Dr. Jim McCoy, associational Youth Director, announced that over 100 students in Person and Caswell Counties participated in "Meet You At The Pole."

Mr. Joe Grubbs, reporting for the Program Committee, presented the proposed Order of Business for the October 1992 Annual Meeting, which was approved as presented.

The Proposed 1992-1993 Associational Budget was presented by Stewardship Chairman, Rev. Gerald Hodges. The Budget was amended to include line item 15 as Associational Pastoral Ministries - $1,000.00. Discussion followed — the motion to amend passed unanimously. The amended budget was then approved to be presented at the Annual Meeting in October.

The Nominating Committee report was presented by Mr. Louie Oakley, Committee Chairman, and approved to be presented at the Annual Meeting in October 1992.

During the period of Miscellaneous Business, the purchase of a folding machine, at $995.00, for the association office, was approved. Rev. Stanley Hare, Pastoral Ministries Director, moved that a Pastoral Ministries Committee, to consider any and every financial need of pastors that is requested, be formed and that this committee be made up of the Pastoral Ministries Director, Associational Moderator, Stewardship Chairman, and Director of Missions. An amendment, to the motion, that a printed job description and duties of this committee be printed, was made and passed. The amended motion to form a Pastoral Ministries Committee carried.

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah Childers, Associational Clerk

Resolution Concerning Human Sexuality

WHEREAS, there is great concern about the increasing acceptance of homosexuality as an alternative lifestyle within today's society, and

WHEREAS, the practice of homosexuality has unfortunately found acceptance among some churches within our state convention, and

WHEREAS, the clear teaching of the Word of God condemns homosexuality as a practice and lifestyle which is "indecent," "perverse," and an "abomination" before God (ref. Leviticus 18:22, Romans 1:24-32, I Corinthians 6:9-10), and

WHEREAS, the biblical task of the Church is to share the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ to all the lost world in grace and love without accepting or condoning any sinful lifestyle;

Now therefore, be it resolved that the Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association at North Roxboro Baptist Church, Roxboro, North Carolina, meeting on May 18, 1992, call upon fellow Southern Baptists to pray for these errant churches in this matter while in no way agreeing with or supporting them in this matter, And be if further resolved, that we call upon all Christians to uphold the biblical standard of human sexuality as it condemns any abuse of sexuality including premarital sex, adultery, pornography, promiscuity, prostitution, and homosexuality.

Respectfully submitted by the Executive Committee
of Beulah Baptist Association

Treasurer's Report

Amount collected from churches October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	1,634.00	
Baynes	750.00	12.00
Berry's Grove	2,945.18	20.00
Bethany	400.00	40.00
Bethel Hill	700.00	16.00
Beulah	700.00	32.00
Blanch	300.00	24.00
Calvary	900.00	12.00
Ca-Vel	1,008.00	20.00
Clement	2,500.00	16.00
Ephesus	75.00	
Front Street	500.00	12.00
High View	200.00	40.00
Lamberth Memorial	2,685.00	24.00
Lea Bethel	300.00	20.00
Mill Creek	1,000.00	20.00
Milton		16.00
Montwood	880.08	8.00
Mt. Harmony	3,300.00	16.00
North Roxboro	4,943.18	28.00
Old Lea Bethel	150.00	16.00
Olive Branch	1,320.00	60.00
Providence (C)	2,804.17	60.00
Providence (P)	5,291.29	48.00
Rock Grove	900.00	20.00
Roxboro	7,999.96	60.00
Semora	100.00	32.00
Shiloh	400.00	6.00
Somerset	6,573.34	40.00
Theresa	2,500.00	12.00
Timberlake	1,281.00	20.00
Westwood	1,155.00	80.00
Yanceyville	1,727.39	40.00
501 Mission	71.76	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$57,994.35	$870.00

Total amount collected from all sources October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992.

Total Receipts from Churches	$57,994.35
Minutes	870.00
Interest on Checking Account	309.51
B.S.C. Secretary Support	2,118.00
B.S.C. State Mission Offering	1,440.92
B.S.C. Migrant Ministry	800.00
Migrant Ministry - Special Offerings	469.38
Refund - N.C. Sales Tax	184.08
Refund - W.M.U.-1 cancel workshop	25.00
B.S.C. Stewardship Dinner	200.81
W.M.U. - for Women's Correctional Center	218.00
W.M.U. - for books sold	65.88
Refund - Discipleship Training	100.00
Costa Rica Trip - Reimbursement	870.00
Disaster Relief Trailer	1,084.25
Local County Missions	450.00
Love Offering for Carol L. Humphries	2,190.21
World Mission Conference - Rally	112.47
World Mission Conference - Local Churches	3,400.00
World Mission Conference - Love Offering	2,432.80
Back-To-School Youth Rally	835.00
Hernandez Funeral Fund	928.00
R.A.'s - Racer Car Kits	40.00
Andrew Disaster Relief - Martha Pass Sunday School Class - Roxboro	50.00
Transferred - 501 Mission	3,500.29
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$80,688.95

DISBURSEMENTS

October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

Rev. Ken Childers, Salary	$18,700.00
Travel Reimbursement	6,000.00
Utilities	5,300.00
Sarah Childers, Clerk/Secretary	5,383.80
Sarah Childers, N.C. Sales Tax	97.20
Sarah Childers, Federal Tax	60.00
Social Security - Clerk, Secretary and Treasurer	573.76
Social Security - Beulah Baptist Association	573.76
Treasurer/Bookeeper	1,585.28
Christmas Gift, Director of Missions	300.00
Annuity Board, Health Insurance	5,536.80
Annuity Board, Retirement	2,100.00
Life Insurance, Director of Missions	553.55
Pastoral Ministry, Director of Missions	287.20
Postage and Box Rent	1,230.42
Office Supplies	841.48
Parsonage Maintenance	2,017.39

Parsonage Insurance	587.00
Convention Expenses, Director of Missions	1,095.05
Edmonds Printing Company, Minutes	1,213.50
Repair Equipment	198.76
New Equipment	379.11
Heat and Air Condition Unit	2,175.80
Folding Machine	1,054.70
Miscellaneous	647.76

Associational Programs and Ministries

Sunday School Department	500.75
Woman's Missionary Union	1,622.87
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	471.32
Youth Ministry	1,875.00
Key Leadership Conference	109.21
Discipleship Training	475.93
Seminary Extension	41.90
Evangelism	1,337.42
Media Center/Library	209.34
Music	86.36
Annual Meeting	200.00
Migrant Ministry	784.15
World Mission Conference	3,272.33
World Mission Conference, Love Offering for Missionaries	2,432.79
Love Offering for Carol Leigh Humphries	2,190.21
Love Offering for Rev. Wesley Garner	1,200.00
Disaster Relief Trailer	4,278.30
Costa Rica Trip	2,370.00
Hernandez Funeral Fund	928.00
Andrew Disaster Relief - Martha Pass S.S. Class - Roxboro	50.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$82,928.20

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward, October 1, 1991	$ 9,117.10
Total Receipts	80,688.95
Balance and Receipts	89,806.05
Total Disbursements	82,928.20
Balance, October 1, 1992	$ 6,877.85

Savings Account, October 1, 1992 - $8,586.96
New Work Fund, October 1, 1992 - $3,642.70

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

Proposed Budget 1992-1993

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GOALS AND ACTIVITIES

A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

1. Postage and Box Rent	1,375.00	
2. Office Supplies	1,000.00	
3. Equipment Repairs	400.00	
4. New Equipment	500.00	
	3,275.00	

B. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

1. Director of Missions	20,570.00	
2. Christmas Gift to DOM	300.00	
3. Secretary/Clerk	6,300.00	
4. Secretary/Clerk Soc. Security (Assoc. Salary plus Conv. Subsidy)	715.00	
5. Treasurer	1,700.00	
6. Treasurer's Expense	200.00	
7. Director of Missions Benefits:		
a. Health Disability	6,200.00	
b. Annuity	2,400.00	
c. Life	555.00	
		38,940.00

C. PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES

1. Travel Reimbursement	6,000.00	
2. Convention and Conferences	1,500.00	
3. DOM Pastoral Ministries	300.00	
		7,800.00

D. MAINTENANCE AND BUILDING

1. Insurance and Parsonage and Contents	800.00	
2. Parsonage and Office Utilities	5,600.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance	2,500.00	
		8,900.00

E. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSISTeam to Ridgecrest	400.00	
Attend Leader Workshop	200.00	
ASSISTeam Materials	100.00	
State ASSISTeam/Teach Assoc. ASSISTeam	200.00	
Attend State Conference	100.00	
VBS Training/Assoc. Wkrs. Training/Mtrls.	200.00	
		1,200.00

2. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Leadership Training	200.00	
Teaching Materials for Workshop	90.00	
Magazine Subscriptions	50.00	

Annual Meeting Honorarium	50.00	
Baptist Women Activities	115.00	
Baptist Young Women Activities	115.00	
Acteens Activities	115.00	
Girls In Action Activities	200.00	
Mission Friends Activities	100.00	
Postage and Stationery	200.00	
W.M.U. Convention	600.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
		1,935.00
3. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	600.00	
4. YOUTH MINISTRY	2,300.00	
5. EVANGELISM	600.00	
6. BROTHERHOOD ($500) Bapt. Men ($300), RA ($300)	1,100.00	
7. MUSIC	200.00	
8. MISSIONS COMMITTEE	100.00	
9. GENERAL PROMOTIONS & TRAINING (Key Leadership)	225.00	
10. ANNUAL MEETING (Honorarium for guest speakers)	400.00	
11. SEMINARY EXTENSION	200.00	
12. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS	100.00	
13. MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY	300.00	
14. MIGRANT MINISTRIES	2,000.00	
15. ASSOC. PASTORAL MINISTRIES	1,000.00	
16. MISCELLANEOUS	400.00	
		9,525.00
GRAND TOTAL		$71,575.00

NOTE: The Baptist State Convention agreed three years ago to subsidize our Associational Secretary's salary by $3,000 with the agreement that they would decrease this subsidy by $500 each year. Their subsidy this year will be $1,500 and the Association will pay the $1,500 difference, plus any increase in salary.

Respectfully submitted,
STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Rev. Gerald Hodges, Chairman
Mr. Woodrow Foster, Mr. Rascoe Massey, Mr. Charles Briggs,
Mr. Tom Fox, Mr. Thomas Clark, Mr. Walter Hamlett

Historical Report

ANTIOCH: Commissioning John Langston as missionary to India.

BAYNES: Youth minister called; special needs committee formed; Coins for Christ Building Fund started; and Church library opened with Audio/Visuals included.

BERRY'S GROVE: New van, lawn mower, and playground equipment purchased; deck on pastorium; central AC for children's department, and secretary on a daily basis.

BEULAH: Clyde Everett ordained for the Gospel Ministry; Clyde Wagner and John Cobb ordained as deacons.

BLANCH: New steeple installed.

CA-VEL: Participated in World Missions Conference.

CLEMENT: New sound system; renovation of parsonage; migrant ministry.

EPHESUS: New baptismal, vinyl siding.

HIGH VIEW: Herbert Puryear made Deacon Emeritus; note burning on parking lot.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Two women, Lorene Eggleston and Alma Carver, ordained as deacons; Constitution and Bylaws adopted by church.

MILL CREEK: Renovation of church; new carpet in nursery, commissioning for six mission workers for a three-week mission trip to Poland.

MONTWOOD: Paid off church building debt; held bond burning ceremony.

NORTH ROXBORO: Dedicated New Baptist Hymnals, January 12, 1992.

PROVIDENCE (C): Licensed Mr. Wayne Poteat; remodeled fellowship hall; mission project to West Virginia with a gift of $3,000, food and clothes.

PROVIDENCE (P): Conducted Great Challenge Budget Program; youth mission trip to Florida; Walter Gentry called as first associate minister.

THERESA: Painted inside of parsonage; paved parsonage driveway; voted to raise money to build a new fellowship hall with extra second floor Sunday School rooms.

WESTWOOD: New fellowship area and children's playground completed; major renovation on church building begun; Bill Cowan and Hall Dickerson ordained as deacons.

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
- Miss Pallie Garrett

BAYNES
- Mr. Jim Allred
- Deacon T.W. "Pete" Allred

BERRY'S GROVE
- Mr. Claud Dickey
- Miss Beatrice Fogleman
- Mr. Johnny Crabtree

BETHANY
- Deacon Alpha C. Day

BETHEL HILL
- Emeritus Missionary Miss Carol Leigh Humphries
- Mrs. Dora Day
- Mr. Banks Barts

BEULAH
- Mrs. Cathy Carter Smith
- Mr. Basil Wilkins
- Mrs. J.B. WIllis

BLANCH
- Mrs. Ruby Dunevant
- Mr. Boyd Matthews, Jr.

CA-VEL
- Mr. Sanford Long
- Mrs. Mary Newton
- Mrs. Virgie Williams
- Mr. Harry Yarborough

CALVARY
- Mrs. Carolyn M. Epps
- Mr. Calvin Martin

CLEMENT
- Mr. Bernard Solomon
- Mrs. Dora Shull

EPHESUS
- Mrs. Lora Shotwell

FRONT STREET
- None

HIGH VIEW
- Deacon Charles Herbert Puryear, Sr.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
- Mr. Fletcher Lee
- Mrs. Flora Perkins
- Mrs. Bernice Robertson

LEA BETHEL
- Mrs. Myrtle Pruitt
- Mr. Cabel Irby
- Mrs. Ruby Lee Rudd
- Mrs. Foy Williams

MILL CREEK
- Mrs. Edna Palmer
- Mr. Arthur Wrenn

MILTON
- Mr. Robert McCann

MONTWOOD
- Mrs. Sallie Lester
- Mrs. Ollie J. Miller

MT. HARMONY
- Mrs. Virgie Mae Vaughn Blalock
- Mr. Simeon Peed
- Mrs. Mary Ann Cox Vaughn
- Mrs. Ila Duke Peed Welch

NORTH ROXBORO
- Mrs. Ella Roberson
- Mr. Layton Morris
- Mrs. Elma Suitt
- Mr. Lewis Bobo
- Mr. William Shelton
- Mrs. Nellie W. Blackard
- Mrs. Willow R. Roberson
- Mrs. Flora Roberson
- Mr. Jack Zimmerman

OLD LEA BETHEL
- None

OLIVE BRANCH
- Mrs. Mallie Harris

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mrs. Evelyn B. Moorefield
Mrs. Edward Denny

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mrs. Cornelia Mundy
Mrs. Lorene Tingen
Mrs. Mary Long Wilkerson

ROCK GROVE
Mr. John Ashby
Mrs. Onie Burch
Mr. Vincent Hughes
Mrs. Ressie Long
Mrs. Lila Slaughter
Mrs. Betty H. Campbell
Deacon Obie Yarboro, Jr.

ROXBORO
Mr. M. Banks Berry
Mrs. Jane Cobb Burns
Mrs. Irene G. Bowen
Mr. W. Joel Baldwin
Mrs. Edna R. Clayton
Mrs. Bebe Knight Dobies
Mr. Gale D. Hedrick
Mrs. Jean Howard Kessler
Mrs. Lizzie T. Lester
Mrs. Sadye D. Long
Mrs. Katherine W. Newsome
Mrs. Evelyn B. Norris
Mr. Frank Spencer Woody

SEMORA
Mrs. Caroline M. Winstead
Mr. Rad Ford Poole

SHILOH
Deacon Edward Vernon

SOMERSET
Mr. Grover Whitfield

THERESA
Mr. Bryant Bowles
Mrs. Queenie Carver
Mr. Clifton Solomon
Mr. Melvin Strange
Mr. Hubert Yarborough

TIMBERLAKE
Mrs. Crystal Swain

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Ruth K. Jennings
Mrs. Lillie R. Huff
Mrs. Barbara H. Foster
Mrs. Lena B. Fowlkes
Mr. William ''Billy'' Phelps

Church Directory

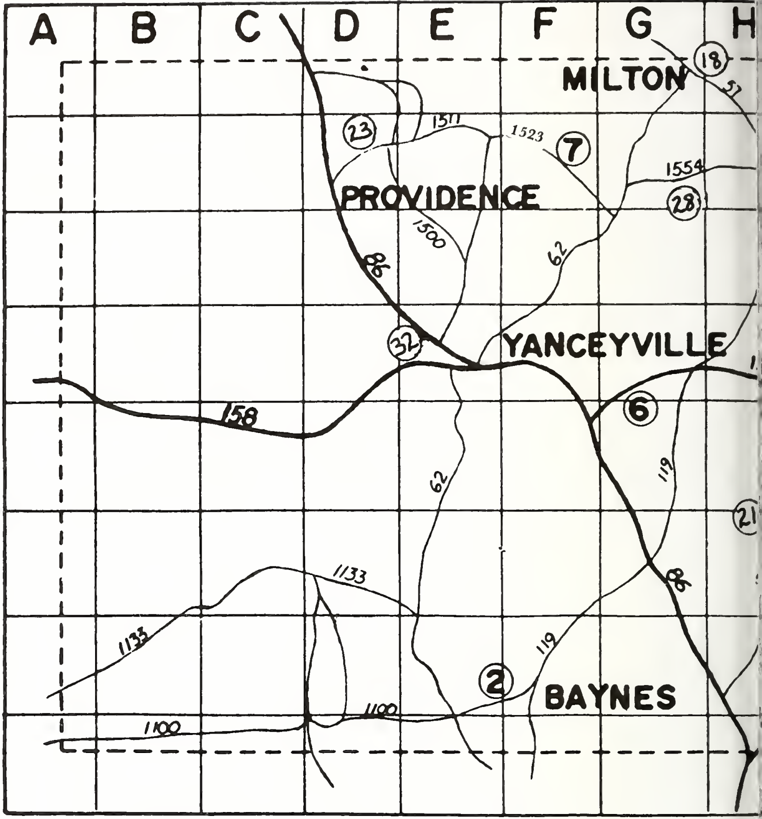
Churches

Anitoch.............Person County, Rt. 1 Box 105, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/597-3755
Baynes ....Caswell County, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-0804
Berry's Grove......Orange County, 9628 Berry Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-8158
Bethany ....Person County, Rt. 3 Box 278, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-3606
Bethel Hill ....Person County, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro, NC 27573
Beulah..........Caswell County, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, VA 27379; 919/694-6996
Blanch......Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-6870
Ca-Vel ....Person County, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7798
Calvary ....Person County, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4766
Clement ....Person County, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/599-7032
Ephesus ....Person County, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora, NC 27343; 919/599-1090
Front Street ....Person County, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9311
High View ....Person County, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8822
Lamberth Memorial......Person County, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4372
Lea Bethel ....Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-3109
Mill Creek ....Person County, Rt. 2 Box 113, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2840
Milton ....Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 395, Milton, NC 27305
Montwood...........Person County, 2254 Boston Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1823
Mt. Harmony ......Person County, Rt. 1 Box 50 B, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-7721
North Roxboro ....Person County, P.O. Box 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9831
Old Lea Bethel..........Caswell County, 2123 Wrennon Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4896
Olive Branch ....Person County, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2565
Providence ....Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-5159
Providence Roxboro ....Person County, 532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6111
Rock Grove ....Person County, Rt. 6 Box 634, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3497

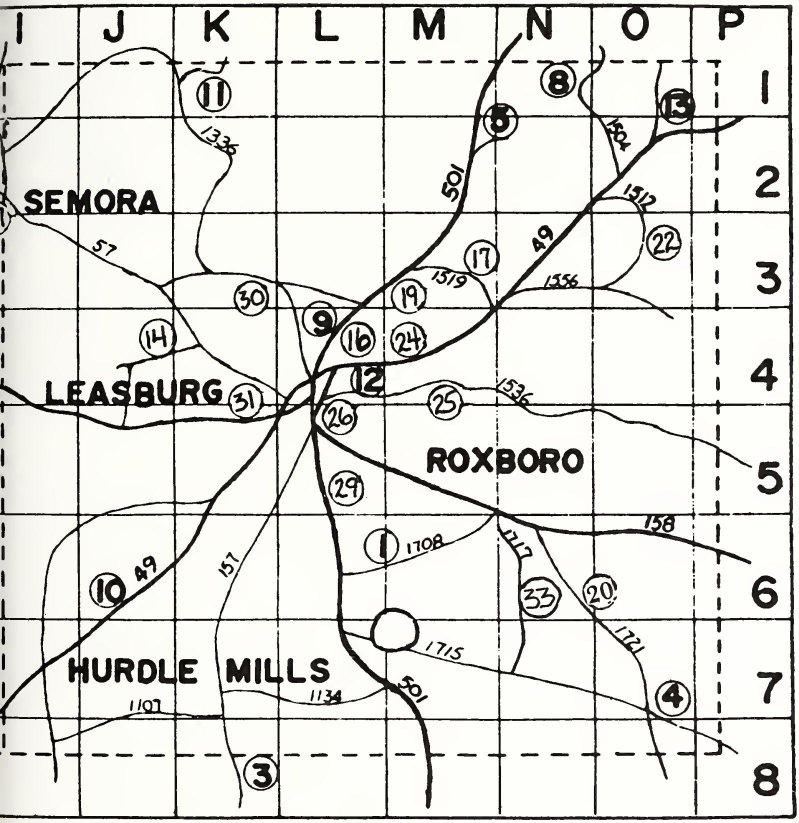
Roxboro . . . Person County, P.O. Box 345, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9248
Semora . . . . Caswell County, P.O. Box 8, Semora, NC 27343
Shiloh . . . . . Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7217
Somerset . . . . Person County, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5345
Theresa . . . Person County, Rt. 5 Box 413, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0639
Timberlake . . . . Person County, Rt. 1 Box 708, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-8389
Westwood . . . . Person County, P.O. Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1982
Yanceyville First . . . . . Caswell County, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4691

Pastors

Antioch . . . . None
Baynes . . . . Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-0809
Berry's Grove . . . . None
Bethany . . . . None
Bethel Hill . . . . Rev. Timothy Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4814
Beulah . . . . Rev. James Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6996
Blanch . . . . . . Rev. George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24540; 804/799-8580
Ca-Vel . . . . Rev. Allen Admire, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5416
Calvary . . . . Rev. Thomas Puryear, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4766
Clement . . . . . Rev. Johnny J. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/599-3007
Ephesus . . . . Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora, NC 27343; 919/599-1090
Front Street . . . . Rev. Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9311
High View . . . . Rev. Jon L. Estes, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5362
Lamberth Memorial . . . . Dr. James L. McCoy, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5366
Lea Bethel . . . . Rev. Claude Harrelson, Rt. 1 Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-3109
Mill Creek . . . . Rev. Jim Shaw, Rt. 2 Box 113, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2840
Milton . . . . None
Montwood . . . . Rev. Michael D. Solomon, Rt. 2 Box 30, Halifax Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4685
Mt. Harmony . . . . Rev. J. Randy Pittman, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 50 B, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2709


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
MILTON
18
57
23
1511
1523
7
1554
28
PROVIDENCE
1500
86
62
32
YANCEYVILLE
158
6
62
119
21
1133
86
1133
119
2
BAYNES
1100
1100

1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View O 1
14. Lamberth Mem. J 4
15. Lea Bethel H 7
16. North Roxboro I 4
17. Mill Creek M 3
18. Milton G 1
19. Montwood M 3
20. Mt. Harmony O 6
21. Old Lea Bethel H 6
22. Olive Branch O 3
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.


I J K L M N O P
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
SEMORA
LEASBURG
ROXBORO
HURDLE MILLS
501
49
57
158
157
1336
1504
1512
1519
1556
1536
1708
1717
1715
1721
1107
1134
⑪ ⑧ ⑤ ⑬ ⑰ ㉒ ⑲ ㉚ ⑨ ⑭ ⑯ ㉔ ⑫ ㉛ ㉖ ㉕ ㉙ ① ⑩ ㉝ ⑳ ④ ③

lence (C) D 2
lence (P) M 4
Grove M 4
ro L 5
a I 2
G 1
set L 5
sa K 3
ood K 5
yville, 1st. E 4
erlake N 6

scale
1 2 4
miles

North Roxboro ......Rev. Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7830

Old Lea Bethel......Rev. Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrennon Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4896

Olive Branch ....Rev. Victor C. Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-9688

Providence ....Rev. Steve Conerly, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2955

Providence Roxboro ....Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9908

Rock Grove ....Rev. Allen Cherry, Rt. 6 Box 633 C, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-5845

Roxboro ...Dr. Clay Warf, P.O. Box 345, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9248

Semora ....Dr. David W. Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Semora, NC 27573; 919/599-7559

Shiloh ....Rev. John L. Warner, Rt. 10 Box 205, Reidsville, NC 27320; 919/342-2663

Somerset ....Rev. Chris Schofield, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1441

Theresa ....Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1394

Timberlake .....Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-3537

Westwood ....Rev. Gerald G. Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4308

Yanceyville First ...Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4797

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ....Mr. Kent Cash, Rt. 2 Box 900, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-7176

Baynes ....Mr. Phillip Jones, Rt. 3 Box 215 D, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-3309

Berry's Grove ....Mr. Michael Dixon, Rt. 2 Box 21 E, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/364-7374

Bethany ....Mr. Blair Harrell, Rt. 3 Box 290, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2283

Bethel Hill ....Mr. Woody Jacobs, Rt. 5 Box 37, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-5092

Beulah ....Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/694-6347

Blanch ....Mr. John R. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43 A, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-4892

Ca-Vel ......Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Poinster St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9812

Calvary ...Mr. Roby Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7079

Clement ....Mr. Carlton Batten, Rt. 4 Box 333 F, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0962

Front Street ....Mr. Blair Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270 B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0968

High View .....Mr. Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3 Box 37 B, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2561

Lamberth Memorial........Mr. Bobby Oakley, Rt. 4 Box 115, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5858

Lea Bethel.........Mr. Donald Carver, Jr., 4508 Fork Dr., Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/644-0254

Mill Creek ....Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1557

Milton.........Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7212

Montwood ....Mr. Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7487

Mt. Harmony......Mr. Henry Suitt, Rt. 1 Box 558, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-5132

North Roxboro ....Mr. Bobby Duke, 1424 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1987

Old Lea Bethel ....Mr. Ellis Pleasant, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 122, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/599-5371

Olive Branch.......Mr. Gary Royster, Rt. 6 Box 25 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1660

Providence.........Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2992

Providence Roxboro ......Mr. Herman Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8817

Rock Grove ....Mr. Steve Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2816

Roxboro...........Mr. W.B. Hicks, 905 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3053

Shiloh ....Mr. James H. Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 118, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7263

Somerset ......Mr. Malcolm Phelps, 300 Patterson Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5610

Theresa ....Mr. Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4854

Timberlake.....Mr. Rodney Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-9829

Westwood ....Mr. George W. McDowell, P.O. Box 542, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5845

Yanceyville First ....Mr. Chuck Sadler, P.O. Box 3, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6532

Church Clerks

Antioch ....Mrs. Debby Cash, Rt. 1 Box 52, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-1421

Baynes ......Mrs. Joyce G. Miller, Rt. 3 Box 258 C, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-0168

Berry's Grove ....Ms. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 639, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2649

Bethany ....Mrs. Foy E. Harrell, Rt. 3 Box 290, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2283

Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Louise Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 61, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6807

Beulah .....Mrs. Addie D. Cook, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4868

Blanch ...Mrs. Lila Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-6870

Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Frank Shotwell, 155 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6690

Calvary ....Mrs. Brenda Talley, Rt. 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2225

Clement ....Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/599-8169

Ephesus ....Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 919/599-6348

Front Street ....Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro,NC 27573; 919/599-7087

High View ......Mrs. Nancy G. Rice, Rt. 6 Box 165 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0088

Lamberth Memorial ......Mrs. Doris T. Davis, Rt. 5 Box 301, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7886

Lea Bethel ....Ms. Marie Warren, 6703 Efland-Ced. Gr. Rd., Cedar Grove, NC 27231; 919/732-2444

Mill Creek ....Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9489

Milton........Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7212

Montwood........Ms. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7487

Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2454

North Roxboro .....Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2953

Old Lea Bethel ...Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5205

Olive Branch.........Mr. Larry T. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7329

Providence.......Mrs. Connie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence, NC 27315; 919-388-2992

Providence Roxboro ....Mrs. Joyce Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8807

Rock Grove....Mrs. Eglantene Y. Long, Rt. 2 Box 493, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1878

Roxboro.........Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 218 Sivers Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3731

Semora ....Miss Mary H. Taylor, P.O. Box 3, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7739

Shiloh ....Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7217

Somerset ....Mrs. Jean Eggleston, P.O. Box 205, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4879

Theresa..........Mrs. Linda S. Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4108

Timberlake .....Mrs. Sheila Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-9829

Westwood ....Mr. David Evans, Rt. 4 Box 264 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-2073

Yanceyville First ....Mrs. Hazel S. Massey, Rt. 1 Box 106, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-9068

Treasurers

Antioch ....Mr. Mike Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 432, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8951

Baynes .....Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave., Burlington, NC 27215; 919/226-8204

Berry's Grove ....Mr. William Berry, 9623 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-7705

Bethany ....Mrs. Marjorie Winstead, Rt. 3 Box 223, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2274

Bethel Hill ....Mr. Robert Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 26, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6597

Beulah ....Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/694-6347

Blanch ...Mrs. Lila Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-6870

Ca-Vel ....Mr. John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7717

Calvary ....Mr. Samuel Martin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5961

Clement ....Mrs. Barbara H. Jones, 331 Alleghany Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-8950

Ephesus ....Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 919/599-6348

Front Street......Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270 B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0968

High View.......Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6 Box 165, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9142

Lamberth Memorial .....Mrs. Rachel B. Long, P.O. Box 1163, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2052

Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 24 L, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5437

Mill Creek...........Mr. Ray Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 119, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7347

Milton ....Mrs. Nancy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 395, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7526

Montwood . . . . Ms. Diane B. Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7177

Mt. Harmony . . . . Mr. Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 768, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-2547

North Roxboro . . . Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4008

Old Lea Bethel . . . . Mrs. Robin Turner, Rt. 1 Box 134 H, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/562-5297

Olive Branch . . . . . . Mrs. Sybil R. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 243, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1630

Providence . . . . Mrs. Kaye Millner, P.O. Box 100, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2287

Providence Roxboro . . . D.W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8638

Rock Grove . . . . Mrs. Becky Oliver, Rt. 3 Box 73, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9365

Roxboro . . . . . Mr. Earl E. Bradsher, 320 S. Morgan St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5826

Semora . . . . Mrs. Nell B. Allen, P.O. Box 26, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7384

Shiloh . . . . Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7217

Somerset . . . . Mr. Wayne Cole, 506 A. Layne St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4121

Theresa . . . . Mrs. Clara Floyd, 163 Westover Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1480

Timberlake . . . . . . Mrs. Terri Dean, Rt. 1 Box 258 D, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-3772

Westwood . . . . Mrs. Coreen Blalock, Rt. 4 Box 321, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3772

Yanceyville First . . . . Mr. Dorsey Bradner, P.O. Box 296, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6364

Sunday School Directors

Antioch . . . . Mr. Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7723

Baynes . . . . Mr. Ernie Stoffel, 7565 North NC 62, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-5550

Berry's Grove . . . . . Mr. Greg Hicks, Rt. 2 Box 5-4, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/364-9754

Bethany . . . . Mr. Bill Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 279, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-7815

Bethel Hill . . . . . . Mr. George Woody, Rt. 5 Box 57 AA, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-4728

Beulah . . . . Mr. Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 150, Leasburg, NC 27292; 919/694-5424

Blanch . . . . Mr. Donald R. Rowland, Rt. 1 Box 76 R, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-9581

Ca-Vel..........Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1231 Dover St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3249

Calvary............Mr. Grady Martin, Rt. 6 Box 102, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7053

Clement......Mr. John Earl Wrenn, Rt. 2 Box 87, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/599-3842

Ephesus.............Mr. Jack Riggsbee, Rt. 1 Box 171, Semora, NC 27343

Front Street.....Mr. Johnny Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 316 F, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3261

High View...........Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3666

Lamberth Memorial........Mrs. Nancy Neville, Rt. 1 Box 26, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3822

Lea Bethel.........Mr. Tim Yarbrough, Rt. 1 Box 26 C, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5434

Mill Creek........Mr. Sam Parham, 1429 Pointer St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9489

Milton.........Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7212

Montwood.........Ms. McGruder Henderson, Rt. 2 Box 458, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7326

Mt. Harmony.......Mr. Billy Nutt, Rt. 1 Box 614, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2624

North Roxboro....Mr. Bobby Duke, 1424 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1987

Old Lea Bethel...Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps & Workman Rd., Mebane, NC 27302; 919/563-4489

Olive Branch....Mr. Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 227, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6156

Providence......Mrs. Margaret Poteat, Rt. 1 Box 7, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-1581

Providence Roxboro........Mr. Steve Garrett, Rt. 2 Box 453, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5565

Rock Grove....Mr. Donnie Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B 2, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0006

Roxboro....Mr. Robert E. Daniel, 238 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5287

Shiloh...Mr. Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7248

Somerset......Mr. Malcolm Phelps, 300 Patterson Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5610

Theresa.......Mr. Lewis H. Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4447

Timberlake.....Mrs. Yvonne Jacobs, P.O. Box 669, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2963

Westwood......Mr. Mark Blalock, 1494 Hillcrest Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5689

Yanceyville First...Mr. Duke Foster, P.O. Box 101, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6288

Discipleship Training Directors

Berry's Grove ....Ms. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1755

Beulah..........Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6996

Ca-Vel ....Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9812

Clement ....Mr. Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4 Box 324, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1016

Montwood ....Ms. Wanda W. Davis, Rt. 1 Box 76, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-2868

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. Hal Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 47, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-8563

North Roxboro ....Mr. Ray Walters, Rt. 2 Box 79, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9335

Providence Roxboro ....Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9908

Somerset .....Mr. Vernon Wilkerson, Rt. 4 Box 210 H, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8784

Brotherhood Directors

Berry's Grove ....Mr. David Foushee, 9705 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-7783

Bethany ....Mr. Marvin Bass, 535 Enon Rd., Oxford, NC 27565; 919/364-7815

Bethel Hill ....Mr. Bobby Carver, Rt. 1 Box 370, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3578

Beulah ....Mr. John K. Cobb, 2146 A Stoney Creek Ch. Rd., Burlington, NC 27217; 919/584-3328

Ca-Vel ....Mr. Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5677

Calvary ....Mr. Norman Talley, Rt. 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2225

Clement ......Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4 Box 254 A, Roxboro, NC 27541; 919/599-4439

Ephesus.......Mr. Fleetwood Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 349 D, Semora, NC 27343; 919/599-6894

High View ......Mr. Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 6 Box 74, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6552

Lea Bethel ....Mr. Tommy Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 53, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-3695

Mill Creek ....Mr. Berley Gentry, Rt. 2 Box 510, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7309

Montwood ...Mr. Michael D. Shotwell, P.O. Box 1516, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7097

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. James Painter, Rt. 3 Box 176 C, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7464

North Roxboro ....Mr. Eddie Buchanan, Rt. 5 Box 350 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8633
Olive Branch ....Mr. Barry Poole, Rt. 6 Box 214, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4808
Providence ....Mr. Emmitt Cole, Rt. 1 Box 696, Pelham, NC 27311; 919/939-9397
Rock Grove ....Mr. Anthony Martin, 440 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9162
Roxboro..........Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5880
Somerset ....Mr. Franklin Yarbrough, 608 Reams Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1393
Theresa ....Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1394
Timberlake ....Mr. Rodney Draughon, Rt. 3 Box 25 K, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-7420
Westwood ....Mr. Sam Hines, Rt. 1 Box 172 Q, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/597-5745
Yanceyville First..........Mr. Chuck Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6532

W.M.U. Directors

Antioch ....Mrs. Gaye Jones, Rt. 1 Box 66, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-7047
Baynes ......Mrs. Frances R. Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-3204
Berry's Grove ....Ms. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 639, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2649
Bethany ....Mrs. Kaye Lynch, Rt. 3 Box 216, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-7708
Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Ellen Melton, Rt. 5 Box 260, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5678
Beulah ....Mrs. Rhonda Mooney, Rt. 1 Box 285, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/599-8669
Blanch.............Mrs. Mae Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 247, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/234-7208
Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1417
Calvary ....Ms. Janice Lewis, Rt. 6 Box 81, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5908
Clement ....Mrs. Jo Anne Howerton, Rt. 2 Box 130, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/599-3558
Ephesus ....Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 919/599-6348
High View.........Mrs. Nancy Rice, Rt. 6 Box 165 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0088
Lamberth Memorial ....Mrs. Rose F. Long, Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5587

Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 53, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5364

Mill Creek ....Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, Rt. 3 Box 23, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/558-2846

Montwood ....Ms. Bulene Clayton, 126 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1321

Mt. Harmony.........Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Rt. 3 Box 287 B, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2660

North Roxboro........Mrs. Lori Davis, Rt. 3 Box 154, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-2711

Olive Branch.........Mrs. Lorna Hobbs, Rt. 1 Box 30 1/2, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-8523

Providence ......Mrs. Alease Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 621, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2527

Providence Roxboro.......Mrs. Angela Barker, Rt. 2 Box 454, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4594

Rock Grove ....Mrs. Sandra Sanford, Rt. 6 Box 80 B 2, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0006

Roxboro ....Mrs. Ann T. Wrenn, 1021 Three Hester Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5880

Shiloh ....Mrs. Martha Gunn, Rt. 5 Box 522, Reidsville, NC 27320; 919/349-8796

Somerset ......Mrs. Barbara Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4996

Theresa ....Mrs. Shelby Wallen, Rt. 1 Box 299 W, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4854

Timberlake.......Mrs. Betty Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-3537

Westwood ...Mrs. Eldora Windham, Rt. 4 Box 213 AA, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8222

Yanceyville First ....Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4563

Ministers of Music

Antioch ....Mrs. Debby Cash, Rt. 1 Box 52, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-1421

Baynes .....Mr. Billy Swain, 5551 Union Ridge Rd., Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-3300

Berry's Grove ....Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/732-4348

Bethany......Mrs. Vilma Bowling, Rt. 1 Box 152 A, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2319

Bethel Hill ....Mr. Woody Jacobs, Rt. 5 Box 37, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-5092

Beulah ....Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1 Box 110, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6055

Blanch ....Mrs. Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43 A, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-4892

Ca-Vel . . . . .Mrs. Susan Davis, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0100

Calvary . . . . .Mrs. D. Fay Martin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5961

Clement . . . . .Mr. Ernie Moore, Rt. 2 Box 188, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/364-2486

Front Street . . . . .Ms. Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0294

High View . . . . .Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3666

Lamberth Memorial . . .Mrs. Jane McCoy, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5366

Lea Bethel . . . . . .Mrs. Pat Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 148, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5238

Mill Creek . . . . . . .Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1557

Montwood . . . . .Ms. Diane B. Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7177

Mt. Harmony . . . . . . .Mr. C. Woody Painter, 214 Younger Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3618

North Roxboro . . . .Mrs. Nancy Marston, Rt. 1 Box 325, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1607

Old Lea Bethel . . . .Mrs. Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111 J, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5328

Olive Branch . . . . . . .Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7329

Providence Roxboro . . . . .Mr. Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9422

Rock Grove . . . . .Mr. Urel Gillis, Rt. 2 Box 609, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7549

Roxboro . . . . .Miss Beth Gillis, P.O. Box 163, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-8844

Shiloh . . . . .Mr. Mike Wall, Rt. 2 Box 505, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7276

Somerset . . . . .Ms. Nita Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 282, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2635

Theresa . . . .Miss Clyda Nicholson, 11117 Farmwood Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612; 919/847-6702

Timberlake . . . .Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Ch. Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/732-9716

Westwood . . . . .Mrs. Amelia Hicks, P.O. Box 918, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1309

Yanceyville First . . . . .Mrs. Nancy Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4356

Media Library Directors

Baynes . . . . .Mrs. Jean Roberts, Rt. 1 Box 105, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/421-9193

Berry's Grove ....Mrs. Wilma B. Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2338
Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Bonnie Bowes, Rt. 5 Box 37 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9611
Clement ....Ms. Hope Breeze, 863 Running Cedar Ln., Durham, NC 27712; 919/471-1339
Lamberth Memorial........Mrs. Sue Duncan, 611 Rachel Ln., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0949
Lea Bethel ...Mrs. Peggy Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 183, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5103
Mill Creek ....Mrs. Ruth P. Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9489
Montwood .....Ms. Emily Regan, 2110 Montague Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4494
Mt. Harmony ....Mrs. Frances Moore, Rt. 1 Box 746, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/599-7963
North Roxboro.......Mrs. Elaine Couch, Rt. 1 Box 82, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-8687
Providence ....Mrs. Thelma Dix, Rt. 1 Box 569, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2395
Rock Grove ....Mrs. Evie Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2816
Roxboro ....Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 218 Sievers Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-3731
Westwood ....Mrs. Tammy Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 214 P7, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-8597
Yanceyville First ......Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4703

Ministers of Youth

Antioch...........Mr. Tim Wheeler, 1905 E. Geer St., Durham, NC 27704; 919/682-8471
Baynes ....Rev. Gary Horton, 94 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587
Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Susan Davis, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0100
Clement.........Mr. Ernie Moore, Rt. 2 Box 188, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 919/364-2486
Front Street ....Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7087
Lamberth Memorial .....Mrs. Donna Pleasants, Rt. 1 Box 118, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-0390
Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Lounell Talley, Rt. 1 Box 105, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5153
Montwood ....Ms. Diane B. Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7177
Olive Branch.....M/M Cecil L. Gentry, Rt. 2 Box 338, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-4837

Providence Roxboro . . . . . . Mrs. Pam Wood, 204 S. Morgan St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-9836
Rock Grove . . . . M/M Steve Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-2816
Roxboro . . . . . . Miss Alisa Laws, 525 Tanglewood Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4185
Somerset . . . . Mr. Jeffrey McCarthy, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5345
Timberlake . . . . Mr. Frankie Day, Rt. 1 Box 495, Semora, NC 27543; 919/597-8898
Westwood . . . . Mr. Bill Cowan, 1417 Benjamin Ct., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/597-4671

Other Ordained Ministers

Berry's Grove . . . . Rev. Thomas C. Williams, 2120 Davis Rd., Hillsborough, NC 27278; 919/732-1475
Front Street . . . Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7316
Lamberth Memorial . . . . Rev. Howard Elam, Rt. 1 Box 226, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-5721
Providence . . . . Captain Dan Wackerhagen, 221 Heather Ridge Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311
Roxboro . . . . Dr. David W. Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-7559
Rev. Roy W. Hall, P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-4984
Rev. Ken Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-6117
Timberlake . . . . Mr. Larry Ashley, Rt. 2 Box 47B, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-1442

Ministers in the Association Not Pastors

Rev. Larry Ashley . . . . Rt. 2 Box 47 B, Timberlake, NC 27583; 364-1442
Rev. L.W. Burnette . . . . Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-4458
Rev. Howard Elam . . . . Rt. 1 Box 226, Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-5721
Rev. Clyde Everett . . . . P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 694-4518
Rev. Hassell Lamm . . . . . 1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-2444
Rev. Kenneth Porterfield . . . . . . 325 Broad St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-7316
Rev. John Wesley . . . . 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-3201

1992-1993 Calendar of Activities

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER, 1992

1- 7	RA Week
2	Ministers Conference - Ca-Vel
2	Womens World Day of Prayer
8	Associational Foreign Mission Study - Roxboro
9-11	Baptist State Convention - Winston-Salem
15	American Bible Society Day
15-18	Foreign Mission Study
23	"M" Night - Providence (P)
26	Thanksgiving
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer/Foreign Missions

DECEMBER, 1992

Nov. 29-6	Week of Prayer/Foreign Missions
6	Foreign Missions Day
7	January Bible Study for Teachers
11	Christmas Open House - Beulah Association Parsonage - for Ministers/Wives
25	Christmas
27	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY, 1993

4- 8	January Bible Study
10	Ministers Conference - Clement
17	WMU Council - Olive Branch
17	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
18	Regional VBS Training - Beulah
18	Executive Committee Meeting - N. Roxboro
24	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY, 1993

2	VBS Early Planning
5- 6	Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
7	Home Mission Study - Westwood
7-14	Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
8- 9	State Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
12-13	ASSISTeam Institute - Cary First Baptist
14	Race Relations Sunday
14	Snow Date for Mission Study
14-20	WMU Focus Week
15	Ministers Conference - Blanch
19	WMU Council Pastor Recognition
21	Pastor Appreciation Day
21	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges Day

MARCH, 1993

5	VBS Clinic - Grove Park Church, Burlington
7-14	Week of Prayer - Home Missions

14	Home Missions Day in S.S.
14-21	Youth Week
15	Ministers Conference - High View
21	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
26-28	WMU Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest

APRIL, 1993

12	Ministers Conference - Lamberth Memorial
13	Associational WMU Annual Meeting- Somerset
18	Cooperative Program Day
18	WMU Council - Montwood
19-23	Doctrinal Study Week
23-24	Disaster Relief Training - Caraway
25	Life Commitment Sunday
25	Church/Media Library Emphasis

MAY, 1993

2	Senior Adult Day
2- 9	Christian Home Week
3	Ministers Conference - Lea Bethel
4	VBS Clinic
9	NC Baptist Hospital Offering
9	Mother's Day
10-11	Key Leadership - Ridgecrest
17-23	Association Emphasis Week
17	Associational Executive Committee - Beulah

JUNE, 1993

6	Religious Liberty Sunday
7	Ministers Conference - N. Roxboro
13-14	DOM Annual Meeting - Houston
13-14	WMU National Annual Meeting - Houston
15-17	Southern Baptist Convention - Houston
20	Father's Day

JULY, 1993

4	Independence Day
12	Ministers Conference - Mill Creek
26-28	NC Ministers/Wives Retreat - Caraway
29-30	Super Summer 93 - Carowinds

AUGUST, 1993

1	Day of Prayer for World Peace
8	Language Missions Day
9	Ministers Conference - Montwood

SEPTEMBER, 1993

12	Single Adult Day
12-19	Week of Prayer - State Missions
13	Ministers Conference - Mt. Harmony
14	New Ministers Orientation - Cary

14	Associational S.S. Leadership Night
20	Executive Committee - N. Roxboro
26-Oct. 4	S.S. Preparation Week

OCTOBER, 1993

11	Ministers Conference - Olive Branch
13	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
18-19	Associational Annual Meeting
19	Regional Evangelism Conference - Burlington

NOVEMBER, 1993

1	Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
7-13	RA Week
8	Ministers Conference - Providence (C)
8-10	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference - Caraway
14-21	NC Baptist Children's Homes Offering
15-17	Baptist State Convention
28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER, 1993

Nov. 28- Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
10	Christmas Open House for Pastors/Wives at Beulah Association Parsonage
25	Christmas
26	Student Day at Christmas

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood-Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov. (P)-Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset-Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1988	Roxboro-Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17 Mark 15:21 Mark 8:34
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch-Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell, III	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmony-Prov. (C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel-Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8
Oct. 19-20, 1992	N. Roxboro-Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	

The 1992 Annual of the Beulah Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Digest of Letters

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

++

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ANTIOCH	PERSON	N		1853	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	CASWELL	Y	1989	1912	1	5	N	0	3	4	1
BERRY'S GROVE	ORANGE	N		1888	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1
BETHANY	PERSON	N		1883	1	5	N	0	3	1	1
BETHEL HILL	PERSON	Y	1988	1779	1	5	N	0	0	0	1
BEULAH	CASWELL	Y	1988	1834	1	5	N	1	2	4	3
BLANCH	CASWELL	Y	1977	1903	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
CA VEL	PERSON	Y	1992	1934	4	5	Y	0	0	0	2
CALVARY	PERSON	Y	1990	1946	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0
CLEMENT	PERSON	Y	1992	1830	1	5	Y	0	1	7	1
EPHESUS	PERSON	Y	1978	1838	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	PERSON	Y	1975	1949	4	5	N	0	0	0	2
HIGH VIEW	PERSON	Y	1990	1933	1	5	N	0	1	1	2
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	PERSON	Y	1991	1904	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	Y	1990	1883	1	5	N	0	3	5	12
MILL CREEK	PERSON	Y	1992	1835	1	5	N	0	0	0	1
MILTON	CASWELL	N		1828	2	5	N	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	PERSON	Y	1986	1944	7	5	N	0	0	0	1
MT. HARMONY	PERSON	Y	1989	1845	1	5	N	0	3	0	1
NORTH ROXBORO	PERSON	Y	1990	1919	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	Y	1990	1939	1	5	N	0	0	1	1
OLIVE BRANCH	PERSON	Y	1988	1826	1	5	N	0	1	0	2
PROVIDENCE	CASWELL	N		1862	1	5	Y	1	5	4	9
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	PERSON	Y	1988	1857	1	5	N	0	0	0	1
ROCK GROVE	PERSON	Y	1991	1906	1	5	N	0	2	4	1
ROXBORO	PERSON	Y	1992	1881	4	5	N	0	0	2	2
SEMORA	CASWELL	Y	1984	1907	2	5	N	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	CASWELL	Y	1970	1878	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1
SOMERSET	PERSON	Y	1990	1961	6	5	Y	0	2	6	0
THERESA	PERSON	Y	1980	1934	1	5	Y	0	0	4	0
TIMBERLAKE	PERSON	Y	1991	1985	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1
WESTWOOD	PERSON	Y	1990	1964	4	5	Y	0	1	2	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	CASWELL	Y	1985	1840	3	5	N	0	0	1	1
TOTALS								2	27	47	48

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

++

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	1	0	1	6	5	163	56	219
4	7	0	19	3	6	185	33	218
1	1	0	4	1	5	223	50	273
3	0	0	8	0	9	94	5	99
0	1	1	3	1	6	123	115	238
2	2	0	14	4	7	143	86	229
0	0	0	0	1	4	52	26	78
0	1	0	3	3	10	393	115	508
0	0	0	0	0	5	99	58	157
4	0	0	13	3	8	249	115	364
0	1	1	2	4	1	150	59	209
2	0	0	4	1	3	107	22	129
2	2	0	8	5	9	149	25	174
1	0	0	1	3	8	249	88	337
0	0	0	20	4	4	250	5	255
0	1	0	2	2	6	203	29	232
0	0	0	0	0	3	13	20	33
3	2	0	6	7	4	246	16	262
1	3	0	8	7	12	430	70	500
1	0	0	1	3	21	515	123	638
0	0	0	2	4	2	84	67	151
2	2	0	7	8	3	311	99	410
3	7	1	30	16	35	323	92	415
1	1	2	5	3	6	328	80	408
2	0	0	9	7	30	269	41	310
0	0	0	4	8	32	581	199	780
0	0	0	0	0	2	15	8	23
0	0	0	1	2	1	123	13	136
5	5	1	19	17	9	430	120	550
0	2	1	7	11	8	538	57	595
1	2	1	5	11	3	248	48	296
4	2	0	9	18	8	178	66	244
1	1	0	4	4	12	195	79	274
43	44	8	219	167	287	7659	2085	9744

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ANTIOCH	0	9	12	10	5	28	30	12	3	0
BAYNES	0	23	24	19	4	19	32	10	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	0	16	27	19	11	10	64	25	5	0
BETHANY	0	9	19	4	4	19	16	12	0	0
BETHEL HILL	2	6	14	5	4	14	13	16	3	0
BEULAH	0	23	16	13	5	14	44	4	0	0
BLANCH	0	2	6	2	0	0	15	5	1	0
CA VEL	0	20	29	51	20	23	49	44	10	0
CALVARY	0	5	12	7	3	16	18	20	3	0
CLEMENT	0	26	19	23	0	34	55	28	0	0
EPHESUS	0	0	5	4	2	3	11	17	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	3	6	5	3	6	11	12	0	0
HIGH VIEW	10	5	13	6	0	17	17	13	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	35	20	19	10	5	45	30	9	0
LEA BETHEL	0	10	28	23	16	18	26	16	10	0
MILL CREEK	0	12	11	12	5	13	36	45	1	0
MILTON	0	6	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	10	15	30	8	18	8	32	0	0
MT. HARMONY	0	24	45	44	10	13	67	22	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	17	11	39	60	39	43	130	62	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	5	14	13	6	1	16	12	1	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	14	40	12	12	14	56	31	5	0
PROVIDENCE	2	21	33	34	3	26	31	51	3	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	4	19	28	30	0	6	69	40	0	0
ROCK GROVE	5	9	21	12	5	33	22	12	4	0
ROXBORO	2	34	34	42	13	30	168	134	19	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
SHILOH	3	4	6	0	2	12	7	7	0	0
SOMERSET	0	28	38	37	20	20	88	42	0	5
THERESA	0	44	39	25	40	50	116	29	10	0
TIMBERLAKE	0	20	25	17	4	16	22	14	0	0
WESTWOOD	0	12	29	9	0	36	12	29	0	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	10	17	11	3	7	18	23	2	0
TOTALS	45	475	684	598	257	565	1322	853	89	5

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

++

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	2	0	0	111	60	85	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	134	81	149	0	0
0	8	7	0	0	192	104	85	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	83	62	75	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	82	49	51	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	122	72	79	18	27
0	0	0	0	0	31	17	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	250	117	114	0	0
0	4	3	0	0	91	56	36	0	0
0	0	4	25	25	239	116	144	0	25
0	0	3	0	0	45	25	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	49	26	42	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	87	51	51	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	178	102	95	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	151	92	105	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	140	28	81	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	126	70	84	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	230	140	120	0	0
0	9	9	34	0	453	130	137	0	0
0	1	3	0	0	72	52	51	0	0
0	0	7	0	0	191	122	101	25	0
0	15	3	0	0	222	136	128	0	0
0	22	4	11	0	233	128	165	0	11
0	0	3	15	0	141	83	130	0	0
0	0	11	15	0	502	208	90	0	2
0	0	2	0	0	7	3	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	46	25	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	281	130	90	33	7
0	0	2	0	0	355	233	176	0	0
0	18	39	0	0	175	80	106	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	130	75	110	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	94	58	52	0	0
0	77	164	100	25	5259	2743	2732	76	72

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	0	5	0	0	0	0	25
BERRY'S GROVE	4	8	8	38	8	0	48
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	0	5	0	8	2	0	0
BEULAH	6	4	12	28	1	16	0
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CA VEL	0	5	30	24	1	0	0
CALVARY	0	12	15	36	8	0	0
CLEMENT	3	4	15	27	3	0	0
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	6	16
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	0	0	57	93	5	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	4	0	0	43	4	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	3	4	4	1	11	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	20	6	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE	9	8	12	24	1	0	0
ROXBORO	0	0	20	0	2	0	12
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	5	13	12	22	3	18	0
THERESA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	35	2	0	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	31	67	225	388	42	51	101

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	31	0
0	0	0	0	40	154	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	8
6	0	0	6	0	79	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	11	0	0	94	27
0	0	0	1	1	73	51
26	0	0	5	0	83	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	155	40
0	0	0	0	0	51	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	23	0	46	0	98	34
0	0	0	0	0	26	25
0	0	0	0	0	20	18
0	0	0	0	0	54	40
0	0	0	1	0	35	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	48	0	0	140	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	35	20	0	92	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	24	94	80	41	1236	431

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ANTIOCH	3	9	4	4	15	0
BAYNES	8	5	6	15	20	0
BERRY'S GROVE	7	5	5	0	20	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	20	0
BETHEL HILL	0	11	3	0	15	8
BEULAH	4	5	6	4	25	0
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	9	0
CA VEL	0	14	0	12	31	0
CALVARY	1	3	2	6	20	0
CLEMENT	5	7	8	5	17	0
EPHESUS	0	0	0	1	15	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	1	9	0
HIGH VIEW	1	3	7	0	16	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	1	4	1	19	0
LEA BETHEL	0	8	15	12	16	0
MILL CREEK	2	5	0	3	25	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	3	5	4	18	15	0
MT. HARMONY	0	0	15	16	35	0
NORTH ROXBORO	1	5	0	20	31	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	3	2	9	18	0
OLIVE BRANCH	15	4	13	12	19	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	27	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	0	0	0	1	27	0
ROCK GROVE	9	8	12	12	18	0
ROXBORO	8	8	8	25	58	11
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	19	0
SOMERSET	8	7	7	0	23	0
THERESA	0	10	20	0	32	0
TIMBERLAKE	11	4	5	20	20	0
WESTWOOD	2	6	6	0	24	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	14	0
TOTALS	88	136	152	197	672	19

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

++

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	0	5	0	40	15
0	4	7	0	65	12
0	0	3	0	40	31
0	0	3	0	23	15
0	0	5	0	42	24
7	0	5	5	61	25
0	0	2	0	11	8
17	0	3	0	77	49
0	0	4	0	36	32
12	2	6	0	62	17
10	0	0	0	26	12
0	0	2	0	12	8
0	0	5	0	32	24
0	0	7	0	32	18
0	0	11	0	62	20
0	0	4	0	39	18
0	0	0	0	0	0
10	2	6	0	63	21
4	0	6	0	76	50
5	0	6	0	68	40
5	0	7	0	44	35
13	0	8	0	84	58
0	0	3	0	30	16
4	0	4	0	36	20
12	0	9	0	80	46
18	10	8	0	154	80
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	22	17
9	0	10	0	64	40
5	3	5	0	75	50
4	0	6	0	70	14
0	0	3	0	41	26
0	0	3	0	17	11
135	21	159	5	1584	852

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS

99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls In Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BERRY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BETHANY	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
BETHEL HILL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
BEULAH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CA VEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CALVARY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
CLEMENT	1	1	0	1	2	0	5
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LEA BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MILL CREEK	1	1	0	0	3	0	5
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
MT. HARMONY	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
NORTH ROXBORO	2	1	1	0	3	0	7
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
PROVIDENCE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	1	1	1	1	4	0	8
ROCK GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROXBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
SOMERSET	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
THERESA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TIMBERLAKE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
WESTWOOD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
TOTALS	26	24	15	13	38	4	120

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

++

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
6	8	12	7	12	6	0	51
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
13	10	3	15	28	4	0	73
8	5	3	0	4	1	0	21
11	2	0	7	17	1	0	38
8	9	0	16	14	2	0	49
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
15	3	14	5	33	1	0	71
0	8	0	0	15	1	0	24
12	7	0	22	30	2	0	73
0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	12	6	0	28
10	4	9	12	14	4	0	53
8	15	7	20	22	0	0	72
3	5	0	0	25	4	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	6	0	22	6	0	38
11	22	25	25	57	20	0	160
15	10	9	0	30	2	0	66
0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
18	14	8	0	26	6	0	72
6	10	0	0	27	5	0	48
15	10	3	6	40	12	0	86
19	10	5	5	15	1	0	55
13	13	9	11	118	6	0	170
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
9	8	3	0	18	2	0	40
11	18	9	0	49	4	0	91
14	18	0	0	12	1	0	45
10	16	0	0	10	2	0	38
9	13	0	0	31	9	0	62
256	240	125	151	737	114	0	1623

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION Beulah Baptist Assn.	114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3) 115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6) 116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
STATE North Carolina	117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12) 118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	0	12	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	2	3	0	2
BETHEL HILL	3	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	9
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0
CA VEL	8	4	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	2	3	0	0
CLEMENT	5	3	0	0	0
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	7	4	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	8	1	1	1	0
LEA BETHEL	4	14	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	2	6	0	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	6	4	1	0	1
PROVIDENCE	1	11	1	0	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	6	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE	6	16	6	0	0
ROXBORO	4	0	0	0	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	0	0	0	0	5
THERESA	10	6	3	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	5	2	0	0	0
WESTWOOD	5	7	4	0	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	80	94	22	1	17

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	27
16	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	3
12	10	10	7	48
0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	5
10	2	3	0	23
15	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	18
18	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
16	12	0	0	36
12	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	12
10	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	6
8	0	0	0	36
25	12	20	0	61
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	20
20	0	0	0	39
12	0	0	0	19
15	0	1	0	32
0	0	0	0	0
232	36	34	7	523

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
ANTIOCH	46194	5662	51856	2850	54706	0
BAYNES	54944	3235	58179	0	58179	0
BERRY'S GROVE	85090	21251	106341	2000	108341	0
BETHANY	38200	20500	58700	0	58700	0
BETHEL HILL	50327	18788	69115	1547	70662	0
BEULAH	51979	15612	67591	364	67955	0
BLANCH	13886	4074	17960	0	17960	0
CA VEL	105608	18992	124600	2400	127000	0
CALVARY	46000	1000	47000	0	47000	0
CLEMENT	87037	12317	99354	885	100239	0
EPHESUS	30856	7768	38624	0	38624	5000
FRONT STREET	26059	1932	27991	3472	31463	0
HIGH VIEW	40664	7603	48267	0	48267	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	71325	18747	90072	2858	92930	0
LEA BETHEL	42182	14803	56985	2979	59964	0
MILL CREEK	52867	20409	73276	0	73276	0
MILTON	6503	766	7269	0	7269	0
MONTWOOD	57088	10164	67252	0	67252	30000
MT. HARMONY	119132	23488	142620	1637	144257	0
NORTH ROXBORO	123580	21192	144772	1738	146510	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	25223	0	25223	0	25223	0
OLIVE BRANCH	84690	5043	89733	0	89733	0
PROVIDENCE	91504	16143	107647	2287	109934	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	113998	17586	131584	3600	135184	0
ROCK GROVE	55431	9906	65337	0	65337	0
ROXBORO	268417	61781	330198	990	331188	0
SEMORA	0	6245	6245	0	6245	0
SHILOH	26140	1089	27229	0	27229	0
SOMERSET	131467	6243	137710	0	137710	0
THERESA	139611	5600	145211	2085	147296	0
TIMBERLAKE	55550	8687	64237	0	64237	0
WESTWOOD	85293	12755	98048	0	98048	45540
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	57868	10676	68544	2342	70886	0
TOTALS	2284713	410057	2694770	34034	2728804	80540

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
18492	0	0	1264	6849	26605
29310	0	0	2057	31632	62999
22054	0	1000	6136	29954	59144
21850	16500	28500	1830	3751	72431
20885	0	0	2200	11376	34461
28731	0	0	2723	20376	51830
6199	0	0	663	4852	11714
49379	0	2004	6405	24528	82316
22000	0	0	3500	8400	33900
32372	0	0	2992	37565	72929
20803	0	2220	400	4737	28160
11148	0	0	1340	5468	17956
17015	0	23000	1910	9620	51545
39432	0	16512	5514	17045	78503
11938	0	0	2254	32886	47078
16859	10946	0	2664	10404	40873
4965	0	0	259	4922	10146
26121	0	5120	3936	39528	74705
49308	0	0	10488	29754	89550
37436	0	18179	4933	48193	108741
12888	0	5732	587	6128	25335
21996	0	0	3541	8695	34232
26418	0	0	5707	27182	59307
54947	0	13382	4429	20000	92758
15476	0	0	4571	27123	47170
112840	0	0	10185	53775	176800
2355	0	0	85	2552	4992
12986	0	0	1028	7563	21577
53902	0	0	12889	19951	86742
42902	3500	0	6783	14478	67663
33505	0	2000	3014	10493	49012
39948	0	7851	5509	79803	133111
23297	0	0	2000	24000	49297
939757	30946	125500	123796	683583	1903582

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	4218	1615	291
BAYNES	0	0	0	2250	750	150
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	17018	2945	851
BETHANY	0	0	0	4194	400	465
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	6967	600	25
BEULAH	0	0	0	1200	700	713
BLANCH	0	0	0	550	300	241
CA VEL	0	0	0	14222	1008	704
CALVARY	0	250	250	1800	900	0
CLEMENT	0	0	0	11628	2500	400
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	150	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	1490	500	20
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	1138	200	503
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	9205	2685	366
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	2140	300	573
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	5576	1000	840
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	2004	880	77
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	24210	3750	2348
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	14931	4943	227
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	300	0	450
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	8871	1320	374
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	19737	2804	20
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	0	0	0	13721	5267	528
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	889	920	0
ROXBORO	0	0	0	7000	8000	1105
SEMORA	0	0	0	325	135	30
SHILOH	0	0	0	200	400	215
SOMERSET	0	0	0	19739	6573	1000
THERESA	0	0	0	20930	2500	1000
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	1922	1281	640
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	4800	1155	104
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	4003	1911	692
TOTALS	0	250	250	227178	58392	14952

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
585	1415	0	0	0	0	1200	5106	9324
675	450	0	0	0	0	0	2025	4275
2263	4426	0	1008	26	350	2389	14258	31276
395	644	0	599	368	370	55	3296	7490
1335	4248	0	44	35	0	1370	7657	14624
1176	1532	0	1637	0	0	3138	8896	10096
141	158	0	171	0	88	127	1226	1776
2521	2402	0	151	259	259	1159	8463	22685
450	370	0	0	0	0	0	1720	3770
1308	4548	427	263	300	0	191	9937	21565
170	240	0	50	0	0	240	850	850
291	356	0	0	0	0	980	2147	3637
553	784	0	0	0	0	0	2040	3178
444	1244	86	114	212	91	321	5563	14768
1000	890	0	403	319	100	580	4165	6305
1110	2002	0	317	150	0	0	5419	10995
0	146	0	0	0	0	0	146	146
282	1006	0	0	27	0	56	2328	4332
2674	5131	0	625	524	386	9621	25059	49269
638	1096	0	0	52	0	7120	14076	29007
0	20	0	0	0	0	0	470	770
1977	2233	0	375	96	0	535	6910	15781
1979	3886	0	876	0	0	3861	13426	33163
1321	3536	1200	620	311	311	0	13094	26815
614	800	0	0	0	0	0	2334	3223
4173	12022	100	2296	486	368	41609	70159	77159
620	240	0	0	15	0	0	1040	1365
215	215	0	500	200	200	2139	4084	4284
2147	3406	0	57	0	0	0	13183	32922
1914	3031	0	2000	0	0	6116	16561	37491
640	2168	0	0	0	0	640	5369	7291
1012	1153	0	0	0	0	0	3424	8224
1727	5626	0	1513	500	0	1043	13012	17015
36350	71424	1813	13619	3880	2523	84490	287443	514871

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

++

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
ANTIOCH	1	0	30	8.00	3.00	95000	420000	0	1	Y
BAYNES	3	0	25	4.10	1.40	75000	445500	0	1	Y
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	75	20.00	3.50	126000	572250	0	1	Y
BETHANY	0	0	7	11.00	11.00	70000	240000	28500	1	Y
BETHEL HILL	2	0	25	16.00	1.00	100000	300000	0	1	Y
BEULAH	4	1	36	3.00	2.00	75000	324000	0	5	Y
BLANCH	0	0	3	4.00	2.10	0	147000	0	5	Y
CA VEL	0	0	50	10.40	0.80	80000	500000	6035	5	Y
CALVARY	0	0	75	2.00	2.00	50000	400000	0	5	Y
CLEMENT	1	1	15	14.00	2.90	150000	400000	0	5	Y
EPHESUS	0	0	25	0.00	0.00	18400	100000	3000	1	Y
FRONT STREET	0	0	10	5.00	2.50	0	90000	0	1	Y
HIGH VIEW	2	5	8	3.65	0.55	130000	430000	0	4	Y
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	20	12.00	3.50	95000	375000	176133	1	Y
LEA BETHEL	1	0	73	4.50	1.00	95000	505000	0	1	Y
MILL CREEK	1	0	15	10.00	2.00	125000	325000	0	1	Y
MILTON	0	0	6	0.01	0.01	0	125000	0	5	Y
MONTWOOD	1	1	31	4.60	4.60	80000	316050	30000	4	Y
MT. HARMONY	0	2	100	22.00	3.00	85000	710000	0	1	Y
NORTH ROXBORO	0	3	60	12.00	4.00	170000	925000	26666	1	Y
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	15	0.00	0.00	0	247000	5209	1	Y
OLIVE BRANCH	1	0	34	11.00	1.80	85000	365000	0	1	Y
PROVIDENCE	1	11	25	18.00	3.00	150000	650000	0	1	Y
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	4	0	63	11.00	5.00	46318	893037	25704	5	Y
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	2.00	2.00	50000	375000	0	5	Y
ROXBORO	0	3	200	2.50	2.50	0	1007605	0	5	Y
SEMORA	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	40000	0	1	Y
SHILOH	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	173900	0	1	Y
SOMERSET	0	0	35	15.00	5.00	87000	460000	0	3	Y
THERESA	2	1	50	16.00	2.00	120000	800000	0	1	Y
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	32	3.00	2.00	0	270000	2000		Y
WESTWOOD	4	1	22	10.00	3.00	75000	425000	38800	1	Y
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	2	25	7.00	3.00	117100	749100	0	5	Y
TOTALS	28	31	1190			2349818	14105442	342047		

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions 43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 History Committee
45 Single Adult Day 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Library use Computer
46 Auto Data Processing 49 Community Ministries 52 State Paper in Budget

0	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	1	5	1415	585	0	N	6	0	150	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	9	450	675	3	N	12	0	210	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	5	4426	2263	0	N	22	0	103	58	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	6	644	395	0	N	0	0	63	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	3	4248	1335	0	N	9	0	79	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	1532	1176	0	N	7	0	133	0	4	B	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	6	158	141	0	N	0	0	68	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	12	2402	2521	0	R	15	0	180	39	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	1	0	370	355	0	N	10	0	100	35	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	1	1	36	4548	1308	3	N	50	0	154	42	1	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	240	170	0	R	0	0	50	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	7	356	291	0	N	12	0	31	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	12	784	553	0	N	3	0	70	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	12	1244	444	2	R	2	0	101	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	5	890	1000	8	N	15	0	160	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	2002	1110	0	N	4	0	130	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	146	0	0	N	0	0	12	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	8	1006	282	4	N	0	0	114	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	5131	2674	2	N	0	0	175	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	8	1096	638	0	R	18	0	165	45	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	2	20	0	0	N	1	0	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	14	2233	1977	3	N	10	0	158	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	16	3886	1979	1	N	10	0	123	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	1	11	3536	1321	1	R	12	0	168	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	10	800	614	0	N	0	0	89	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	22	11166	4173	0	R	16	0	165	0	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	40	620	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	215	215	0	N	6	0	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	38	2881	2147	1	R	18	0	168	55	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	25	3031	1914	1	N	50	0	217	50	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	12	535	687	0	N	6	0	115	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	30	1153	1012	0	R	1	0	125	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	8	2963	1626	0	N	8	0	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0		4		65547		29		323		3766		34										
	1		322		36201				0		374											

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68
ANTIOCH	PERSON	1	6	219	30	420000	0	111
BAYNES	CASWELL	19	3	218	25	445500	0	134
BERRY'S GROVE	ORANGE	4	1	273	75	572250	0	192
BETHANY	PERSON	8	0	99	7	240000	28500	83
BETHEL HILL	PERSON	3	1	238	25	300000	0	82
BEULAH	CASWELL	14	4	229	36	324000	0	122
BLANCH	CASWELL	0	1	78	3	147000	0	31
CA VEL	PERSON	3	3	508	50	500000	6035	250
CALVARY	PERSON	0	0	157	75	400000	0	91
CLEMENT	PERSON	13	3	364	15	400000	0	239
EPHESUS	PERSON	2	4	209	25	100000	3000	45
FRONT STREET	PERSON	4	1	129	10	90000	0	49
HIGH VIEW	PERSON	8	5	174	8	430000	0	87
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	PERSON	1	3	337	20	375000	176133	178
LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	20	4	255	73	505000	0	151
MILL CREEK	PERSON	2	2	232	15	325000	0	140
MILTON	CASWELL	0	0	33	6	125000	0	16
MONTWOOD	PERSON	6	7	262	31	316050	30000	126
MT. HARMONY	PERSON	8	7	500	100	710000	0	230
NORTH ROXBORO	PERSON	1	3	638	60	925000	26666	453
OLD LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	2	4	151	15	247000	5209	72
OLIVE BRANCH	PERSON	7	8	410	34	365000	0	191
PROVIDENCE	CASWELL	30	16	415	25	650000	0	222
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	PERSON	5	3	408	63	893037	25704	233
ROCK GROVE	PERSON	9	7	310	0	375000	0	141
ROXBORO	PERSON	4	8	780	200	1007605	0	502
SEMORA	CASWELL	0	0	23	0	40000	0	7
SHILOH	CASWELL	1	2	136	0	173900	0	46
SOMERSET	PERSON	19	17	550	35	460000	0	281
THERESA	PERSON	7	11	595	50	800000	0	355
TIMBERLAKE	PERSON	5	11	296	32	270000	2000	175
WESTWOOD	PERSON	9	18	244	22	425000	38800	130
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	CASWELL	4	4	274	25	749100	0	94
TOTALS		219	167	9744	1190	14105442	342047	5259

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
85	0	40	51	0	54706	4218	1615	9324
149	31	65	7	0	58179	2250	750	4275
85	154	40	73	27	108341	17018	2945	31276
75	0	23	21	23	58700	4194	400	7490
51	15	42	38	3	70662	6967	600	14624
79	79	61	49	48	67955	1200	700	10096
0	0	11	12	0	17960	550	300	1776
114	94	77	71	23	127000	14222	1008	22685
36	73	36	24	5	47000	1800	900	3770
144	83	62	73	23	100239	11628	2500	21565
0	0	26	17	15	38624	0	150	850
42	0	12	0	0	31463	1490	500	3637
51	0	32	28	13	48267	1138	200	3178
95	36	32	53	11	92930	9205	2685	14768
105	0	62	72	18	59964	2140	300	6305
81	0	39	37	18	73276	5576	1000	10995
0	0	0	0	0	7269	0	0	146
84	0	63	38	0	67252	2004	880	4332
120	155	76	160	36	144257	24210	3750	49269
137	51	68	66	12	146510	14931	4943	29007
51	0	44	11	0	25223	300	0	770
101	98	84	72	12	89733	8871	1320	15781
128	26	30	48	23	109934	19737	2804	33163
165	20	36	86	6	135184	13721	5267	26815
130	54	80	55	36	65337	889	920	3223
90	35	154	170	61	331188	7000	8000	77159
0	0	0	0	0	6245	325	135	1365
0	0	22	15	0	27229	200	400	4284
90	140	64	40	20	137710	19739	6573	32922
176	0	75	91	39	147296	20930	2500	37491
106	0	70	45	19	64237	1922	1281	7291
110	92	41	38	32	98048	4800	1155	8224
52	0	17	62	0	70886	4003	1911	17015
2732	1236	1584	1623	523	2728804	227178	58392	514871

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

Noble

1993 Annual

"CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION"

Beulah Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-ninth Annual Session

Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, YANCEYVILLE
AND
CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17-18, 1994

Moderator .... Mr. Joe Grubbs
Director of Missions .... Rev. Ken Childers

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:

General Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Standing Committees 2
Representatives 3
W.M.U. Officers 3
Brotherhood Officers 4
Executive Committee 4
Constitution 7
Messengers 14
Proceedings 15

Reports:

Director of Missions 21
Mission Volunteers 22
Music 26
Youth 26
Discipleship Training 26
Evangelism 27
WMU 29
Missions 29
Brotherhood 30
Rules of Disaster Relief Trailer 30
Sunday School 31
Media/Library 32
Executive Committee Meetings 32
Treasurer's Report 37
Proposed 1993-94 Budget 40
Historical Report 42
Map . . . . . Center of Book
Memorial Service 43

Church Directory:

Churches 45
Pastors 46
Chairman of Deacons 47
Church Clerks 49
Church Treasurers 50
Sunday School Directors 51
Discipleship Training Directors 53
Brotherhood Directors 53
W.M.U. Directors 54
Ministers of Music/Music Directors 55
Media/Library Directors 57
Youth Directors 56
Other Ordained Ministers 58
Ministers in the Association not Pastors 58
Calendar of Events 59
Historical Tables 62
Statistical Tables 65

Associational Directory

1993-1994

Nominating Committee Report

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ....Mr. Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 230, Leasburg 27219; 694-5424; *Beulah*

Vice Moderator ....Rev. Tim Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-4814; *Bethel Hill*

Treasurer ....Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

Assistant Treasurer.......Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

Clerk ......Mrs. Helen Mason, 206 Windsor Dr., Roxboro 27573; 597-5067; *North Roxboro*

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ......Mrs. Sharon Duke, Rt. 1 Box 36 J, Rougemont 27572; 364-4565; *Westwood*

Discipleship Training Director ....Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*

Seminary Extension Director ....Rev. Allen Admire, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416; *Ca-Vel*

Brotherhood Director ....Rev. Allen Cherry, Rt. 6 Box 633 C, Roxboro 27573; 597-5845; *Rock Grove*

WMU Director..........Ms. Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1842; *Roxboro*

Music Director...........Mrs. Susan Davis, P.O. Box 600, Roxboro 27573; 599-0100; *Ca-Vel*

Chairman of Evangelism ....Rev. Chris Schofield, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*

Pastoral Ministries Director ....Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*

RA Director ....Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573; 599-3250; *Rock Grove*

Baptist Men's Director.........Rev. Steve Conerly, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955; *Providence (C)*

Media/Library Directors ....Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*

Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731; *Roxboro*

Vacation Bible School Director ....Mrs. Sharon Duke, Rt. 1 Box 36 J, Rougemont 27572; 364-4565; *Westwood*

Youth Director ....Dr. Jim McCoy, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*

Standing Committees

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Dr. Steve Garrett, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 453, Roxboro 27573; 599-5565; *Providence (P)*
Mr. & Mrs. Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2 Box 597 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446; *Roxboro*
Mr. & Mrs. John Bailey, 1281 Old Salem Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3322; *Roxboro*

CONSTITUTION

Rev. Walter Gentry, Chm., 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8708; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Eugene Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356; *Yanceyville*
Mr. H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724; *Roxboro*

MISSIONS

Rev. Jon Estes, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro 27573; 599-5362; *High View*
Rev. Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27217; 421-0809; *Haynes*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338; *Berry's Grove*
Mr. Mark Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 108 A, Yanceyville 27379; 694-5237; *Beulah*
Mrs. Freeda Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830; *North Roxboro*

MEMORIAL

Mrs. J.J. Woody, Chm., 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3872; *Roxboro*
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 597-7559; *Semora*

NOMINATION

Rev. Ronn McCracken, Chm., 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Mrs. Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4449; *Theresa*
Mr. Rascoe Massey, P.O. Box 202, Yanceyville 27379; 694-9068; *Yanceyville*

ORDINATION

Rev. Herbert Brown, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*
Rev. L.W. Burnette, Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458; *Theresa*

PROGRAM

Rev. Tim Howell, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-4814; *Bethel Hill*
Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*
Mrs. Peggy Hall, 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Faye Williams, 1202 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9771; *Somerset*
Rev. Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830; *North Roxboro*

PROPERTY

Mr. Richard Wrenn, Chm., 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5880; *Roxboro*
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924; *Front Street*
Mr. Richard Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563; *Yanceyville*
Mr. Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1 Box 325 N, Roxboro 27573; 599-6694; *Theresa*

STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Gerald Hodges, Chm., 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4308; *Westwood*
Mr. Woodrow Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*

Rev. Claude Harrelson, Rt. 1 Box 37, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-3109; *Lea Bethel*
Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347; *Beulah*
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2736; *Somerset*
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

TRUSTEES

Mr. James Morris, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 599-2221; *Mt. Harmony*
Mr. Ronnie Dunnevant, Rt. 4 Box 285, Roxboro 27573; 599-4557; *Roxboro*
Mr. Thurman Cook, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4868; *Beulah*
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main, Roxboro 27573; 599-6474; *Providence (C)*
Mr. Danny Lamberth, Rt. 3 Box 139 H, Roxboro 27573; 599-0378; *Rock Grove*

MIGRANT MINISTRY

Mr. Angelia McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4 Box 254 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4439; *Clement*
Rev. Jim Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*
Mr. Carlos Miranda, 1009 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4200; *Providence (P)*

Representatives

American Bible Society .....Rev. Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27217; 421-0809; *Baynes*
Annuity Board ....Rev. Allen Cherry, Rt. 6 Box 633 C, Roxboro 27573; 597-5845; *Rock Grove*
Baptist Hospital ....Rev. Jim Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*
Baptist Retirement Homes ....Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 76 G, Semora 27345; 599-1090; *Ephesus*
Biblical Recorder .....Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Christian Education ....Mrs. Hilna Long, P.O. Box 278, Roxboro 27573; 599-2521; *Roxboro*
Children's Homes.......Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584; *North Roxboro*
N.C. Baptist Foundation ...Mr. Jim Tolin, 220 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-4067; *Roxboro*

WMU Officers

WMU Director	Rachel Cates
124 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573	599-1842
Assistant WMU Director	Connie Slaughter
Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573	599-5946
Secretary	Sarah Childers
P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573	599-6117
Baptist Women Director	Rose Long
Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573	599-5587

Baptist Women Assistant Director .... Jo Anne Howerton
Rt. 2 Box 130, Hurdle Mills 27541 599-3558
Baptist Young Women Director .... Sharon Wilson
Rt. 2 Box 74, Roxboro 27573 597-2100
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director .... Pam Long
Rt. 3 Box 72, Roxboro 27573 599-2350
Acteen Director .... Michelle Moore Whitt
Rt. 1 Box 3, Timberlake 27583 364-4986
Acteen Assistant Director .... Charlotte Good
Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573 599-1584
Girls in Action Director

Girls in Action Assistant Director .... Effie Clayton
Rt. 2 Box 22, Roxboro 27573 364-2646
Mission Friends Director .... Teresa Griffin
Rt. 4 Box 3125, Roxboro 27573 599-9946
Mission Friends Assistant Director .... Patricia Davis
Rt. 1 Box 244 D, Roxboro 27573 599-8950
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director .... Alma Gunter
349 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573 599-6774
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Assistant Director .... Margie Garrett
Rt. 3 Box 290, Roxboro 27573 599-3918
Enlargement and Enlistment Director .... Nell Sparrow
Rt. 3 Box 287 B, SR 1715, Rougemont 27572 364-2660

Brotherhood Officers

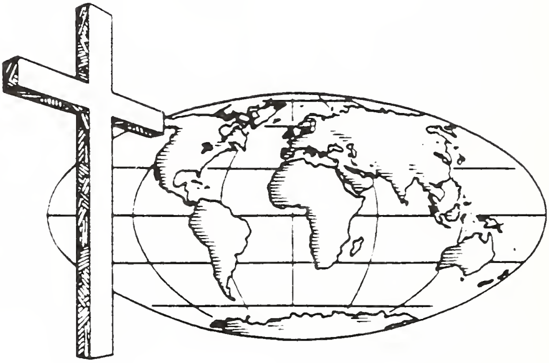
Brotherhood Director .... Rev. Allen Cherry
Rt. 6 Box 633 C, Roxboro 27573 597-5845
Baptist Men's Director .... Rev. Steve Conerly
Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315 383-2955
Royal Ambassador Director .... Mr. Randy Queen
Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573 599-3250

Executive Committee

Antioch
Baynes .... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27217; 421-3204
Mrs. Frances Miles, Rt. 3 Box 210, Burlington 27212; 421-3823
Berry's Grove .... Effie Clayton, Rt. 2 Box 22, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-2646
Doris Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 639, Timberlake 27583; 364-2649
Bethany .... Bill Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 279, Rougemont 27572; 364-7815
Bethel Hill ..... Mr. Bobby Carver, Rt. 1 Box 370, Roxboro 27573; 599-3578
Mr. George Woody, Rt. 5 Box 57AA, Roxboro 27573; 597-4728
Beulah ...... Mr. Hassell Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4867
Mr. Charlie Smart, P.O. Box 54, Leasburg 27291; 597-3200
Blanch .... Mr. James Powell, Rt. 1 Box 416, Blanch 27212; 694-4577
Mr. Hulon Webster, Rt. 1 Box 442, Blanch 27212; 694-6570

Ca-Vel ......Mr. Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-6690
Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6037
Calvary ....Mr. Norman Talley, Rt. 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 585-2225
Mrs. Brenda Talley, Rt. 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 585-2225
Clement ....Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 283, Roxboro 27573; 599-6229
Mr. Waddell Breeze, P.O. Box 139, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7786
Front Street ...J.E. McFarland, 340 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-2673
Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
High View ....Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Lamberth Memorial ....Charles Long, Rt. 1 Box 2400, Roxboro 27573; 599-5479
Kate Long, Rt. 1 Box 2400, Roxboro 27573; 599-5479
Lea Bethel .....Henry Lakley, Rt. 1 Box 119, Cedar Grove 27231; 562-5169
Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek .....Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2966
Milton ....Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood ...Joyce D. Bowes, 152 Woodsdale Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-6662
Mr. Clyde Kerley, 212 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-8933
Mt. Harmony ...........E.M. Lunsford, Rt. 2 Box 333, Timberlake 27583; 364-2925
Jimmy Whitfield, Rt. 1 Box 737, Timberlake 27583; 364-7060
North Roxboro ....Mr. Ray Fox, 1255 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-0477
Mr. Grayson Aldridge, 302 Clayton Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-8405
Old Lea Bethel ...Mr. Roger McCarter, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-2400
Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Rd., Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch.......Gary Royster, Rt. 2 Box 25 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-1660
Robbie Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 30 1/2, Rougemont 27572
Providence (C) ....Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence 27315; 388-2992
Mr. Ernest Crumpton, RFD #1 Box 339, Providence 27315; 388-5836
Providence (P) ......Mr. Herman A. Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro 27573; 599-8807
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6474
Rock Grove...........Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 6 Box 80 RB, Roxboro 27573; 599-3250
Mr. Anthony Martin, 440 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9162
Roxboro ......Mr. A.L. Hunt, 208 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6996
Mr. Clifton Puryear, 712 Rachel Ln., Roxboro 27573; 599-8098
Shiloh ....Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora 27343; 234-7248
Somerset ....Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2736
Tim Holt, Rt. 1 Box 302 H, Roxboro 27573; 599-4300
Theresa ....Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 322, Roxboro 27573; 599-5537
Timberlake ....Mrs. Clara Duncan, Rt. 3 Box 212 A1, Roxboro 27573; 599-0431
Mr. Dale Watson, Rt. 3 Box 147 F, Roxboro 27573; 599-0073

Westwood.....Lamberth Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1995
Lawrence Woody, 834 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-3464
Yanceyville, First ....Woodrow Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703
Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703



Constitution

Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three (3) messengers, and one (1) additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. the tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three (3) weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be legible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25 percent of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the Annual Meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Departments heads and committee chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This Association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Associational Meeting and shall replace the previous Constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rule of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the Annual Meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. **TREASURER.** The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee; and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. **ASSISTANT TREASURER.** The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. **DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS.** The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Associational Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The **EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS** are: All other general officers, such as Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the Associational Council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coördinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers - one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members — two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems — local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three (3) members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two (2) months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers; Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five (5) members, three (3) laypersons and two (2) pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two (2) persons. The principal function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three (3) members. The Vice Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three (3) members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three (3) members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 Associational Meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

Messengers

ANTIOCH
Ellen Rogers
Lucille Buchanan
Gary Willett
Sudie Villines
Jennie Lou Rogers

BAYNES
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Virginia Ross
Mrs. Becky Yeatts
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Tammie Wilkins

BERRY'S GROVE
Effie Clayton
Jackie Sartin
Edna Moize
Lucille Sartin
Wilma Foushee
Rev. Roger Overton

BETHANY
Mary Ann Newton
Marvin Bass
David Hartzog
Prudie Day

BETHEL HILL
Mr. Bobby Carver
Mrs. Ellen Montague
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Louise Rogers

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mr. Clyde Wagner
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley

BLANCH
Mr. Hulon Webster
Mr. John Bradner
Mrs. Lila Powell
Mrs. James Powell
Mrs. Lila Webster
Mrs. Virginia Powell

CALVARY
Nancy Martin

CA-VEL
Mr. Bob Davis
Mrs. Carolyn Davis
Mrs. Blannie Holeman
Mrs. Susan Davis
Mrs. Hulda Davis
Mrs. Bessie Long

CLEMENT
Mrs. Doris Breeze
Mrs. Guinehl Smith
Rev. Johnny H. Smith
Mrs. Rachel Moize
Mr. Waddell Breeze
Mrs. Rachel Newton

EPHESUS
Mrs. Doris Conner
Rev. Leonard Watlington
Mrs. Susie Bowes
Mrs. Evelyn Owen
Mrs. Helen Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mr. J.E. McFarland
Mr. Tom Dudley
Mrs. J.E. McFarland
Mrs. Tom Dudley

HIGH VIEW
Mr. Bill Oakley
Mr. Hugh Hightower
Mrs. Jean Oakley
Mrs. Sylvia Hightower

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Dr. Jim McCoy
Mrs. Kate Long
Mrs. Jane McCoy
Mr. Charles Long

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Nettie Solomon
Mrs. Peggy Lunsford
Mrs. Helen Lunsford

MILL CREEK
Mr. Thomas Clark
Mr. Wallace Tingen
Rev. Jim Shaw
Mrs. Thomas Clark
Mrs. Wallace Tingen

MILTON
Mr. Philip Woicikowfski
Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski
Mrs. Wilma Turberville
Mrs. Frank Turberville

MONTWOOD
Betty Cox
Evelyn Shotwell
Floyd Carver
Berkley Shotwell

MT. HARMONY
John H. Garrett
John H. Walker
Betty Rockwell
Ruby Garrett
Shirley Walker
Elvin Gill

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Oscar Mason
Mr. Grayson Aldridge
Rev. Roy Helms
Mrs. Freeda Helms
Mrs. Helen Mason
Mrs. Vivian Aldridge
Mr. Ray Fox

OLD LEA BETHEL
Rev. Stanley Carver

OLIVE BRANCH
Rev. Victor Blackwell
Mr. Sol Murray
Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray
Mrs. Frances Young
Mr. Stuart Poole
Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson
Mrs. Velma Puryear

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Ernest Crumpton
Mr. Wilbur Farthing
Mrs. Vickie Poteat
Mr. Louie Oakley
Mrs. Betty Crumpton
Mrs. Gloria Farthing
Mrs. Madeline Davis
Mrs. Connie Oakley

PROVIDENCE (P)
Eleanor Dunn
Martha Jones
Odelia Gentry
Rupert Dunn
Walter Gentry
Herman Gentry

ROCK GROVE
Rev. Allen Cherry

ROXBORO
Miss Rachel Cates
Mrs. Gladys Gentry
Mr. R.E. Daniel
Mr. W.B. Hicks
Mrs. Inez H. Rogers
Dr. M. Clay Warf
Mrs. Betty Warf
Mrs. Myrtice Woody
Mrs. Gloria Woody

SEMORA
Mrs. Ray Slaughter
Mr. Joseph Slaughter

SHILOH
Kathleen Surface
Monroe Myers

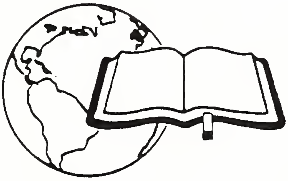
SOMERSET
Meredith Clayton
Inez Phelps
Louise Wilborn
Margie Garrett
Alma Gunter
Velma Woody

THERESA
Norma Couture
Annie L. Clayton
Ernest Clayton

TIMBERLAKE
Mrs. Clara Duncan
Mrs. Evonne Jacobs

WESTWOOD
Rev. Gerald Hodges
Walter Hamlett
Elizabeth Hamlett
Coreen Blalock
Sophie Thomas

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Woodrow Foster
Mrs. Mattie Hooper
Mrs. Virginia Foster
Rev. Stanley Hare



Proceedings

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17, 1993

1. Mrs. Susan Davis, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing, "To God Be the Glory," accompanied by organist, Nancy Rudd. Mr. George Stone, Somerset, gave the devotional taken from Matthew 28:19-20, "The Great Commission."

2. The One Hundred Fifty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Joe Grubbs.

3. Rev. Clyde Everett, Milton, the Missions Report. The committee made the following motion: "We, the Missions Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association, recommend and so move, that the Triple Springs Baptist Church, previously Maranatha Baptist Church, be accepted into the full fellowship and membership of the Beulah Baptist Association, in agreement with the Constitution and By-laws of Beulah Baptist Association." Motion seconded and carried unanimously.

4. Sarah Childers, Associational Clerk, gave a registration report of ninety-nine (99) registered messengers and forty-three (43) other members making a total of 142.

5. Report of the Program Committee with three corrections was made by Rev. Tim Howell, Bethel Hill, who moved its adoption. Motion was seconded and carried.

Proposed Order of Business

Beulah Baptist Association

159th Annual Meeting

THEME: *Churches in Association*

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 18, 1993
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

4:00	Registration	
4:15	Prelude	
4:20	Hymn No. 41	"To God Be the Glory"
	Devotional and Prayer	Mr. George Stone, Somerset
4:30	Call to Order	
	Missions Committee Special Report	Rev. Clyde Everett, Milton
	Report of Registration	
	Order of Business Report	
4:40	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Stanley Hare, Yanceyville
4:45	Hymn No. 131	"There is a Name I Love to Hear"
4:50	Constitution Committee Report	Rev. Walter Gentry, Providence (P)
	Appointment of Committees	Mr. Joe Grubbs, Beulah
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Mrs. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
	Music Report	Mrs. Susan Davis, Ca-Vel
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett, Westwood
	Miscellaneous	
5:05	Hymn No. 305	"Take the Name of Jesus With You"
5:10	WMU Report	Mrs. Rachel Cates, Roxboro
5:15	Brotherhood Report	Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood
5:20	Mission Trip Report - Costa Rica	Chris Sorensen, Westwood Hazel Massey, Yanceyville
5:25	Special Music	Mrs. Norma Parsons, Beulah
5:30	Message	Dr. Michael Blackwell President, NC Baptist Children's Homes
6:00	Blessing/Adjournment for supper	Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00	Prelude	
7:05	Hymn No. 412	"Onward, Christian Soldiers"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:25	Report of Appreciation Committee	
7:30	Report of Evangelism	Rev. Chris Schofield, Somerset
	Russia Mission Trip	
7:45	Adoption of Budget	Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood
7:50	Hymn No. 344	"Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us"
7:55	Special Music	Miss Beth Gillis, Roxboro
8:05	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Jim Whitehead, Beulah
8:35	Benediction	

6. Mr. Rascoe Massey, Yanceyville, gave the welcome by the host church in place of Rev. Stanley Hare, who was away in school.

7. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing Hymn #131, "There Is A Name I Love To Hear."

8. There was no Constitution Committee Report.

9. Moderator, Mr. Joe Grubbs, named the following to the Preacher and Place Committee for the One Hundred-Sixtieth Annual Meeting in 1994, Rev. Roy Helms, Rev. Buddy Hall, and Rev. Clyde Everett. For the One Hundred Sixty-first Annual Meeting in 1995, Rev. Gerald Hodges, Rev. Larry McCarty, and Rev. Victor Blackwell. Mrs. Addie Cook was appointed to the Appreciation Committee. Mrs. Sarah Childers, Clerk, made a motion that the Advanced Book of Reports be received as information. The motion was seconded and passed.

10. Music Report was given by the Associational Music Director, Mrs. Susan Davis, who moved the report by adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

11. Treasurer's Report was given by Mr. Walter Hamlett who moved the adoption of the report. Motion seconded and carried.

12. In a Miscellaneous Business session, Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Childers, thanked Mrs. Sarah Childers for the five years that she has been Associational Secretary/Clerk and introduced Mrs. Helen Mason who will be the new Secretary/Clerk for the Association.

13. In a Miscellaneous Business Session, the motion was made by Rev. Victor Blackwell, Olive Branch, that a committee of three or four be appointed by the moderator to look into the feasibility of having the Association Meeting as a one day meeting. The motion was seconded and carried.

14. A motion was made by Rev. Chris Schofield, Somerset, that a committee be appointed by the moderator to look at the feasibility of purchasing land with the intention of building a free standing associational office. Motion was seconded and carried. Amendment to the motion was made that the trustees be the committee to begin process to look into feasibility. There was no discussion. Motion seconded and carried. Rev. Tim Howell, Vice-Moderator, made the recommendation that at the second quarterly meeting the trustees make a report on the feasibility of purchasing land and building a free standing building for the association office.

15. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing Hymn #305, "Take The Name of Jesus With You."

16. Mrs. Rachel Cates, Associational WMU Director, gave the WMU report and moved that the report be adopted. Motion seconded and carried. Mrs. Cates added that there had been 102 new members in WMU this past year and welcomed the new WMU organization at Triple Springs with 12 members.

17. Rev. Gerald Hodges gave the Brotherhood Report and moved the adoption of the report. He expressed appreciation to Rev. Allen Cherry, Rock Grove, who will be the new Brotherhood Director for 1993-1994. Rev. Hodges moved the adoption of the Disaster Relief Trailer Rules as printed in the Advanced Book of Reports. A list of items needed for the disaster relief van was presented to the body of messengers.

18. A mission trip report on the mission to Costa Rica was given by Chris Sorensen, Westwood, and Hazel Massey, Yanceyville. The team went on the mission February 20th and was made up of seven men and five women who constructed a house for the camp caretaker.

19. Rev. Tim Howell, Bethel Hill, introduced the guest speaker.

20. Mrs. Norma Parsons, Beulah, sang "That's What Calvary Said" and "He Is Here," as special music.

21. Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of the NC Baptist Children's Homes, brought the message.

22. Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs, gave the blessing and adjournment for supper.

23. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing Hymn #412, "Onward Christian Soldiers." Devotion and prayer was given by Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek, who spoke on "Many Churches, Many People." His text was from II Corinthians 5:14-21.

24. Rev. Ken Childers introduced the following new pastors: Rev. Roger Overton, Berry's Grove; Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek; Rev. Clyde Everett, Milton; and Dr. M. Clay Warf, Roxboro.

25. Report of the Appreciation Committee was given by Addie Cook.

26. Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake, and Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood, presented Rev. Ken Childers, Associational Director of Missions, a plaque of recognition for those giving to the Disaster Relief Unit.

27. Rev. Chris Schofield, Somerset, gave the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

28. Sharon Duke, Westwood, and Vernon Wilkerson, Somerset, gave a report of the Russian Mission Trip.

29. Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood, moved the adoption of the budget. Motion seconded and carried.

30. Rev. Ken Childers, DOM, made the motion to adjust the time on the program so that those on the program have their allotted time. Motion seconded and carried.

31. Mrs. Susan Davis, led in congregational singing of Hymn #344, "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

32. Mr. Joe Grubbs, Moderator, introduced the guest speaker.

33. Beth Gillis, Roxboro, brought special music. Her selections were "Lamb of God" and "Triumphantly The Church Will Rise."

34. Rev. Jim Whitehead, Beulah, brought the Annual Doctrinal Sermon based on I Timothy 6:11.

35. Benediction was given by Elvin Gill, Mt. Harmony.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 19, 1993
CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

4:00 Registration
4:10 Prelude
4:15 Hymn No. 67 .... "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Devotional and Prayer .... Rev. Steve Conerly, Providence (C)
4:25 Call to Order
Welcome by Host Church .... Rev. Johnny J. Smith, Clement
4:30 Memorial Service .... Mrs. J.J. Woody, Roxboro
4:40 Hymn No. 352.......................... "I Am Thine, O Lord"
4:45 Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions
4:50 Report of Registration .... Mrs. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
Report of Preacher and Place Committee
Nomination Committee Report...... Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs
Miscellaneous Business
5:05 Sunday School Report................. Mrs. Sharon Duke, Westwood
5:10 Discipleship Training Report .... Mrs. Sandy Garland, Montwood
5:15 Media/Library Report .... Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville
Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro
5:20 Special Music......................... Wingate College Ensemble
5:30 Message .... Mr. Harry Sherwood
Director of Church & Community Relations, Wingate College
6:00 Blessing/Adjournment for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00 Prelude
7:05 Hymn No. 40 .... "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Devotional and Prayer .... Mr. Charles Smart, Beulah
7:15 Installation of Officers .... Dr. Clay Warf, Roxboro
7:25 Director of Missions Annual Report ..... Rev. Ken Childers, Roxboro
7:40 Hymn No. 164 .... "Grace Greater Than Our Sin"
7:45 Mission Trip Reports................. Belize - Betty Long, Roxboro
Mid West - Janice Dixon, Roxboro
Ukraine - Don Paith, Rock Grove
8:00 Special Music .... Associational Choir Director's Ensemble
8:10 Annual Sermon .... Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood
8:40 Benediction

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
Clement Baptist Church

36. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing Hymn #67, "Praise Him,

Praise Him." Devotion and prayer was led by Rev. Steve Conerly, Providence (C).

37. The meeting was called to order by Rev. Timothy Howell, Vice-Moderator.

38. Welcome by the host church was given by Rev. Johnny J. Smith, Clement Baptist Church.

39. A Memorial Service in the memory of those who died during the past associational year was led by Dr. David Rogers, Semora, and Mrs. J.J. Woody, Roxboro.

40. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing Hymn #352, "I Am Thine, O Lord."

41. Representative from Baptist Institutions were recognized.

42. Mrs. Sarah Childers, Clerk, gave a late registration report. There were 120 messengers, 72 non-messengers and 4 visitors registered making a total of 231.

43. Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro, gave the Preacher and Place Committee Report for the One Hundred-Sixtieth Annual Meeting to be held on October 17 and October 18, 1994. For October 17 the place will be Theresa Baptist Church with the Doctrinal Sermon being brought by Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake, with the alternate being Dr. M. Clay Warf, Roxboro. For October 18, the place will be Baynes Baptist Church with the Annual Sermon by Rev. Chris Schofield, Somerset, and the Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek, as the alternate. Rev. Helms moved the adoption of the report, it was seconded and carried.

44. Rev. Buddy Hall gave the Nominating Committee Report and moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

45. Mr. Joe Grubbs, Moderator, appointed the following people to a committee to check the feasibility of making the Annual Meeting one day: the Program Committee Chairman, the Associational Council, and Rev. Walter Gentry, Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

46. Sharon Duke, Associational Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

47. Discipleship Training Report was brought by Rev. Ken Childers for Sandy Garland, who moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

48. The Media/Library Report was given by Virginia Foster who moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

49. Dr. James McCoy, Lamberth Memorial, introduced the Wingate College Chamber Singers and Mr. Harry Sherwood, President of Wingate College.

50. Special music by the Wingate College Chamber Singers led by Dr. Ron Bostic and Mrs. Polly Bostic, accompanied by Frances Silva on the piano. Some of the musical selections were: "Never Saw Such a Man," "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," and "Lord, I Stretched Out My Hand."

51. Mr. Harry Sherwood, Director of Church and Community Relations, Wingate College, brought the message.

52. Benediction and adjournment for supper was given by Rev. Kenneth Durham, interim pastor of Montwood.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

53. Prelude music was played by Sandra Pleasant, organist, and Sandra Allen, pianist, members of Yanceyville, First Baptist.

54. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing the Hymn #40, "All Hail the Power."

55. Mr. Charles Smart, member of Beulah Baptist Church, brought the devotional on selections from Acts 15.

56. Dr. M. Clay Warf, pastor of Roxboro Baptist, installed the new associational officers for 1993-1994.

57. Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Associational Missions, brought his annual report. Motion was seconded and carried to receive the report. There were more than 300 Volunteers in Missions from our association.

58. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing Hymn #164, "Grace Greater Than Our Sin."

59. The following Mission Trip Reports were given: Mrs. Betty Long, Roxboro, on the Belize medical mission trip; Janice Dixon, Roxboro, on the Mid-West; and Mr. Don Paith, Mill Creek, gave the report on the Ukraine Mission.

60. Special music was brought by the Associational Choir Directors Ensemble.

61. Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood, brought the Annual Sermon titled, "The Mystery of the Gospel, The Ministry of the Church."

62. Rev. Roger Overton, Berry's Grove, gave the benediction.

Director of Missions Report 1993

It is hard to believe five years have passed since I became the Director of Missions for the Beulah Baptist Association. My family and I have enjoyed our time here and we look forward to the future as we continue.

One thing I have appreciated so much has been your positive response and cooperation to the leadership I have tried to give. Our association has been very much involved in missions and evangelism.

This past year we have seen teams from our churches and the association at work here at home and around the world. Many of you have been involved in the construction at Semora, while others have worked in disaster relief in Hillsboro, the Mid-West and other places. We have sent teams to Costa Rica to do VBS and construction and to the Ukraine and Russia to do construction and evangelism. I cannot remember and recall all that has been done but this gives a general idea.

One thing that impresses me is how you have given not only of your time and talents, but also of your financial means to support the work that has been done. You are to be commended for giving through the association almost $100,000.00. There was some $30,000 above our budgeted amount given to support disaster relief, mission projects and evangelism. This says something about where your heart is and I say thank you.

I want to express a word of gratitude to the leadership of our association and our churches. Many of you have spent many hours in preparing and leading conferences, seminars, etc. Without this help we could not carry out the work of our association. I am also very thankful for the good team of pastors in our association and for their cooperation and support. They have many demands upon them and their wives and families. Please give them your love and support.

The future has many challenges for us. You have heard the reports of the past year and opportunities and challenges that are before us. Let us move into this new church year determined with God's help to have the best year ever in His service.

We wanted to recognize those who have participated on any mission team during recent years. We have asked the churches to provide us a list and on the following pages are the names that we have received.

In conclusion let us follow our theme of "Churches in Association" to work together to share Christ and minister in His name to reach the world as we are challenged in the "Great Commission."

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Childers
Director of Missions

Mission Volunteers

BAYNES:

Charles Bailey and Tom Stanfield went to Costa Rica.

Larry McCarty served as an Army Chaplain in both Desert Storm and Hurricane Andrew.

Gary Horton went to El Salvador.

J.W. McKinney, Wallace Compton, John Stanfield, David Stanfield, Cathy Taylor and Paul Taylor were invoved with state tornado assistance.

Charles and Leola Bailey led Baynes Church membership in making wooden crosses for soldiers in Saudi Arabia.

BEULAH:

Costa Rica Teams: 1991 - Charles Briggs, John Kelly Cobb, Hassell Oakley, J. Kelley Whitehead and Rev. Jim Whitehead.

1992 - Mark Cobb, Charles Edwards and Bill Whitehead.

1993 - Wesley Cobb, Evelyn Oakley, Hassell Oakley, Charles Smart and J. Kelley Whitehead.

Home Mission Trip to North and South Dakota: Tara Smith, Jeanie Whitehead, J. Kelley Whitehead and Rev. Jim Whitehead.

Baptist Men Mission to Semora: Charles Briggs, Mark Cobb, Roger Cobb, Joe Grubbs, Chris Lash, Hassell Oakley, Al Slade, Charles Smart, Eddie Stepp, Clyde Wagner, Kelley Whitehead and Rev. Jim Whitehead.

Youth Backyard Bible Clubs in North Carolina and Virginia: Danny Allen, Jenny Bowes, Chris Cobb, Emily Cobb, John K. Cobb, Deborah Cobb, Jason Curtis, Denise Hammock, Jenny Lamberth, Lillie A. Lamberth, Chris Lloyd, Jeannie Murphy, Sharon Rudd, Cristy Smith, Tara Smith, Thomas Thompson and Melissa Wilkins.

CALVARY:

Paul and Bessie Oakes went to Togo, West Africa in 1985 to do Partnership Evangelism. Paul worked with heavy equipment and Bessie helped with the cooking.

CLEMENT:

In 1984 a team went to Red Springs to do tornado relief work by doing clean up and cooking meals. The team was comprised of the following people: Sandra Moize Allen, Sandra Moore Allen, John Earl Wrenn, Hazel Wrenn, Rachel Moize, Cecil Allen, Jo Anne Howerton, Charlie Howerton, Charles Howerton, David Phillips, J.C. Moize, Peter Rudder and Bobby Gerald Newton.

J.C. Moize went to West Virginia and in 1984 to Red Springs; in 1983 to Costa Rica; in 1985 to Ecuador and in 1992 to Florida.

Howard Whitfield and David Whitfield went to Costa Rica in 1990.

Terry Allen went to Costa Rica in 1993.

A youth group went to Topsail Beach in 1988 and another to Orlando, Florida in 1989.

MILL CREEK:

Wallace Tingen and Dr. Harold Gentry went to Germany in 1987 to work with Lay Renewal.

In 1988 Wallace Tingen went to Caswell for construction work.

Wallace Tingen, Sam Parham and Ken Hastings went on a construction team to Leesville Baptist Church in Raleigh in 1988.

In 1991 Michelle Moore Whitt went to York, Pennsylvania to do evangelism and paint a church.

Mission teams to Poland in 1991 and 1992 were comprised of: Marshall and Connie Slaughter, Sam and Mary Ann Parham, Don and Greta Paith and Wallace Tingen. The men did construction work and the women cooked.

Tim Langford went to Florida in 1993 to do hurricane disaster relief work.

In 1993 the following people went to the Ukraine as part of the NC Partnership with Ukraine Baptists to do construction: Don and Greta Paith, Scott Paith, and Sam and Mary Ann Parham.

MT. HARMONY

Hulon and Nina Welch did Partnership Evangelism in Belize in 1983 and 1984.

In 1985 Hulon and Nina Welch did Christian Social Ministry and Literacy and Social Ministry in Houston, Texas.

July 1985 the following people did VBS in Beckley, West Virginia: Wallace and Betty Blalock, Dawn Oakley, Junior Day, Carlton Gooding, O.T. Lunsford and Trent Lynch.

Wallace and Betty Blalock went to Beckley, West Virginia in November 1985 for Food and Clothing Distribution.

Hulon and Nina Welch went to Houston, Texas in 1986 to do Literacy and Social Ministry.

In October of 1986 Nina Welch went to Chile on Partnership Evangelism.

Hulon and Nina Welch went to Puerto Rico for Lay Renewal in September of 1987.

In October of 1987 Hulon and Nina Welch went to Seoul, Korea to do Partnership Evangelism.

Hulon and Nina Welch did Social Ministry in Houston, Texas January through March 1988.

Rev. Womack Keck went to the Philippines to do Partnership Evangelism in January 1988.

Gwen Thacker went to Brazil in May of 1989 and to Australia in July of 1989 for Partnership Evangelism.

In February of 1990 the following people went to Costa Rica to do construction and evangelism: Rev. Joseph R. Pittman, Jr., Gwen Thacker, Medford Lunsford, Bruce Whitfield, Harold Oakley, Jr., Nat Yancey, James "Pete" Thomas, Lavon Thomas, Jimmy Thomas, Timmy Thomas and Janine Thomas.

Hulon and Nina Welch worked in the 501 Missions as Church Planters from November 1990 to May 1991.

Gwen Thacker worked as Church Planter in the 501 Mission from November 1990 to October 1991.

Rev. Joseph R. Pittman, Jr. and Mrs. Sharon Pittman went to Jamaica to do Evangelism in December 1991.

NORTH ROXBORO:

Oscar and Helen Mason spent two months in the Dakotas in 1991 doing pulpit supply. Oscar also helped in the construction at the Semora Church.

OLIVE BRANCH:

McLean Poole and Pelham Poole went to Costa Rica in 1990.

Lilly Lowery, Tommy Puryear, Velma Puryear, Ray Long, Barry Poole, Dick Poole, Ann Poole, Wayne Collie, Faye Collie, Frances Blackwell Candace Blackwell and Rev. Victor Blackwell went to Depew, New York in 1992.

PROVIDENCE (C):

Mrs. Connie Oakley, Mr. Louis Oakley and Rev. Barry Crocker went to Costa Rica from February 24 to March 3, 1990.

PROVIDENCE (P):

Ann Fox and Archie Lee went to Costa Rica in 1991.

The following people went to Surf City, NC for a Resort Mission Trip: Adults - Carol Rogers, Stan Rogers, Dale Shelton, Perry Bray and Rev. Ronn McCracken. Youth were Jason Holt, Steven McCracken, Brent Shelton, Donnie Clayton, Kevin Long, Paige Pool, Lynette Pool, Dawn Rudder, Chris Dickerson, Caroline Marston, Julie Gentry, Daniel Pentecost and Brandon Carr.

In June of 1992 the following people went on a Home Mission Trip to St. Augustine, Florida to conduct VBS: Adults - Stan Rogers, July Lee, Pam Wood, Dale Shelton and Rev. Ronn McCracken. Youth were Shawn Dickerson, Miriam Wood, Steven McCracken, Jason Holt, Brent Shelton, Kevin Long, Donnie Clayton, Rachelle Rogers, April Parrott, Mary Whitt, Lisa Ashby, Carolina Marston and Chad Power, Youth Minister.

The following people went on the Costa Rica Mission Trip in February of 1993: Archie Lee, Mary Ann Lee and Raymond Wooten.

In June 1993 the following people went on a Home Mission Trip to St. Augustine, Florida to conduct VBS: Adults - Stan Rogers, Joyce Gentry, Dale Shelton, Rev. Ronn McCracken and Judy Lee. Youth were: Mary Whitt, Rachelle Rogers, Carolina Marston, Mandy Carr, Brandon Carr, Chris Dickerson, April Parrott, Shawn Dickerson, Anthony Dickerson, Miriam Wood, David Pentecost, Eli Miranda, Steven McCracken and Britt Moran, the Youth Minister.

ROCK GROVE:

Danny Lamberth went with the Costa Rica team in 1991 to do construction work.

ROXBORO:

In 1986 the following people went on a mission trip to Belize: Dr. Ray N. Howell, Mike Cannon, Edwin Kimbrough, David Kimbrough, David Long, Jeff Porter, Michael Carden, Dr. David Rogers, Inez Rogers, Rachel Cates, Hildna Long, Susan Tew Portor, Cindy Wilford Oakley, Sheila Carden, Anderson Carden and Christine Rogers.

The following people went as a medical team to Belize in 1987: Dr. Thomas Long, Betty Long, Janice Dixon, Betty Fuller, C.V. Bailes, Mrs. C.V. Bailes, Ann Wrenn, Richard Wrenn, Roy Lowe, Freda Lowe, Ronnie Dunnevant, Jim Huey, Maynard Cardell, Shirley Cardell and Ray Dean.

In 1990 the following people went as a medical team to Belize: Dr. Thomas Long, Betty Long, Janice Dixon, Betty Fuller, Polly Puett, Freda Lowe, Ray Dean and Tommy Oakley.

Dr. David Rogers went to St. Croix in 1991 and to Poland in 1992.

A medical team went to Belize in 1993 comprised of the following people: Dr. Thomas Long, Betty Long, Tommy Oakley, Ray Dean, Polly Puett, Janice Dixon, Betty Fuller and Sarah Childers.

SOMERSET:

Randy Stone helped the NC Baptist Men in October of 1992 doing disaster relief work because of Hurricane Andrew.

In September of 1993 the following people went on an evangelistic mission trip to the Ukraine: Rhonda Humphries, Jayne Welch, Vernon Wilkerson and Rev. Chris Schofield.

THERESA:

In February 1990 Bobby Stox and Hubert Yarborough (now deceased) went to Costa Rica.

October 1990 the following people did hurricane relief work in South Carolina: Lewis Wilson, Mike Parham, Bobby Stox, Ronnie Clayton, Frances Carver, Coleen Briggs and Edith Clayton.

The following people helped in Florida due to Hurricane Andrew in September of 1992: Lewis Wilson, Mike Parham, Talmadge Clayton, William Clayton, Ada Clayton, Elmer Clayton, Coleen Briggs, Ronnie Clayton, Edith Clayton and Frances Carver.

TIMBERLAKE:

Rosie Kirby, Donald Harris, Betty Harris, Peggy Stone and Evonne Jacobs.

Rodney Nichols, Sheila Nichols, Cathy Reaves, Peggy Stone and Charlie Stone were involved in Home Mission Door to Door Witnessing in Pennsylvania.

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST:

In February 1990, Stanley and Penny Hare, Dewey Boaz and Rascoe Massey went to Costa Rica.

Dewey Boaz and Rascoe Massey went to Honduras in January 1991.

In January of 1992 Dewey Boaz and Rascoe Massey went to Honduras.

February 1993 the following people went to Costa Rica: Rascoe and Hazel Massey, Dewey Boaz, Arnold Rogers, Tommy Watson and Beverly Lancaster.

Tommy Watson went to Hardin, Illinois in September of 1993.

Rascoe Massey went to the Ukraine in October 1993.

Music Report

On June 6 our annual Associational Choir Sing was held at Roxboro Baptist Church with 12 choirs participating. It was truly a worship service.

In the coming year we are planning to form an associational choir to work on a musical that I hope we'll be able to present in the Spring. The choir will be open to anyone.

If there is any way in which I can help your church in its music ministry, please know that I am always available as a resource person.

Respectfully submitted,
Susan Davis
Associational Music Director

Youth Committee Report

The Associational Youth Committee sponsored two events this past year. On Saturday, May 15, Christian actor Curt Cloninger presented a one-man drama entitled "God Views" at the Kirby Theater. The drama was humorous as well as serious attempt to portray certain inadequate pictures of God that are widely held. Cloninger then presented a modern retelling of the Prodigal Son parable as a more faithful understanding of the nature of God.

An Associational "See You At The Pole Rally" was held on Saturday, September 11 at North Roxboro Baptist Church. Youth and sponsors from six churches attended the Rally for fellowship and to prepare for "See You At The Pole" Day the following Wednesday at local schools.

At the Key Leadership Conference in May, the Youth and Campus Ministry Division of the Baptist State Convention provided each Association with a notebook of ministry ideas that will prove helpful in the years to come.

Thanks to the churches of the Beulah Baptist Association for making associational youth events possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim McCoy
Associational Youth Director

Discipleship Training Report

The annual meeting marks the end of one church year and the beginning of another. It is a time to reflect on what has been accomplished and a time to look ahead toward new opportunities in growth through discipleship.

"M" Night was held in November at Providence (Person) with the Rev. Allen Admire presenting an excellent message to encourage personal Christian growth through the use of Discipleship Training materials. We had three churches begin using materials as a result of this meeting.

Two from our association attended a regional workshop on "The Doctrine of Salvation" presented in the Yates Associational office in Durham.

Children & Youth Bible Drills continues to present one of the biggest and most rewarding challenges to our young people and their leaders. A regional workshop for Bible Drill leaders was held at Beulah Baptist. The associational Bible Drills was held at Clement with seven young people participating. We congratulate George Smart, Isaac Smart, Blair Briggs, Beth Briggs, Matthew Childers, Susan McIntyre and Sean Austin for making Bible Drills an important part of their lives. There were six associational winners who also competed and won on a state level.

Discipleship Training Week was held at Ridgecrest the week of July 17-23 with the theme "Growing Disciples." We had two from our association to attend this exciting and spiritually enlightening week. Many new material were introduced such as: 1) *The Mind of Christ* presented and written by T.W. Hunt, 2) *God at Work* presented by Eddie Hammett (from our state discipleship office in Cary) and co-written by Finley Edge and Eddie Hammett, 3) *The Doctrine of the End Times* (which will be our 1994 Doctrine Study) presented and written by Don Atkinson, 4) *Fresh Encounter* presented by Claude King.

Many churches have grown this year through Discipleship Training programs such as *Disciples Prayer Life* by T.W. Hunt and *Experiencing God, Knowing and Doing the Will of God.* Each of these studies equips the growing Christian in specific areas. *Fresh Encounter* directs the church. It is God's pattern for Revival and Spiritual awakening. Its purpose is to guide you and your church to stand before God in a Fresh Encounter with Him. If your church participates in this study EXPECT TO MEET GOD FACE TO FACE.

What once was known as Baptist Training Union, then Church Training has now become Discipleship Training. At one time the emphasis was placed more on training, but as needs changed the department adapted. The major emphasis today is on becoming more equipped as Disciples of Christ so we may then disciple others.

As the new year unfolds before us may we each seek to become better equipped as disciples of Christ. Then using Christ as our example let us then go forth and make disciples.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Garland, Director
Jim Whitehead, Adult
Jeanie Whitehead, Youth
Donna Grubbs, Children

Evangelism Report

Greetings in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. We give Him all the praise and glory and honor for all He has done in the area of evangelism in the Beulah Baptist Association throughout this past year. We look for God to do even greater things in the area of evangelism throughout this coming year. I would like to thank you for your support, your prayers and your hard work in all areas of evangelism this past year. I pray that we can continue to join together to see the people of Caswell and Person County areas come to know Christ, the only Savior of the world.

We have had an exciting year in the area of evangelism. Listed below are some of the events that we have been involved in over this past year. 1. Weekly prayer meetings for Revival and Spiritual Awakening. 2. A group of pastors attended a

Prayer Conference led by T.W. Hunt in Oxford, NC in January 1993. 3. A number of pastors attended the State Evangelism Conference in February and Bailey Smith Real Evangelism conference in March 1993. 4. The Associational Evangelism Department helped to sponsor the Possibilities Associational-wide Conference. 5. We had an Associational-wide Soul-Winning Conference held in August, led by State Evangelism Director Milton Hollifield. Approximately 90 people attending from throughout the Beulah Baptist Association. The next night many churches went out in their communities to share their faith. 6. A team of eight people from this association went to the Ukraine on an Evangelism Mission trip in September 1993.

As you can see the Lord is drawing His people to have a desire to be involved in evangelism and evangelistic events. Let's pray that in the coming year our evangelistic desire and zeal will continue to grow throughout the Beulah Baptist Association. I hope you will pray about your involvement in evangelism in the next year.

This next year also holds for us great opportunities for evangelism ministry in our communities. I am excited about what is coming up this next year in the area of evangelism. We are planning to continue the prayer meetings for Revival and Spiritual Awakening each week. Also we will be beginning our involvement and preparation for 1995 Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now in the national evangelistic emphasis and the Here's Hope: Jesus Cares for You Simultaneous Harvest Day Revivals. This national emphasis will require much preparation, prayer and commitment. These emphases will take place in the spring of 1995. The suggested dates for revivals are April 2-9, 1995. You will be hearing more on our plans to prepare for these emphases at a later date.

Also coming up this year, we are blessed to have Henry Blackaby coming to our association to lead in the Possibilities Thru Prayer Conference. This will also serve as an associational-wide prayer retreat for the purpose of preparing us to begin praying for the 1995 simultaneous revival emphasis. We look with great anticipation toward this event and I hope that God will do a great work through this conference in the Beulah Baptist Association.

Also included in our plans next year is for the association to provide more opportunities for personal soul-winning training so that the saints may be better equipped to share their faith in the days ahead.

Please be much in prayer for the Lord to reveal to us what He is doing in the area of evangelism in the Beulah Baptist Association in order that we might join His Work, that great work of winning souls for His Kingdom. May we be found faithful in joining Him in His Work of evangelism, for as Luke 19:10 says the Son of Man has come to seek and to save that which was lost. That is what we need to be about. May God bless you.

Respectfully submitted,
Chris Schofield
Chairman of Evangelism

WMU Report

The WMU emphasis for the year was "Lead On." The council lead on in developing WMU leaders and members to be models of servant leadership, encouraging and enabling members to recognize their potential for leadership and to seek missions roles and finding places to exercise gifts of missions.

The Council members identified, trained and nurtured leaders in the Usucaption by conducting workshops, study courses and mission projects. The participation from the churches was excellent. The age-level groups participated in their special projects. Outreach groups lead on in witnessing to shut-ins, elderly, disabled, and unchurched. They were part of the Personality Day event and the County Fair. The WMU has participated in the programs and mission projects of the Association. Churches with and without WMU organizations were contacted about the WMU program in the Association.

We welcomed a new WMU organization during the year in the Triple Springs Baptist Church. Members of the WMU Council demonstrated their abilities and willingness to Serve in Christ's Name in the Beulah Association where they were called to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Rachel Cates
Associational WMU Director

Missions Committee Report

On May 6, 1992, at 7:30 P.M., during the regular business meeting, the Marantha Baptist Church voted unanimously to join the Beulah Baptist Association. The request was received by the Missions Committee of the association and acted upon accordingly.

On October 19, 1992, during the Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meeting held at North Roxboro Baptist Church, the Missions Committee moved that the Marantha Baptist Church, requesting to join the Beulah Baptist Association be placed under the watch care of the Association, according to Article I, Section 2, and Article V, Section 2 of the Associational Constitution, for one year until the first session of the 1993 Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association, and at that time would require two-thirds vote to accept them into the full fellowship and membership of the Beulah Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

Let it be duly noted that there has been a name change of the requested church from Marantha Baptist Church to Triple Springs Baptist Church.

Your Missions Committee and Director of Missions have worked closely with the Triple Springs Baptist Church, nurturing and helping in every way we could and monitoring their progress during the year. They have fulfilled the necessary requirements, and even exceeded some expectations, therefore with great pleasure, we make the following recommendation and motion.

We, the Missions Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association, recommend and so move, that the Triple Springs Baptist Church, previously Marantha Baptist Church, be accepted into the full fellowship and membership of the Beulah Baptist Association, in agreement with the Constitution and By-laws of Beulah Baptist Association.

The Missions Committee,
Clyde Everett, Chairperson

Brotherhood Report

We must begin this report by thanking God for the many ways in which He has blessed the ministries of the Baptist Men and RAs this past year. New chapters of both organizations are being started throughout Beulah Baptist Association, and more and more men and boys are getting involved in the mission work to which God has called each of us.

The year 1993 was a very active year for the RAs of our association. In March over 90 boys participated in our annual Car Race, B.B. Gun Competition and Mission Fair. The event was held at Roxboro Baptist Church and overall attendance was over 150. In August over 30 boys participated in our first annual camping trip.

This next year's activities will include a RA Congress to be held in March. This event will include activities such as the car race, B.B. gun competition, field day activities, special entertainment and a mission speaker. Every one is also looking forward to another camping trip scheduled for next fall. A special word of thanks goes to Randy Queen for his dedicated service to the Lord as Beulah's RA Coordinator.

This year saw the completion of the Beulah Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Trailer. The unit is painted, lettered and ready for service. While some items are still needed to totally equip the unit, we are ready to use it if needed. The Baptist Men of our Association were involved in several mission trips this past year such as those to Costa Rica and the Ukraine. These mission trips were a success thanks to the active support of mission groups such as the Brotherhood. For his assistance this past year and his willingness to serve as Brotherhood Director for next year a special word of thanks goes to Rev. Allen Cherry.

"Now to Him who is able to do immeasurable more than all we ask or imagine, according to His power that is at work within us, to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, forever and ever! Amen." (Ephesians 3:20-21)

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gerald Hodges
Associational Brotherhood Director

Rules of Disaster Relief Trailer

1. When on a disaster, we will follow the North Carolina Baptist Men's rules.
2. The person or group that uses the trailer is responsible for restocking and replacing any missing equipment and items used.

3. That person or group is responsible for cleaning the trailer up before it is returned.
4. To reserve the trailer, contact the Beulah Baptist Association Brotherhood Director or Association's and/or Brotherhood Director's assigned person.
5. As the trailer is used, rules are to be changed to meet those needs if okayed by the Executive Committee and/or Beulah Baptist Association as requested by the Association Disaster Committee.
6. The trailer should be returned to wherever it is kept the day after it is used so the next group using it will know where to find it.
7. If the trailer is scheduled for a church function and is needed for a disaster, the disaster use will have priority.
8. The trailer is not to be used for the raising of money.

Respectfully submitted,
Disaster Relief Committee:
Allen Cherry, Chairperson
Louie Oakley, Randy Queen
Ken Childers, Donald Harris
R.B. Wilborn, J.C. Moize

Sunday School Report

This past year our Sunday School ASSISTeam attended the State Leader Training event held at First Baptist Church, Cary. Training was received to prepare us to assist your Sunday School in fulfilling its purpose of reaching people for Christ in church membership, and through life-changing Bible study leading them in growing through worshiping, witnessing, and ministry.

Two VBS Clinics were held this year: an early planning clinic in February for Pastors and VBS Directors; then our annual training clinic for all age levels in May. The number of churches represented in at least one clinic was 18 with a total attendance of 67.

A "Great Commission Breakthrough Awareness" clinic was offered in May for Pastors and Sunday School Directors. Even though the attendance was small, those participating saw the potential of using this program.

Our Sunday School Leadership Conference was held September 14, with 48 attending and 12 churches represented. My thanks to the ASSISTeam who led conferences: Elizabeth Daniel, Adults; Sarah Childers, Single and Senior Adults; Cheryl Daniel, Preschool. Our special guests leading conferences were: Rev. Danny Glover, Outreach; Sharon Gunter, Youth; and Cheryl Lipp, Children.

It is good to give a report of the past year's accomplishments; however, it is better to look forward to what the Lord is going to do with us and through us in Sunday School. May all that we say and do bring glory to His Holy Name.

Respectfully submitted,
Sharon Duke
Sunday School Director

Media/Library Report

The number of churches starting libraries and those indicating an interest is most encouraging. At the present time, we have 15 churches reporting libraries.

We would like to see a media library in each church in Beulah Association. Also we are committed to helping strengthen the existing libraries.

We have worked with several librarians this past year in helping to get books processed and on the shelf ready to be checked out. We have shred some books. If you could use books, let us know.

It has been an exciting year and we look forward to starting more libraries in 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Foster, Inez Rogers
Associational Media/Library Directors

Executive Committee Meeting Minutes

NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
January 18, 1993

The Beulah Association Executive Committee Meeting, January 18, 1993, at North Roxboro Baptist Church, was called to order by Mr. Joe Grubbs, moderator. Following the singing of "Amazing Grace," the devotion was given by Rev. Jim Shaw, pastor of Mill Creek, who used selected verses from Matthew 5.

Minutes were approved as read and roll was taken with sixty (60) in attendance, representing twenty-four (24) churches.

The Evangelism Director, Rev. Chris Schofield, gave his report informing the Committee that anyone interested in going on an Evangelistic Mission Trip to Russia could attend a meeting, February 4, 7:30, at Somerset Baptist Church. The State Evangelism Conference will be February 8-11. The "Possibilities Through Prayer" Conference will be April 23-24 at Somerset Baptist Church. It was reported that the Monday Prayer Meetings for Spiritual Awakening continue each week with pastors receiving the schedules.

The WMU report was given by Ms. Rachel Cates, Director. Sunday, February 7 will be the Associational Home Mission Study from 3-5:30 at Westwood Baptist Church. There will be classes for all ages except Mission Friends. The WMU Annual Meeting of the Association will be April 13 - with a covered-dish supper at 6:30 and the meeting at 7:30. There will be an Appreciation Banquet for ministers and their spouses on February 19, 6:00 p.m. at Roxboro Baptist Church. This is sponsored by the associational WMU and WMU groups of each church.

Mrs. Sandy Garland, Discipleship Training Director, informed the committee of new studies now available to assist in Family Ministries and the problems faced by families and individuals in today's times. There were only thirty (30) in attendance at the "M" Night meeting. The *Doctrine of Salvation* study for leaders will be February 24 at Yates Baptist Association office. DISCIPLE MAKING INSTITUTE II will be presented at Caraway and led by Eddie Hammett.

The Brotherhood report was given by Rev. Gerald Hodges, director. A list of needs for the Disaster Relief Trailer was distributed at the meeting. A motion was made to move $1,500 from savings to use in completing the Disaster Relief Trailer, including plumbing, gas lines, roof vent, and leveling jacks. The motion was amended to say that any of the $1,500 not used in finishing interior work, be used for trailer supplies purchase. The amended motion carried. The Disaster Relief Training will be April 23-24 at Caraway with the American Red Cross Being in charge of the training.

Rev. Gerald Hodges, Director of the Stewardship Committee, made the motion that the $2,500.00 designated for the World Missions Conference but not needed, be re-allocated to be used for future mission trips of the association. The motion carried.

It was reported by Media/Library directors, Mrs. Inez Rogers and Mrs. Virginia Foster, that they are presently setting up the association Media/Library. Mrs. Rogers will be receiving training at Caraway and she will be going to Yates Association for a celebration of fifty (50) years of Media/Library.

The Seminary Extension report was given by Director Rev. Stanly Hare. Two inmates out of seven who began Seminary Extension at the prison, have completed the course. There were several scheduling conflicts that made the number of ones completing the course small. It was reported that Seminary Extension is available to any Christian desiring more in-depth study.

Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Childers, reported that the Migrant Committee was meeting and that the ministry plans for the 1993 summer work are underway. It was reported that the association office now has a Modem to receive State Convention reports and a new folding machine. A commissioning service for the Costa Rica Mission Trip will be held February 14 at Yanceyville, First Baptist Church.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah Childers, Secretary/Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
May 17, 1993

The Beulah Baptist Association Executive Committe met May 17, 1993, at Beulah Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by Mr. Joe Grubbs, moderator, followed by a time of Devotion and Prayer, led by Dr. Clay Warf, pastor of Roxboro Baptist Church.

Minutes were read and approved as read.

Evangelism Director, Rev. Chris Schofield, reported that the National Evangelism Emphasis for 1995, started in the Spring of that year. The Associational Executive Council approved participation in this Evangelism effort starting with Soul Winning Commitment Day on January 18, 1995, followed by a sixty (60) day period of Soul Winning Emphasis in our area with a goal of Seventy-five (75%) of the associational churches participating. He is ordering the video and promotional material for this long-range project. As evangelism director, he suggested the idea that we have an area-wide crusade in the Fall of 1995 with a group like the Billy Graham Association, reaching out to all denominations and people of the area. The final plans, including dates will be discussed at a later time, as well as presentation for approval. Henry Blackaby will be in our association for the Possibilities Through Prayer Conference, April 29-30, tentatively scheduled to be at Roxboro Baptist Church. There will be a Fund Raiser Chicken Supper to benefit the two Russia Mission Trips scheduled for late summer and fall of this year. The pastors of the association will serve. It was reported that Roy Smith asked participants at the Ridgecrest Key Leadership Conference to encourage their associations to consider supporting Home Missionaries in Russia as part of the partnership.

Stewardship Director, Rev. Gerald Hodges, reported that there is $2,500 left from the World Mission Conference which had been voted on to be used for mission trips that could be used for purchasing tracts, Bibles, etc. to be used by pastors in Russia. Gerald and Susan Hodges will be attending a Money Management Seminar provided by the Baptist State Convention in August, 1993 and will be available for seminars. He encouraged all officers and departmental directors to think seriously about goals and visions as to how to determine more accurately their budget needs request for the coming year.

Rev. Hodges, reporting also for Brotherhood, stated that the Disaster Relief Van is almost complete. The needs list was distributed at the Executive Committee meeting.

Associational Youth Director, Dr. Jim McCoy, reported that the Curt Cloninger Concert went well despite conflicts in scheduling. All ages attended the concert and the response of the audience was very favorable.

Miss Rachel Cates, WMU Director, reported that Beulah Baptist Association WMU was listed as one of the Top Ten in NC. The Brotherhood and WMU together will be leading the "Hope for a Hurting Humanity Project" this coming year. The WMU Annual Meeting was a success with local mission volunteers reporting. The Annual WMU Leadership Training will be September 9, at Roxboro Baptist Church. The Association WMU Council Training will be at Caraway, July 30 and 31, 1993.

Associational Music Director, Mrs. Susan Davis, informed the committee that the Annual Choir Sing will be June 6 at Roxboro Baptist Church. She asked for a list of groups, soloists, and choirs be published so that pastors and churches will have a list for revivals and other special services. She also proposed the idea of having a list of music that might be shared between churches of the association.

Mrs. Sandy Garland, Discipleship Training Director, reported that our association has been chosen to pilot some Discipleship Training changes that needed to be made. Further details of pilot project will be shared at a later date. Special emphasis was given to the help provided through Discipleship Training in the area of counseling and Doctrinal Stuides, as well as programs such as Childrens and Youth Bible Drill, and Youth Speakers Tournament.

Sunday School Director, Mrs. Sharon Duke, told the Executive Committee that final plans and arrangements had been completed for the Great Commission Breakthrough Awareness Conference which would be led by Mr. Joe Sinclair. The Sunday School Leadership Conference for 1993-94 teachers and workers would be September 14, 7:00-9:00 p.m. at Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church. There would be conferences for the pastors, directors, and all age-level workers as well as two new conferences for workers with Single and Senior Adults. It was reported that there were fifty-two (52) in attendance at the May 4th Vacation Bible School Clinic.

The Executive Committee Meeting was adjourned and closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah Childers, Clerk

NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
September 30, 1993

The Executive Committee Meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by moderator, Mr. Joe Grubbs. "Victory in Jesus" was sung accompanied by Mrs. Frances Miles. A time of devotion was led by Mr. Joe Grubbs with Matthew 5:14-16 as his text.

Minutes were read and approved as read.

Old Business included a motion to put the name Caswell, Person, and Orange Counties, NC on the side of the Disaster Relief Trailer. ?An amendment was made that before we put identification on the van, legality of taking the van out of state for service if the name was on the side of the van.? The amended motion was seconded and passed.

The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. Walter Hamlett and it was accepted as presented.

In the absence of Rev. Gerald Hodges, Stewardship Committee Chairman, Joe Grubbs presented the recommendation of the proposed 1993-1994 Budget. No discussion. It was accepted to be presented at the Annual Meeting of the association.

The Evangelism Report was presented by Mrs. Sarah Childers in the absence of Rev. Chris Schofield, associational Evangelism Director. The report was approved and would be presented at the Annual Meeting and be listed in the Minutes of the Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meeting.

The WMU Report was presented by Ms. Rachel Cates, WMU Director. She had set a goal of contacting all churches in the association this summer. She has just about completed the goal. She reported that there were special GA Recognition services at Calvary, Mt. Harmony, and Somerset. Triple Springs Baptist Church has a newly formed WMU. The Associational WMU had booths at Personality '93 and at the VFW fair. Many Bibles and tracts were distributed. Eighteen churches were in attendance at the annual Leadership Training Conference for the association. The associational Baptist Young Women sponsored a project of collecting bottled water for the flood victims in the Mid-West states of the USA. Our association collected enough bottled water to fill three pick-up trucks and a van.

Rev. Victor Blackwell, pastor of Olive Branch, questioned the associational WMU sharing controversy concerning statement about right wing movement to start their own women's group. He wants WMU to share only facts not rumor.

Ms. Rachel Cates reponded that the main purpose of the Beulah Baptist Association WMU is to promote, encourage, and educate about missions.

Moderator Joe Grubbs proposed that Mrs. Cates and Rev. Blackwell converse further and then contact the WMU Council to clarify questions about the content of what was shared.

The Discipleship Training Report to be presented at the Annual Meeting was read by Rev. Ken Childers in the absence of Mrs. Sandy Garland. The report was accepted to be presented later.

The Media/Library Report was given by Mrs. Inez Rogers. They reported having worked with two librarians this summer. Several pastors have approached Inez about setting up libraries. Inez and Virginia still offer their services to help in any way they can.

Rev. Jim McCoy, Associational Youth Committee Chairman, reported that the "See You at the Pole" Rally was a success, with five churches represented. He encouraged the churches to participate in the "National Campaign for Sexual Abstinence Until Marriage." There is an effort to get 100,000 young people to sign a covenant for sexual purity until marriage. Jim had covenant sheets and information on the campaign "True Love Waits."

Rev. Tim Howell, Program Committee Chairman, presented the "Proposed Order of Business" for the 159th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association. The program was approved as presented.

Nomination Committee Report was given by Rev. Buddy Hall. The report is to be presented at the Annual Meeting as printed. Report was approved as presented.

Rev. Clyde Everett gave the Missions Committee Report. He stated that there has been a great effort to become involved in mission's efforts. He encouraged churches to be involved with helping local churches such as Milton.

Mr. Joe Grubbs, Associational Moderator, thanked the association for prayer for his little girl.

Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions encouraged attendance at the Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association. The meeting will be held at Yanceyville and Clement churches.

Rev. Childers also asked for the names of those who had been involved in mission trips dating back to 1985 and to send the list of names to the associational office.

Milton Baptist Church will hold a Hot Dog Supper on October 2. Ken thanked Rev. Clyde Everett and other leaders for starting full time services at Milton. There is a need for a piano player, adult Sunday School techer, and a children's worker.

Ken also thanked the volunteers who had worked at Semora.

Rev. Allen Cherry gave the RA Report.

Rev. Buddy Hall made a recommendation that the Beulah Baptist Association go before the City Council at the next meeting and go against any business that would have strip tease, or lewd male strippers. He recommended that the association form a committee to go to the Council and make a solid stand against the detrimental actions of these establishments.

Amendment was made that this go into effect at the next month's meeting on the 2nd Tuesday in October and that this recommendation be amended to say that rather than have a committee that a spokesperson for the Executive Committee be appointed to express decent at the City Council meeting. Rev. Ronn McCracken was chosen to make an official statement that this is offensive.

Rev. Herbert Brown, Rev. Ronn McCracken, Rev. Buddy Hall, Rev. Ken Childers, and Mr. Joe Grubbs will decide by phone who will attend the meeting.

Rev. Roy Helms closed with prayer.

Treasurer's Report

Amount collected from churches October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 1,430.00	$ 16.00
Baynes	1,000.00	12.00
Berry's Grove	3,090.45	24.00
Bethany	550.00	24.00
Bethel Hill	1,000.00	16.00
Beulah	1,000.00	32.00
Blanch	300.00	24.00
Calvary	900.00	12.00
Ca-Vel	1,382.94	20.00
Clement	2,500.00	16.00
Ephesus	300.00	12.00
Front Street	375.00	12.00
High View	200.00	24.00
Lamberth Memorial	2,858.00	24.00
Lea Bethel	300.00	
Mill Creek	1,200.00	20.00
Milton	100.00	8.00
Montwood	2,750.04	8.00
Mt. Harmony	3,300.00	16.00
North Roxboro	4,893.59	28.00
Old Lea Bethel	400.00	21.00
Olive Branch	1,320.00	60.00
Providence (C)	2,670.68	60.00
Providence (P)	6,526.98	48.00
Rock Grove	900.00	20.00
Roxboro	8,750.01	40.00
Semora	100.00	32.00
Shiloh	400.00	8.00
Somerset	7,556.06	40.00
Theresa	2,500.00	8.00
Timberlake	890.00	20.00
Westwood	2,100.00	80.00
Yanceyville	1,862.20	40.00
TOTAL REC. FROM CHURCHES	$65,406.45	$825.00

Amount Collected from All Sources October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993

Received from churches	$65,406.45
Minutes	825.00
Interest on checking account	139.97
B.S.C. Secretary Support	1,623.00
Folding Machine	100.00

Miscellaneous	51.00	
Transferred from Savings, December 1992	2,000.00	
Transferred from Savings, September 1993	2,000.00	
		$72,145.42

Refunds

B.S.C. for Seminary Extension	84.00	
B.S.C. for Discipleship Training	163.00	
Royal Ambassadors	266.07	
Woman's Missionary Union Workshop	19.00	
N.C. Sales Tax	592.13	
		1,124.20

Special Offerings

B.S.C. Migrant Ministry	800.00	
Migrant Ministry - Churches	280.00	
W.M.U. for Women's Prison Ministry	365.00	
Church Growth Seminar - Pastors	190.00	
Disaster Relief Trailer	90.11	
Orange County Tornado Fund	2,851.32	
Costa Rica Mission Trip	18,076.99	
Russia Mission Trip	2,600.00	
Disaster Flood Relief	1,312.42	
		$26,566.33
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$99,835.95

DISBURSEMENTS

October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993

BUDGETED ITEMS

Rev. Ken Childers - Salary	$20,570.00
Travel Reimbursements	6,000.00
Utilities	5,600.00
Sarah Childers - Secretary - Clerk	6,938.04
Sarah Childers - N.C. State Tax	205.20
Sarah Childers - Federal Tax	60.00
Social Security - Secretary, Clerk and Treasurer	726.76
Social Security - Beulah Baptist Association	726.76
Treasurer - Bookkeeper	1,769.92
Christmas Gift - Director of Missions	300.00
Annuity Board - DOM - Health Insurance	5,776.80
Annuity Board - DOM Retirement	2,400.00
Pastoral Ministry - Director of Missions	287.29
Life Insurance - Director of Missions	553.55
Postage and Box Rent	1,275.48
Office Supplies	1,496.63
Parsonage Maintenance	988.02
Parsonage Insurance	609.00
Convention Expenses	1,150.00

Repair Equipment	446.63	
New Equipment	782.15	
Miscellaneous	415.52	

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Sunday School	765.82	
Woman's Missionary Union	2,100.77	
Brotherhood	477.30	
Royal Ambassadors	554.46	
Youth Ministry	1,691.12	
Evangelism	690.50	
Seminar Extension	164.78	
Discipleship Training	1,011.83	
Music	259.97	
Key Leadership Conference	116.70	
Annual Meeting	280.00	
Media-Center Library	379.93	
Christian Life and Public Affairs	100.00	
Associational Pastoral Ministry	200.00	
Migrant Ministry	532.58	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR BUDGETED ITEMS		$68,403.51

NON-BUDGETED ITEMS

Minutes - Edmonds Printing Company	$ 1,291.00	
WMU for Women's Prison Ministry	365.00	
Orange County Tornado Fund	2,851.32	
Disaster Relief Trailer	1,538.67	
Costa Rica Mission Trip	18,076.99	
Rodney Oakley Mission Fund	200.00	
Russia Mission Trip	5,100.49	
Disaster Flood Relief	1,312.42	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR NON-BUDGETED ITEMS		$30,735.89
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$99,139.40

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward October 1, 1992	$ 6,877.85
Total Receipts	99,835.95
Balance and Receipts	106,713.80
Total Disbursements	99,139.40
Balance, October 1, 1993	$ 7,574.40

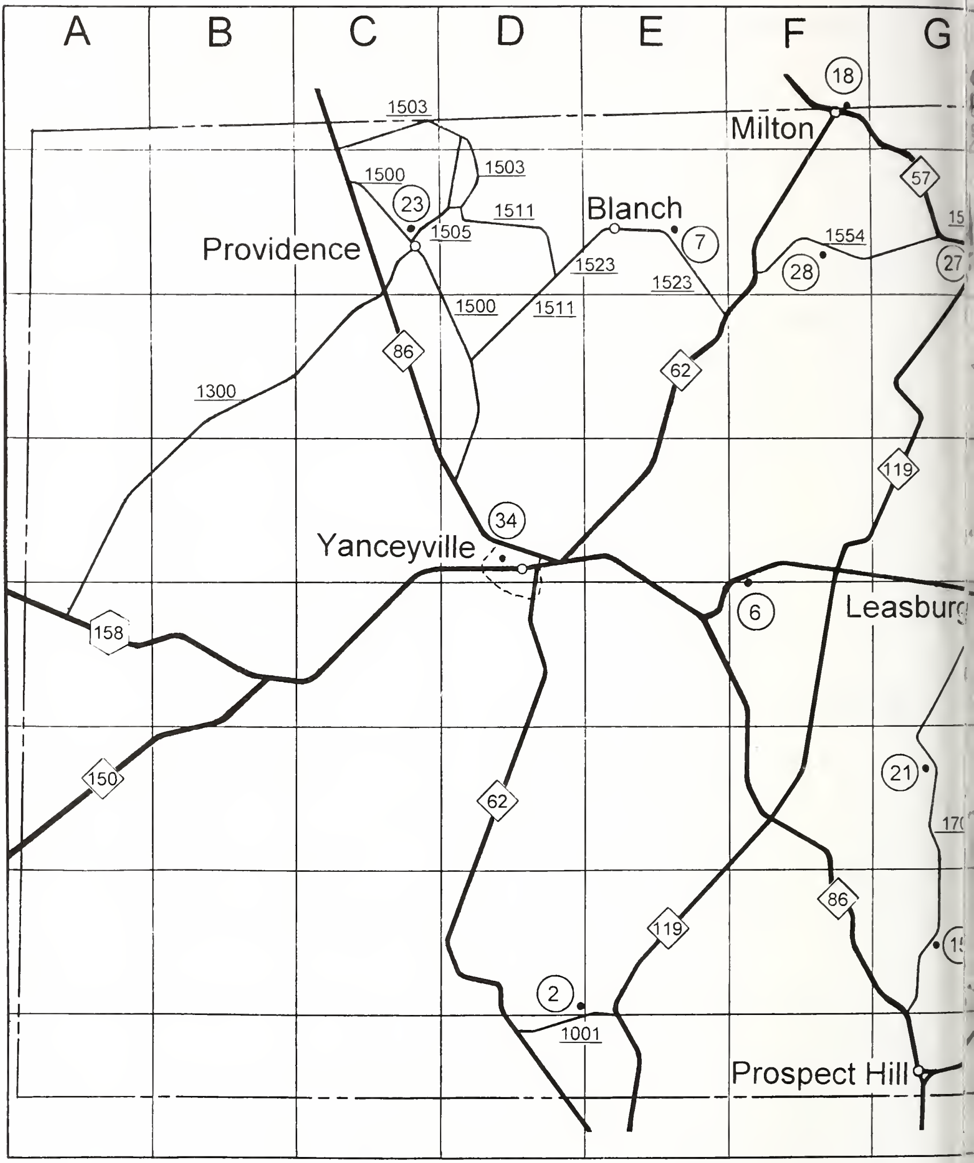
Savings Account - October 1, 1993 - $4,916.01
New Work Fund - October 1, 1993 - $3,807.23

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

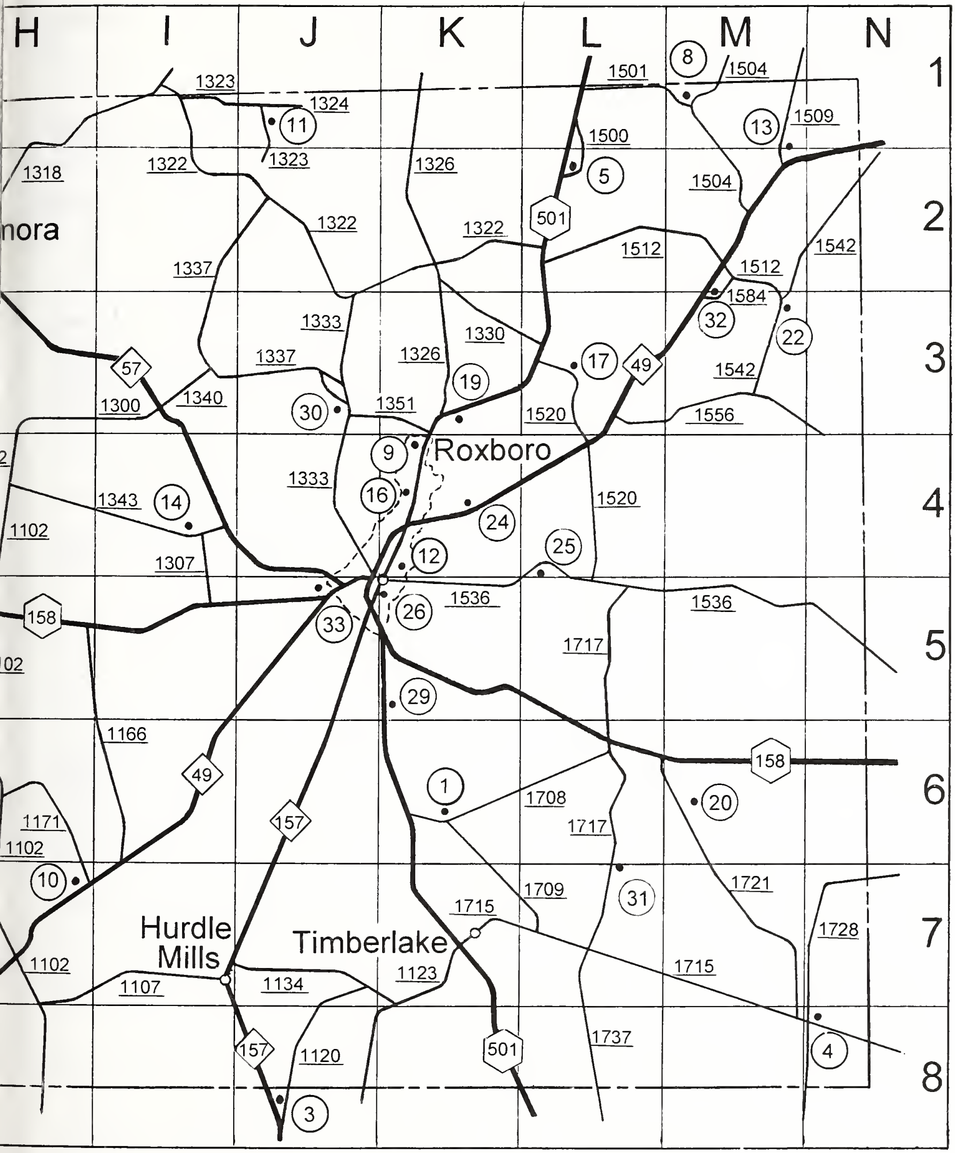
Proposed 1993-1994 Budget
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
1. Postage and Box Rent	$ 1,375.00	
2. Office Supplies	1,200.00	
3. Equipment Repairs	500.00	
4. New Equipment	500.00	
		3,575.00
B. SALARIES & ALLOWANCES		
1. Director of Missions	21,600.00	
2. Christmas Gift	500.00	
3. Secretary/Clerk (**SEE NOTE)	7,800.00	
4. Secretary Social Security	715.00	
5. DOM Social Security	2,000.00	
6. Treasurer	1,800.00	
7. Treasurer Expense	300.00	
		34,715.00
C. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS BENEFITS		
1. Health & Disability Insurance	6,200.00	
2. Annuity Board	3,000.00	
3. Life Insurance	555.00	
		9,755.00
D. PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Travel Reimbursements	6,000.00	
2. Convention Expense	1,500.00	
3. DOM Pastoral Ministries	350.00	
		7,850.00
E. MAINTENANCE & BUILDING		
1. Parsonage & Office Insurance	800.00	
2. Utilities	5,600.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance	2,000.00	
		8,400.00
F. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS & MINISTRIES		
1. SUNDAY SCHOOL		
Assist Team to Cary	150.00	
Leadership Workshop	100.00	
Assist Team Materials	100.00	
State Training for Associational Team	200.00	
State S.S. Conference	100.00	
Vacation Bible School	300.00	
		950.00

2. BROTHERHOOD		
Baptist Men	500.00	
RAs	750.00	
		1,250.00
3. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
Training	440.00	
Special Emphasis	240.00	
Miscellaneous	75.00	
		755.00
4. WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
Leadership Training	300.00	
Workshop Materials	95.00	
Annual Meeting Honorarium	200.00	
Baptist Young Women Activities	200.00	
Acteens Activities	200.00	
GA Activities	200.00	
Mission Friends Activities	200.00	
Postage & Stationery	25.00	
WMU Convention	200.00	
Outreach	200.00	
Miscellaneous	40.00	
		1,935.00
5. EVANGELISM		
Here's Hope Emphasis	300.00	
Prayer Conference	1,400.00	
One Day Soul Winning Conference	150.00	
Publicity	300.00	
Training	150.00	
Postage	120.00	
Miscellaneous	80.00	
		2,500.00
6. YOUTH MINISTRIES		2,300.00
7. MUSIC		300.00
8. MISSIONS COMMITTEE		100.00
9. GENERAL PROMOTIONS & TRAINING		300.00
10. ANNUAL MEETING		400.00
11. SEMINARY EXTENSION		200.00
12. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC REL.		100.00
13. MEDIA CENTER		300.00
14. MIGRANT MINISTRY		2,000.00
15. ASSOC. PASTORAL MINISTRIES		1,000.00
16. ASSOC. CLERK'S TRAINING		150.00
17. ASSOC. COUNCIL MEETINGS		100.00

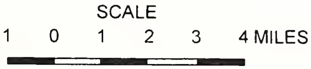

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
18
1503
Milton
57
1500
1503
23
1511
Blanch
1505
7
Providence
1554
15
28
27
1523
1523
1500
1511
86
62
1300
119
34
Yanceyville
6
Leasburg
158
21
150
62
170
86
119
2
1001
Prospect Hill

1. Antioch, K-6
2. Baynes, D-4
3. Berry's Grove, J-8
4. Bethany, N-8
5. Bethel Hill, L-2
6. Beulah, F-5
7. Blanch, E-2
8. Calvary, M-1
9. Ca-Vel, K-4
10. Clement, H-7
11. Ephesus, J-1
12. Front Street, K-4
13. High View, M-1
14. Lamberth Memorial, I-4
15. Lea Bethel, G-7
16. North Roxboro, K-4
17. Mill Creek, L-3
18. Milton, F-1
19. Mont
20. Mt. H
21. Old L
22. Olive
23. Provi
24. Provi
25. Rock
26. Roxb
27. Semo


H
I
J
K
L
M
N
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
nora
Roxboro
Hurdle Mills
Timberlake
1323
1324
1322
1318
1326
1501
1504
1500
1509
501
1337
1512
1542
1584
1333
1330
57
49
1340
1300
1351
1520
1556
1343
1102
1307
1536
158
1717
1166
1171
1708
1721
1709
1715
1728
1107
1134
1123
1737
157
1120
3
4
5
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
16
17
19
20
22
24
25
26
29
30
31
32
33
1

3
M-6
, G-6
M-3
, C-2
, K-4
-4

28. Shiloh, F-2
29. Somerset, K-5
30. Theresa, J-3
31. Timberlake, L-7
32. Triple Springs, M-3
33. Westwood, J-5
34. Yanceyville, First, D-4


SCALE
1
0
1
2
3
4 MILES

18. ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	500.00
19. DISASTER RELIEF TRAILOR	100.00
20. MISCELLANEOUS	400.00
GRAND TOTAL	$79,935.00

(**NOTE: One thousand dollars [1,000.00] of the secretary/clerk salary is subsidised by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in 1993-94.)

Historical Report

ANTIOCH: Called pastor and a youth pastor; installed new sound system; installed playground for children; had Sunday School high attendance of 108.

BAYNES: Ordained Gary Horton April 25, 1993; called Gary Horton as Assistant Pastor; "Wednesday Night Kids" ministry started; dedicated land given to church for new parking area and parking area completed in May.

BETHEL HILL: New fellowship hall constructed, dedicated and paid for.

CA-VEL: All loans paid in full. Voted to establish "Home for Missionaries." Renovation now in progress.

HIGH VIEW: Put aluminum siding on church; pastor went to Romania on mission trip; erected children's playground.

LEA BETHEL: Ordained deacons Tim Yarbrough and Steve Jordan.

MILL CREEK: Added extra length to pulpit; continued renovation in church; five commissioned for two week mission trip to Ukraine; one person returned to Ukraine for additional two weeks.

MT. HARMONY: New sidewalks and improved parking space.

NORTH ROXBORO: Completed paving of upper parking lot with entrance from School Street in May 1993; began installation of new PA system; called Michael Phillips as Summer youth Minister, then as Minister of Youth and Education.

OLD LEA BETHEL: Paid off church building debt; held note burning ceremony.

OLIVE BRANCH: Renovation of fellowship hall.

PROVIDENCE (C): Ordained Mr. Larry Holt as deacon; installed new church sign; put Plexiglass on stained glass windows; volleyball court (Youth); landscaped grounds.

ROXBORO: Dedicated 1993 Dodge Ram van; cleared parking lot and paved sidewalk.

SEMORA: Dug new well; constructed new fellowship hall and bathrooms.

SOMERSET: Pastor and three other members went on mission trip to Russia in September 1993.

THERESA: Started building fund for new fellowship hall and Sunday School rooms.

WESTWOOD: Brent Rimmer was ordained as a deacon; major renovations on church building completed; Discipleship Training to begin; hired full-time Associate Pastor for Youth and Music.

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
- Ms. Sandy Gravitte

BAYNES
- Mr. Joseph Eliott Grubbs, Deacon
- Mr. Lonnie Apple
- Mrs. Sallie H. Swain
- Mrs. Gladys Rice

BERRY'S GROVE
- Mr. Jimmy Williams
- Mrs. Bessie Pixley
- Mrs. Pauline Whitfield
- Mr. Fred Wilson, Deacon
- Mr. Melvin Crabtree
- Mrs. Margaret Dickens

BETHANY
- Miss Cornelia Bowling
- Mrs. Erselle Bowling
- Mr. Kenny Bowling

BETHEL HILL
- None

BEULAH
- Mr. Robert Shepherd

BLANCH
- None

CA-VEL
- Mr. F.O. (Bill) Brooks
- Mr. Ken Clayton
- Mrs. Maggie Lou Clayton
- Mrs. Hattie Hall
- Mrs. Ive Jones
- Mr. Doug Latta, Deacon
- Mr. Lowell Oakley, Sr., Deacon
- Mr. J.C. Wilkerson
- Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson

CALVARY
- Mrs. Vashti Epps
- Mrs. Viola Epps
- Mr. Manley Stewart

CLEMENT
- Mrs. Jeanette Copley
- Mr. Lindsey Chisenhall
- Mr. Ray Long, Sr., Deacon
- Mr. Sam Hurdle, Deacon
- Mr. Dean Shouff

EPHESUS
- Mr. Harry Shotwell

FRONT STREET
- Mrs. Minnie McCarter
- Mrs. Beulah Miller

HIGH VIEW
- None

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
- Mr. Claude Wilborn
- Mr. Steve Robertson
- Mr. Sam Russell
- Mrs. Clara Lee

LEA BETHEL
- Mrs. Bessie Oakes

MILL CREEK
- Mrs. Ruth Bowes
- Mrs. Ruth Clark
- Mr. Terry Tingen

MILTON
- None

MONTWOOD
- Mrs. Rosemary Harris
- Mrs. Rebecca McClure
- Mr. William McCarty

MT. HARMONY
- Mrs. Mary O. Eakes
- Mrs. Ora M. Blalock
- Mr. Bernard Harris
- Mrs. Sallie B. Vaughn
- Mr. J.L. Thomas

NORTH ROXBORO

Mrs. Virginia G. Clayton
Mrs. Glennie Carver
Mr. Darrell Suitt
Mr. Nason Hall
Mr. James Tuck, Deacon
Mrs. Annie W. Walker
Mrs. Inez R. Young
Mr. Roy Harris
Mrs. Lonie New
Mrs. Mattie Snow

OLD LEA BETHEL

None

OLIVE BRANCH

Mrs. Alice Evans
Mrs. Ethel Yancey
Mr. Philip Poole

PROVIDENCE (C)

Mr. Hubert McFarling
Mr. Carl Williams, Deacon
Mrs. Abilene Burnette
Mrs. Phoebee Ragsdale
Mr. Carl Hodges
Mr. J.D. Smith
Mr. Leonard McFarling, Sr., Deacon

PROVIDENCE (P)

Mr. Houston Yount
Mrs. Lila Daniel
Mrs. Ruby Winston
Mr. Wayland Gillis
Mr. John Pentecost, Deacon
Mrs. Elizabeth Slaughter
Mrs. Judith Montague

ROCK GROVE

Mrs. Tressie Adcock
Mr. Buddy B. Yarboro
Mrs. Bettie D. Melton
Mrs. Lessie W. Yarboro

ROXBORO

Mr. J.A. White, Sr.
Mr. James Wm. Bolin
Mrs. Lisette Bumpass
Mr. Connie (Jack) Cozart, Deacon
Mrs. Frances S. Fleig
Mr. Calvin C. Hall
Mrs. Iris O. Long
Mrs. Vallie A. Lunsford
Mrs. Mary B. Moore
Mr. Julian L. Oakley
Mrs. Nedra D. Oakley
Miss Zenie V. Rimmer
Mrs. Patricia B. Shotwell
Mr. D.R. Taylor, Deacon
Mrs. Ruth Herndon Teel
Mrs. Ruth R. Vann
Mrs. Geneva C. Whilldin
Mr. J.A. White, Jr.

SEMORA

None

SHILOH

Mr. John H. Chandler

SOMERSET

Mr. Sam Allen
Mrs. Viola Dean
Mr. John Goins
Mr. J.D. Ray

THERESA

Mr. Jessie Clayton, Deacon
Mrs. Sallie Evans

TIMBERLAKE

Mrs. Elizabeth Long

WESTWOOD

Mrs. Audrey Thomas
Mrs. Virginia Holman

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. Vivian Slaughter
Mr. Johnnie Currin
Mrs. Josie S. Foster
Mr. Jerry Turner
Mrs. Mildred Gupton
Mr. Allen Slaughter, Deacon

Church Directory

Churches

Antioch.............Person County, Rt. 1 Box 105, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/597-3755
Baynes.............Caswell County, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-0804
Berry's Grove......Orange County, 9628 Berry Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-8158
Bethel Hill...........Person County, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-3606
Beulah..........Caswell County, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6996
Blanch......Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-6870
Ca-Vel.............Person County, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7798
Calvary....Person County, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4766
Clement...............Person County, Rt. 2 Box 199, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7032
Ephesus....Person County, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-1090
Front Street...........Person County, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9311
High View.............Person County, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8822
Lamberth Memorial......Person County, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4372
Lea Bethel.........Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-3109
Mill Creek............Person County, Rt. 2 Box 113, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2840
Milton..................Caswell County, P.O. Box 246, Milton, NC 27305
Montwood...........Person County, 2254 Boston Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1823
Mt. Harmony......Person County, Rt. 1 Box 50 B, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-7721
North Roxboro........Person County, P.O. Box 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9831
Old Lea Bethel..........Caswell County, 2123 Wrennon Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4896
Olive Branch..........Person County, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2565
Providence (C)........Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-5159
Providence (P).......Person County, 532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573 910/599-6111
Rock Grove............Person County, Rt. 6 Box 634, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3497

Roxboro . . . . Person County, P.O. Box 345, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9248

Semora . . . . Caswell County, P.O. Box 8, Semora, NC 27343

Shiloh . . . . . Caswell County, Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7217

Somerset . . . . Person County, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5345

Theresa . . . . Person County, Rt. 5 Box 413, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0639

Timberlake . . . . Person County, Rt. 1 Box 708, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-8389

Westwood . . . . Person County, P.O. Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1982

Yanceyville, First . . . . . Caswell County, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4691

Pastors

Antioch . . . . Rev. Gary Willett, Rt. 3 Box 422, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5100

Baynes . . . . Rev. Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-0809

Berry's Grove . . . . Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2459

Bethany . . . . Rev. Jerry Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 278, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-1002

Bethel Hill . . . . Rev. Timothy Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4814

Beulah . . . . Rev. James Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6996

Blanch . . . . . . Rev. George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24540; 804/799-8580

Ca-Vel . . . . Rev. C. Allen Admire, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5416

Calvary . . . . Rev. Thomas Puryear, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4766

Clement . . . . . Rev. Johnny J. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/599-3007

Ephesus . . . . Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-1090

Front Street . . . . Rev. Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9311

High View . . . . Rev. Jon L. Estes, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5362

Lamberth Memorial . . . . Dr. James L. McCoy, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5366

Lea Bethel . . . . Rev. Claude Harrelson, Rt. 1 Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-3109

Mill Creek . . . . Rev. Jim Shaw, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2840

Milton ....Rev. Clayde Everett, P.O. Box 459, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-4518

Mt. Harmony .....Rev. J. Randy Pittman, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 50B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/364-2709

North Roxboro ......Rev. Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7830

Old Lea Bethel......Rev. Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrennon Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4896

Olive Branch ....Rev. Victor C. Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-9688

Providence (C) ....Rev. Steve Conerly, P.O. Box 98, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2955

Providence (P) ....Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9908

Rock Grove ....Rev. Allen Cherry, Rt. 6 Box 633 C, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5845

Roxboro ....Dr. M. Clay Warf, 1120 Banbury Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9248

Semora ....Dr. David W. Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7559

Shiloh........Rev. John L. Warner, Rt. 101 Box 205, Reidsville, NC 27320; 919/342-2663

Somerset.........Rev. Chris Schofield, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1441

Theresa ......Rev. Herbert J. Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1394

Timberlake ....Rev. Donald E. Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-3537

Westwood ....Rev. Gerald G. Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4308

Yanceyville, First ......Rev. Stanley H. Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4797

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ....Mr. Alfred Long, 33 Somerset Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7723

Baynes ......Mr. James V. Parks, II, Rt. 3 Box 270, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-9937

Berry's Grove ....Mr. Michael Dixon, Rt. 2 Box 21 E, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-2338

Bethany ....Mr. Bruce Lynch, Rt. 3 Box 216 AA, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-8332

Bethel Hill ...Mr. Woody Jacobs, 1319 Hodges St., South Boston, VA 24592; 804/575-6910

Beulah ....Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/694-6347

Blanch ....Mr. John R. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43K, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/364-4592

Calvary ...Mr. Roby Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7075
Ca-Vel......Mr. Ream Clayton, Rt. 1, Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7069
Clement ....Mr. Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4 Box 324, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1016
Front Street ....Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7316
High View ....Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3666
Lamberth Memorial .....Mr. Harry Clayton, 1810 Hicks Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3935
Lea Bethel.......Mr. Donald Carver, 4560 Fork Dr., Rougemont, NC 27572
Mill Creek ....Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1552
Milton ....Mr. Philip Woicikowsfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7212
Montwood ....Mr. Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7487
Mt. Harmony ......Mr. Henry Suitt, Rt. 1 Box 558, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/599-3132
North Roxboro ....Mr. Oscar Mason, 206 Windsor Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5067
Old Lea Bethel ....Mr. Ellis Pleasant, Jr., Rt. 1, Leasburg, NC 27291
Olive Branch ....Mr. Gary Royster, Rt. 6 Box 25 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1660
Providence (C) ......Mr. Larry Holt, Rt. 1 Box 153, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2395
Providence (P).....Mr. Herman Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8807
Rock Grove ......Mr. Jessie Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4917
Roxboro............Mr. W.B. Hicks, 905 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3053
Semora...........Mr. John Clark, Box 6, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7288
Shiloh ....Mr. James H. Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 118, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7263
Somerset ....Mr. Tim Holt, Rt. 1 Box 302 H, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4300
Theresa ....Mr. Caroll Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 138, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3676
Timberlake.....Mr. Rodney Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-9829
Yanceyville, First.........Mr. B.J. Page, Rt. 1 Box 109, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-4030

Church Clerks

Antioch............Mrs. Tracy Willett, Rt. 3 Box 442, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5100
Baynes ....Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 3 Box 258 C, Burlington, NC 27215; 919/421-0168
Berry's Grove ...Ms. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 639, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2649
Bethany ....Mrs. Foy Harrell, Rt. 3 Box 290, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-7274
Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Louise Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 61, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6807
Beulah ....Mrs. Addie Cook, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4868
Blanch ....Mrs. Lila Webster, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-6570
Calvary ....Mrs. Brenda Talley, Rt. 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 27598; 804/585-2225
Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Frank Shotwell, 155 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6690
Clement ....Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/599-8169
Ephesus ....Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-6348
Front Street ....Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7087
High View.........Mrs. Nancy Rice, Rt. 6 Box 165 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0088
Lamberth Memorial ....Mrs. Doris Davis, Rt. 5 Box 301, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9484
Lea Bethel ....Ms. Marie Warren, 6703 Efland Cedar Grove Rd., Cedar Grove, NC 27231; 919/732-2448
Mill Creek ....Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9484
Milton........Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7212
Montwood ....Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7487
Mt. Harmony ......Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2454
North Roxboro .....Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1584
Old Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Linda Pleasant, Rt. 1, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/599-5371
Olive Branch .....Mr. Larry Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7329
Providence (C)..........Mrs. Connie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2992
Providence (P) ....Joyce Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8807

Rock Grove..........Mrs. Arlene Walker, 319 N. Morgan St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2876

Roxboro......Mrs. Donna King, 1158 Lake Shore Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4197

Semora....Miss Mary Taylor, P.O. Box 3, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7939

Shiloh...........Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7277

Somerset...............Jean Eggleston, P.O. Box 205, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2635

Theresa....Linda Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4108

Timberlake.....Mrs. Sheila Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-9829

Westwood.............David Evans, Rt. 4 Box 264 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2073

Yanceyville, First....Mrs. Hazel Massey, Rt. 1 Box 106, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-9068

Church Treasurers

Antioch.............Mr. Mike Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 432, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8901

Baynes..........Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave., Burlington, NC 27215; 919/226-8204

Berry's Grove........Mr. William Berry, 9623 NC 157 W., Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-7705

Bethany....Mrs. Marjorie Winstead, Rt. 2 Box 223, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-7274

Bethel Hill..........Mr. Robert Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 26, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6397

Beulah............Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/694-6347

Blanch...Mrs. Lila Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-0570

Calvary...........Mr. Samuel Martin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5961

Ca-Vel.......Mr. John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7717

Clement.......Mrs. Barbara Jones, 331 Alleghany Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-8950

Ephesus....Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-6348

Front Street......Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270 B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0968

High View...........Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6 Box 165, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9142

Lamberth Memorial.....Mrs. Wanda Dickerson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0037

Lea Bethel.........Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 246, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5437

Mill Creek...........Mr. Ray Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 119, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4961

Milton..........Mrs. Wilma Turberville, P.O. Box 246, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-8238
Montwood .....Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7177
Mt. Harmony ....Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 768, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-2547
North Roxboro ...Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4008
Old Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Robin Turner, Rt. 1 Box 134 H, Leasburg, NC 27291; 919/562-5297
Olive Branch ....Mr. Louis Long, Rt. 2 Box 233, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9539
Providence (C) ...Mrs. Kaye Millner, P.O. Box 100, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2237
Providence (P)........D.W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8638
Rock Grove.........Mrs. Becky Oliver, Rt. 6 Box 618, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6564
Roxboro ......Mr. Earl Bradsher, Jr., 320 Morgan St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5826
Semora......Mr. T.S. Allen, P.O. Box 26, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7384
Shiloh ....Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7277
Somerset ....Essie Rhew, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5345
Theresa ...Clara Ford, 163 Westover Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1480
Timberlake .....Mrs. Terri Deans, Rt. 1 Box 258 D, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-3772
Westwood ....Coreen Blalock, Rt. 4 Box 321, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3772
Yanceyville, First ......Mr. Dorsey Bradner, P.O. Box 296, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6364

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ....Gayle Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7723
Baynes ....Mr. Tommy Hyler, Rt. 3 Box 206 B, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-0413
Berry's Grove .....Mr. Greg Hicks, Rt. 2 Box 5-4, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-9754
Bethany..........Mr. Bill Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 279, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-7815
Bethel Hill.........Mr. Wingate Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 71, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7237
Beulah ..Mr. Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 150, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/694-5424
Blanch ....Mr. Donald R. Rowland, Rt. 1 Box 76K, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-9581
Ca-Vel..........Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3249

Calvary . . . . Mr. Grady Martin, Rt. 6 Box 102, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7052

Clement . . . . Mr. David Cunnup, Rt. 2 Box 182, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-8288

Ephesus . . . . Mr. Jack Riggsbee, Rt. 1 Box 170, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-8734

Front Street . . . . . Mr. Johnny Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 316 F, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3261

High View . . . . Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3666

Lamberth Memorial . . . . Mrs. Joy Cornwell, Rt. 1 Box 194 LD, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2081

Lea Bethel . . . . Mr. Tim Yarbrough, Rt. 1 Box 21 R, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5434

Mill Creek . . . . Mr. Sam Parham, 1429 Pointer St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7815

Montwood . . . . McGruder Henderson, Rt. 2 Box 458, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7326

Mt. Harmony . . . . . . Mr. James Fogleman, 1211 Oxford Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-8563

North Roxboro . . . . Mr. Bobby Duke, 1424 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1987

Old Lea Bethel . . . . . Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Rd., Mebane, NC 27302; 919/563-4489

Olive Branch . . . . Mr. Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 227, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6156

Providence . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Poteat, RFD 1 Box 7, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2581

Providence Roxboro . . . . Mr. Steve Garrett, Rt. 1 Box 325 J, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5565

Rock Grove . . . . Mr. Rob Wilborn, 440 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4298

Roxboro . . . . Mrs. Hilna W. Long, 1141 Lake Shore Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2521

Shiloh . . . . Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7248

Somerset . . . . . . Mr. Malcolm Phelps, 300 Patterson Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5610

Theresa . . . . Mr. Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4447

Timberlake . . . . . Mrs. Evonne Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 669, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-0073

Westwood . . . . . . Mr. Mark Blalock, 1494 Hillcrest Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5689

Yanceyville First . . . Mr. Duke Foster, P.O. Box 101, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6288

Discipleship Training Directors

Berry's Grove . . . . Mr. Dennis Berned, Rt. 2 Box 616A, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-7078
Beulah . . . Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6696
Ca-Vel . . . . Mrs. Marian Whitt, 525 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5275
Clement . . . . Mrs. Shirley Hazel, Rt. 4 Box 307 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4333
Montwood . . . . Mr. Clyde D. Kerley, 212 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8933
Mt. Harmony . . . . Mr. Hal Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 188 D, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-8563
North Roxboro . . . . Mr. Ray Walters, Rt. 2 Box 79, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9335
Rock Grove . . . . Rev. Allen Cherry, Rt. 6 Box 633 C, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5845
Somerset . . . . . Mr. Vernon Wilkerson, Rt. 4 Box 210 H, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8784
Westwood . . . . Mr. Bill Cowan, 1417 Benjamin Ct., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4671

Brotherhood Directors

Berry's Grove . . . . Mr. David Foushee, 9705 NC 157 W., Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-7783
Bethany . . . . Mr. Marvin Bass, 535 Emom Rd., Oxford, NC 27565; 919/693-2669
Beulah . . . . Mr. John K. Cobb, 214A Stoney Creek Church Rd., Burlington, NC 27215; 910/584-3328
Ca-Vel . . . . Mr. Alvin Snow, 968 Badger Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3058
Calvary . . . . Mr. Norman Talley, Rt. 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2225
Clement . . . . Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4 Box 254A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4439
Ephesus . . . . Fleetwood Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora, NC 27343; 919/596-6884
Mill Creek . . . . Mr. Berley Gentry, Rt. 2 Box 5101, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7304
Mt. Harmony . . . . Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2484
North Roxboro . . . . Mr. Eddie Buchanan, Rt. 5 Box 350 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8633
Providence . . . . Mr. Ray Dillard, Rt. 1 Box 157, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2634
Rock Grove . . . . Mr. Anthony Martin, 440 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9162

Roxboro..........Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5880

Somerset ......Mr. Frank Yarbrough, 608 Reams Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 919/599-1393

Theresa ......Mr. Herbert J. Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1394

Timberlake......Mr. Rusty Clark, Rt. 1 Box 845 E, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-1754

Westwood.......Mr. Brent Rimmer, 201 Westover Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2450

WMU Directors

Antioch ....Kathy Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 376, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/597-9613

Baynes......Mrs. Frances R. Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-3204

Berry's Grove.......Ms. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 639, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2649

Bethany............Kaye Lynch, Rt. 3 Box 216AA, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-7708

Beulah .....Mrs. Addie D. Cook, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4868

Blanch.............Mrs. Mae Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 247, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/234-7208

Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1417

Calvary ....Mrs. Janice Lewis, Rt. 6 Box 81, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5908

Clement ....Mrs. JoAnn Howerton, Rt. 2 Box 130, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/599-3558

Ephesus ....Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-6348

High View.........Mrs. Nancy Rice, Rt. 6 Box 165 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0088

Lamberth Memorial....Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5587

Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 53, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5364

Mill Creek ....Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, Rt. 3 Box 73, Virgilina, VA 24593; 804/585-2846

Montwood...........Bulene Clayton, 126 Tonka Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1321

Mt. Harmony ....Nell Sparrow, Rt. 3 Box 287 B, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-2660

North Roxboro.......Mrs. Lydia Sumner, 128 Woodsdale Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9716

Olive Branch ....Mrs. Lorna Hobbs, Rt. 2 Box 240, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6610

Providence ......Mrs. Alease Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 621, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2527
Providence Roxboro ....Susie Dunn, 506 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6483
Rock Grove ....Mrs. Sharon Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 495, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2100
Roxboro......Mrs. Ann Wrenn, 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5880
Shiloh.............Mrs. Carolyn Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 73, Milton, NC 27305; 919/234-7546
Somerset.............Alma Gunter, 329 Patterson Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6774
Timberlake ....Mrs. Rosie Kirby, Rt. 1 Box 294, Timberlake, NC 27583; 919/364-2517
Westwood ....Mrs. Sharon Duke, Rt. 1 Box 36 J, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/364-4565
Yanceyville First ....Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4563

Ministers of Music

Antioch ...Kim Parham, 3200 Reade Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-3872
Baynes .....Mr. Billy Swain, 5551 Union Ridge Rd., Burlington, NC 27217; 919/421-3300
Berry's Grove ....Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W., Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/732-4348
Bethany ....Betty J. Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 212, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-
Bethel Hill ....Mr. Woody Jacobs, 1319 Hodges St., South Boston, VA 24592; 804/575-3910
Beulah ....Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1 Box 110, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/694-6055
Blanch ....Mrs. Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43 A, Blanch, NC 27212; 919/694-4892
Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Susan Davis, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0100
Calvary ....Mrs. D. Fay Martin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-596
Clement.........Mr. Ernie Moore, Rt. 2 Box 188, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-2486
Front Street........Ms. Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0924
Lamberth Memorial ....Mrs. Jane McCoy, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5366
Lea Bethel ......Mrs. Pat Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 148, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5238
Mill Creek ....Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1557

Montwood ....Ms. Diane B. Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7177

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. C. Woody Painter, 214 Younger Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3618

North Roxboro ....Mrs. Nancy Marston, Rt. 1 Box 325, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1607

Old Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111 J, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5328

Olive Branch ....Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7329

Providence Roxboro .....Mr. Stanley Rogers, 407 Reams Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9422

Roxboro............Miss Beth Gillis, 1234 Pointer St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-8844

Shiloh .....Mr. Mike Wall, Rt. 2 Box 505, Semora, NC 27343; 919/234-7276

Somerset ....Mrs. Nita Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 282, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2635

Theresa ....Clyda Nicholson, Rt. 5 Box 413, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0665

Timberlake ....Mr. Steve Lakey, P.O. Box 3125, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/732-9716

Westwood ....Mr. Jonathon Taylor, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4308

Yanceyville First.........Mrs. Nancy Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4356

Ministers of Youth

Antioch ....Mr. Russell Minick, 1522 C Tingen, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6260

Baynes ....Rev. Gary Horton, 7100 Rabbit Run, Wake Forest, NC 27587; 919/554-1878

Ca-Vel ....Mrs. Susan Davis, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0100

Clement.........Mr. Ernie Moore, Rt. 2 Box 188, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-2486

Front Street ....Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7087

Lamberth Memorial ....Mrs. Libby Carmichael, Rt. 1 Box 76 R, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0759

Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Lounell Talley, Rt. 1 Box 105, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5153

Mill Creek ....Mr. Carlyle Hall, 317 N Morgan St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4181

Montwood ....Ms. Diane B. Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7177

North Roxboro ....Mr. Michael Phillips, Rt. 2 Box 605 E, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4990

Olive Branch.....M/M Cecil L. Gentry, Rt. 2 Box 338, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4837

Rock Grove ....Mr. Steve Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2816

Roxboro ....Miss Alisa Laws, 525 Tanglewood Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4185

Timberlake...........Mr. Frankie Day, Rt. 1 Box 495, Semora, NC 27543; 910/597-8898

Westwood ....Mr. Jonathan Taylor, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4308

Media Library Directors

Baynes ....Mrs. Jean Roberts, Rt. 1 Box 105, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 919/421-9193

Berry's Grove........Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2338

Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Bonnie Bowes, Rt. 5 Box 37, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5092

Clement ....Miss Hope Breeze, 863 Running Cedar Tr., Durham, NC 27712; 919/471-1339

Lamberth Memorial ....Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, Rt. 1 Box 317 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5347

Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Peggy Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 183, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 919/562-5103

Mill Creek ....Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9489

Montwood.........Emily Regan, 2210 Montague Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4494

Mt. Harmony ....Frances Moore, Rt. 1 Box 768, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-7963

North Roxboro.......Mrs. Elaine Couch, Rt. 1 Box 82, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8687

Providence........Mrs. Thelma Dix, Rt. 1 Box 369, Providence, NC 27315; 919/388-2395

Rock Grove ......Mrs. Cynthia Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 617, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6564

Roxboro........Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 218 Sievers Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3731

Timberlake............Mrs. Sandra Mozingo, Rt. 1, Timberlake, NC 27583

Westwood ....Tammy Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 214 P7, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8597

Yanceyville First ......Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4703

Other Ordained Ministers

Clement ....Rev. Henry Pennington, 326 Alleghaney Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4996
Front Street ....Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7316
Providence ....Captain Dan Wagerhagen, 221 Heather Ridge Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311
Roxboro ....Rev. Kenneth Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6117
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7559
Theresa...........Rev. L. Wilson Burnette, Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4458
Timberlake .....Rev. Larry Ashley, Rt. 2 Box 47 B, Timberlake, NC 27573; 919/364-1442

Ministers in the Association Not Pastors

Rev. Larry Ashley ....Rt. 2 Box 47 B, Timberlake, NC 27583; 364-1442
Rev. L.W. Burnette ....Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-4458
Rev. Howard Elam ....Rt. 1 Box 226, Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-5721
Mr. W.F. Gentry ....1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-8908
Rev. Hassell Lamm .....1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-2444
Rev. Kenneth Porterfield ......325 Broad St., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-7316
Rev. John Wesley ....404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 599-3201

1993-1994 Calendar of Activities

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER 1993

1	Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
7	WMU Foreign Mission Study - Roxboro - 3-5 p.m.
7-13	RA Week
8	Ministers Conference - Providence (C)
8-10	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference - Caraway
14-21	NC Baptist Children's Home Offering
15-17	Baptist State Convention - Winston-Salem
28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER 1993

Nov. 28-6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
10	Christmas Open House for Pastors/Wives at Beulah Association Parsonage
25	Christmas
26	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY 1994

3- 7	January Bible Study
9	Soul Winning Commitment Day
9-11	Statewide Retreat for Ministers & Spouses - Caraway Conference Center
10	Ministers Conference - Providence (P)
16	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
14-16	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Winston-Salem
17	Executive Committee - Beulah
23	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 1994

6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6-13	Baptist Retirement Home Offering
7- 8	Statewide Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
11-12	ASSISTraining Institute - First Baptist Church - Cary
13	Associational Home Mission Study
13	Race Relations Sunday
13-19	WMU Focus Week
14	Ministers Conference - Rock Grove
20-23	Home Mission Study
27	Volunteers in Missions Sunday

MARCH 1994

6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7- 8	VBS Clinics
13-20	Youth Week
14	Ministers Conference - Roxboro Baptist
18-20	High School Seniors Retreat - Caraway Conference Center

19	Associational Youth Night
20	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
25-27	Pioneer/HSBYM Convention

APRIL 1994

3	Clock Change - Begin Daylight Savings
3	Easter
8-10	Missions Extravaganza - WMU Meeting - Ridgecrest
11	Ministers Conference - Semora
12	Associational WMU Annual Meeting - Providence (P)
13	Deadline for State Bible Drill Registrations
15-16	Church Media Library Conference - Caraway Conference Center
16	Lad/Crusader Congresses
17	Cooperative Program Day
18-23	Doctrine Study Week
22	State Youth Bible Drill and Area Youth Speakers' Tournament - Temple Church - Raleigh
22-23	Disaster Relief Training - Caraway
23	State Children's Bible Drill - Temple Church - Raleigh
29-30	Prayer Conference - Roxboro Baptist - Henry Blackaby

MAY 1994

2	Ministers Conference - Somerset
3	VBS Clinic
8	Mother's Day
8	NC Baptist Hospital Offering
8-June 19	Christian Home Emphasis
9-10	Key Leadership - Ridgecrest
16	Associational Executive Committee - North Roxboro
16-22	Associational Emphasis Week
27-29	Couples Spring Break - NC Baptist Assembly

JUNE 1994

5	Religious Liberty Sunday
6	Ministers Conference - Theresa
12	Children's Day
12-13	WMU, SBC Annual Meeting - Orlando, Florida
12-13	Annual DOM Meeting - Orlando
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention - Orlando, Florida
19	Father's Day
21-24	National Acteens Convention - Birmingham, Alabama

JULY 1994

3	Christian Citizenship Sunday
4	Independence Day
4- 8	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship - Mars Hill College
11	Ministers Conference - Westwood
28-29	Super Summer '94 - Youth Crusade - Carowinds

AUGUST 1994

1	Day of Prayer for World Peace
14	Language Missions Day

15	Ministers Conference - Yanceyville
21	On-To-College Day

SEPTEMBER 1994

5	Labor Day
9-10	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway
11	Single Adult Day
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
12	Ministers Conference - Timberlake
13	Associational SS Leadership Night
13	New Ministers Orientation - Baptist Building, Cary
16-17	Sunday School Leadership Conference - Caraway
16-17	Deacon/Spouse Conference - Ridgecrest
19	Associational Executive Committee - Beulah

OCTOBER 1994

7- 8	Deacon Spouse Retreat
9	World Hunger Day
10	Ministers Conference - Antioch
17-18	Associational Annual Meeting
30	Change Your Clock

NOVEMBER 1994

6-12	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
7	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
7- 9	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference - Caraway Conference Center
11-12	Baptist State Convention - Greensboro Coliseum
13-20	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
14	Ministers Conference - Baynes
20-23	Foreign Mission Study
24	Thanksgiving

DECEMBER 1994

4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
11	Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
16	Ministers & Spouses Open House - Beulah Associational Parsonage
25	Christmas Day
26	Student Day at Christmas

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood-Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov. (P)-Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset-Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1988	Roxboro-Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17 Mark 15:21 Mark 8:34
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch-Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell, III	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmony-Prov. (C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel-Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8
Oct. 19-20, 1992	N. Roxboro-Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Yanceyville-Clement	Joe Grubbs	Sarah Childers	Jim Whitehead	I Timothy 6:11

The 1993 Annual
# of the
Beulah Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Digest of Letters

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhoc
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

++

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ANTIOCH	PERSON	Y	1992	1853	1	1	N	0	0	0	3
BAYNES	CASWELL	Y	1989	1912	1	1	N	0	0	0	2
BERRY'S GROVE	ORANGE	Y	1993	1888	1	1	Y	0	0	1	7
BETHANY	PERSON	Y	1993	1883	1	1	N	0	0	2	3
BETHEL HILL	PERSON	Y	1988	1779	1	1	N	0	0	0	1
BEULAH	CASWELL	Y	1988	1834	1	1	N	0	0	1	0
BLANCH	CASWELL	Y	1977	1903	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
CA VEL	PERSON	Y	1992	1934	4	1	Y	0	0	2	0
CALVARY	PERSON	Y	1990	1946	1	4	Y	0	0	2	2
CLEMENT	PERSON	Y	1992	1830	1	1	Y	0	0	5	6
EPHESUS	PERSON	Y	1978	1838	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	PERSON		1975	1949	4	1	N	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	PERSON	Y	1990	1933	1	1	N	0	1	3	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	PERSON	Y	1991	1904	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	CASWELL		1990	1883	1	1	N	0	3	0	1
MILL CREEK	PERSON	Y	1992	1835	1	1	N	0	0	1	0
MILTON	CASWELL	Y	1993	1828	2	1	N	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	PERSON	N		1944	7	1	N	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	PERSON	Y	1989	1845	1	1	N	0	0	0	1
NORTH ROXBORO	PERSON	Y	1990	1919	4	1	Y	0	1	0	3
OLD LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	Y	1990	1939	1	1	N	0	0	0	1
OLIVE BRANCH	PERSON		1988	1826	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	CASWELL	Y	1992	1862	1	1	Y	0	1	2	2
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	PERSON	Y	1988	1857	1	1	N	0	0	2	0
ROCK GROVE	PERSON	Y	1991	1906	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO	PERSON	Y	1993	1881	4	1	N	0	1	2	0
SEMORA	CASWELL	Y	1984	1907	2		N	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	CASWELL	Y	1970	1878	1	1	N	0	0	1	0
SOMERSET	PERSON	Y	1990	1961	6	1	Y	0	0	2	5
THERESA	PERSON	Y	1980	1934	1	1	Y	0	1	7	7
TIMBERLAKE	PERSON	Y	1991	1978	4	1	Y	0	3	0	10
WESTWOOD	PERSON	Y	1990	1964	4	1	Y	0	1	0	3
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	CASWELL	Y	1985	1840	3	2	N	0	0	0	1
TOTALS								0	12	33	59

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	4	0	8	10	9	175	50	228
6	10	1	19	6	12	198	33	231
0	1	0	9	7	18	221	50	271
0	3	0	8	3	11	94	8	102
2	0	0	3	4	5	123	117	240
1	1	0	3	7	10	159	70	229
0	0	0	0	0	2	50	26	76
0	2	1	5	3	19	384	113	497
0	0	0	4	0	2	99	58	157
2	2	0	15	17	8	281	107	388
0	4	0	4	3	2	155	59	214
0	0	0	0	0	2	105	22	127
1	2	0	8	2	3	160	23	183
0	0	4	4	0	6	249	88	337
0	3	0	7	6	4	262	2	264
0	0	0	1	6	3	211	29	240
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	20	33
0	1	0	1	3	8	243	15	258
0	1	1	3	4	27	396	84	480
2	1	0	7	3	13	520	115	635
0	0	0	1	0	2	84	66	150
2	0	0	2	7	10	306	103	409
2	0	0	7	3	18	315	92	407
1	1	0	4	9	16	305	100	405
0	0	0	0	4	17	258	39	297
2	1	1	7	66	37	635	181	816
0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	25
0	0	0	1	2	2	116	20	136
4	2	2	15	5	14	431	125	556
3	3	1	22	8	4	567	55	622
0	5	0	18	21	10	277	48	325
1	1	0	6	27	2	206	65	271
0	2	2	5	2	9	197	79	276
30	50	13	197	238	305	7812	2070	9885

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

++

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ANTIOCH	3	18	12	18	3	14	20	9	1	0
BAYNES	0	22	23	23	6	27	23	11	4	0
BERRY'S GROVE	0	18	27	20	9	9	60	30	7	0
BETHANY	0	9	20	12	0	20	19	13	0	0
BETHEL HILL	0	6	14	4	4	15	13	16	2	0
BEULAH	0	15	17	10	8	25	33	4	0	0
BLANCH	0	0	4	2	0	0	15	0	1	0
CA VEL	0	20	25	51	12	33	34	38	10	0
CALVARY	2	4	9	13	0	0	22	20	3	0
CLEMENT	0	43	23	12	10	40	54	29	2	0
EPHESUS	0	4	2	4	1	3	23	18	0	0
FRONT STREET	1	2	7	6	2	5	9	9	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	13	13	5	0	21	19	10	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	26	30	18	7	10	47	28	7	0
LEA BETHEL	0	13	26	25	9	26	19	29	5	0
MILL CREEK	0	11	12	10	7	15	35	44	2	0
MILTON	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	10	14	28	8	15	8	27	0	0
MT. HARMONY	0	19	42	39	7	13	65	35	3	0
NORTH ROXBORO	0	37	33	64	46	47	132	54	5	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	2	5	9	16	0	8	17	10	5	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	41	22	12	19	12	50	28	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	24	33	35	0	10	46	48	11	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	0	23	35	28	7	37	32	22	0	0
ROCK GROVE	0	23	26	12	3	25	20	10	3	0
ROXBORO	4	40	36	44	26	38	124	144	25	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	1	4	6	2	12	21	7	7	0	0
SOMERSET	10	24	39	22	0	63	61	31	24	5
THERESA	0	45	27	61	28	47	89	53	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	0	26	25	25	10	17	27	16	4	0
WESTWOOD	3	12	25	20	0	47	13	28	0	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	8	22	7	0	7	22	24	1	0
TOTALS	26	567	662	648	244	670	1162	849	125	5

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	3	0	0	91	75	0	108	0
0	0	5	0	0	144	86	0	151	0
0	4	4	0	1	189	102	1	90	0
0	0	0	0	0	93	65	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	79	47	0	56	0
0	0	3	0	0	115	65	0	63	0
0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	226	126	0	105	0
0	0	14	0	0	87	50	0	40	0
0	0	6	0	0	219	115	0	113	0
0	0	0	0	0	55	35	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	43	28	0	51	0
0	0	6	0	0	87	54	0	61	0
0	0	4	0	0	177	87	0	83	0
0	0	3	0	0	155	102	0	118	0
0	0	5	0	0	141	83	0	42	0
0	0	1	0	0	15	9	0	14	0
0	0	4	0	0	114	5	0	84	0
0	0	5	0	0	228	135	0	125	0
20	13	9	0	0	460	133	0	152	0
0	0	3	0	0	75	54	0	45	0
0	0	7	0	0	191	122	0	119	0
0	10	4	0	0	221	124	0	117	0
0	14	3	0	0	201	122	0	172	20
0	0	3	0	0	125	79	0	85	0
0	0	10	0	0	491	200	0	100	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	46	25	0	35	0
0	0	3	0	0	282	133	0	150	0
0	0	2	0	0	352	0	224	200	0
0	18	7	0	0	175	83	0	126	0
0	0	4	0	149	301	82	0	129	0
0	0	3	0	0	94	62	0	57	0
20	59	136	0	150	5294	2503	225	2791	20

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	11	14	15	29	3	6
BERRY'S GROVE	5	3	9	0	1	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	0	9	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	5	6	12	26	3	12
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
CA VEL	3	5	25	15	1	0
CALVARY	0	6	9	0	7	9
CLEMENT	3	5	12	37	6	14
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	0	0	40	71	2	0
NORTH ROXBORO	13	13	20	16	4	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	3	5	4	1	5
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	0	0	23	0	0	1
ROCK GROVE	15	25	6	25	1	0
ROXBORO	0	0	35	0	8	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	5	4	35	19	3	24
THERESA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	25	2	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	60	93	246	267	43	71

80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	29	0	122	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	19
36	0	32	2	59	0	193	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	46	0	95	31
0	0	0	26	0	0	31	0
5	0	0	0	5	37	161	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	113	30
26	0	0	8	21	0	113	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	25	0	0	35	0	109	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	72	50
0	0	0	0	41	0	84	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	51	0	32	0	197	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	27	15
2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
114	25	83	36	268	37	1436	377

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
  Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
  North Carolina

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ANTIOCH	8	10	4	6	30	0
BAYNES	10	6	8	13	18	0
BERRY'S GROVE	8	2	3	8	15	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	22	0
BETHEL HILL	5	6	2	2	12	10
BEULAH	6	7	8	9	18	0
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	9	0
CA VEL	0	8	8	15	26	0
CALVARY	0	5	5	5	20	0
CLEMENT	3	12	7	3	18	0
EPHESUS	4	1	0	0	13	9
FRONT STREET	0	6	2	11	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	5	4	1	18	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	4	7	6	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	0	5	5	20	20	0
MILL CREEK	2	5	0	3	25	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	1	3	9	22	0
MT. HARMONY	0	5	8	25	36	0
NORTH ROXBORO	2	6	0	12	29	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	11	21	0
OLIVE BRANCH	17	6	7	16	25	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	20	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	0	0	0	2	28	0
ROCK GROVE	5	10	13	6	22	0
ROXBORO	7	7	8	16	48	1
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	21	
SOMERSET	15	5	13	12	21	
THERESA	0	8	12	0	30	
TIMBERLAKE	15	6	7	11	25	
WESTWOOD	6	9	5	15	24	
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	13	
TOTALS	117	148	138	231	649	2

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	4	0	0	62	35
0	0	6	0	61	40
0	0	7	0	43	29
0	0	2	0	22	15
4	6	7	0	33	8
3	5	0	0	56	38
0	0	2	0	11	10
15	0	3	0	75	51
16	0	6	0	57	20
3	2	5	0	53	40
9	2	4	0	42	16
0	1	0	0	20	10
0	0	5	0	33	26
0	0	4	0	21	32
10	0	8	0	68	35
0	0	4	0	39	18
0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	4	0	50	23
4	0	5	0	83	64
4	0	6	0	59	33
6	0	5	0	43	35
13	0	8	0	92	58
0	0	3	0	23	15
4	4	4	0	42	23
10	2	10	0	78	75
10	0	10	0	116	89
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	22	18
21	5	9	0	101	18
9	0	11	0	70	0
4	0	8	0	76	15
12	3	5	0	79	62
0	0	2	0	15	13
168	34	154	0	1645	964

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ANTIOCH	2	0	0	1	1	0	4
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BERRY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BETHANY	2	0	6	6	16	4	34
BETHEL HILL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
BEULAH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CA VEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CALVARY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
CLEMENT	1	1	0	1	2	0	5
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LEA BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
MT. HARMONY	2	1	1	2	4	0	10
NORTH ROXBORO	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OLIVE BRANCH	1	2	2	0	1	0	6
PROVIDENCE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	1	3	0	1	4	4	13
ROCK GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROXBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SOMERSET	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
THERESA	1	2	1	0	2	0	6
TIMBERLAKE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
WESTWOOD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
TOTALS	26	26	20	19	57	10	157

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
7	0	0	8	10	4	0	29
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
14	4	8	18	28	4	0	76
4	0	6	4	18	6	16	54
11	6	0	0	10	0	0	27
8	5	5	17	16	1	0	52
0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
17	6	10	11	33	2	0	79
0	9	0	0	15	2	0	26
20	2	0	20	20	10	0	72
0	0	0	0	14	4	18	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	3	0	0	0	14	1	28
5	4	6	4	16	2	0	37
7	11	16	22	21	0	0	77
4	4	4	0	25	7	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	8	0	26	1	0	42
12	25	27	26	66	6	0	162
6	4	17	7	18	2	0	54
0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
25	13	9	0	23	7	0	77
5	12	0	0	24	4	0	45
10	10	0	8	40	9	0	77
14	11	5	10	13	1	0	54
16	14	9	13	123	6	0	181
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
8	9	0	0	16	3	0	36
12	17	11	0	35	5	0	80
19	12	0	0	18	0	0	49
11	18	0	0	10	2	0	41
0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
249	202	141	168	696	112	35	1585

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	10	3	1	0	0
BETHANY	2	3	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	3	2	2	0	0
BEULAH	0	3	2	0	11
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0
CA VEL	6	5	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	2	2	0	0
CLEMENT	0	8	0	0	0
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	4	6	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	4	2	2	1	0
LEA BETHEL	4	4	10	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	2	3	4	6
MT. HARMONY	1	5	3	8	0
NORTH ROXBORO	4	0	4	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	4	7	4	2	2
PROVIDENCE	0	7	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	4	5	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE	4	11	17	0	0
ROXBORO	4	5	1	0	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	0	0	4	0	0
THERESA	8	8	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	5	0	0	0	22
WESTWOOD	6	8	5	0	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	73	96	60	15	41

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	0
0	2	15	0	17
15	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	20	25
0	0	0	0	7
10	23	5	0	54
0	0	0	0	0
10	10	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	4
12	0	3	0	23
15	15	15	15	15
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	18
21	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	8	0	33
20	16	4	0	57
8	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	19
8	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	9
12	0	2	0	46
25	14	20	0	69
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	12
17	5	0	0	38
10	0	10	0	47
18	0	1	0	38
0	0	0	0	0
219	85	83	35	662

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gi
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128
ANTIOCH	55000	7325	62325	0	62325
BAYNES	67598	1756	69354	0	69354
BERRY'S GROVE	90360	24659	115019	2400	117419
BETHANY	40620	17839	58459	0	58459
BETHEL HILL	43915	24400	68315	1668	69983
BEULAH	55252	17829	73081	648	73729
BLANCH	16690	3932	20622	0	20622
CA VEL	119674	10998	130672	4858	135530
CALVARY	45000	550	45550	0	45550
CLEMENT	96796	12914	109710	1312	111022
EPHESUS	31815	6547	38362	0	38362
FRONT STREET	23315	3438	26753	2645	29398
HIGH VIEW	39318	6215	45533	0	45533
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	68515	26817	95332	1280	96612
LEA BETHEL	44639	13376	58015	6977	64992
MILL CREEK	58761	22424	81185	0	81185
MILTON	8892	0	8892	0	8892
MONTWOOD	60928	10209	71137	0	71137
MT. HARMONY	125221	21976	147197	1363	148560
NORTH ROXBORO	124592	14551	139143	0	139143
OLD LEA BETHEL	24484	5673	30157	0	30157
OLIVE BRANCH	83361	5221	88582	0	88582
PROVIDENCE	88542	12030	100572	8040	108612
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	130568	22557	153125	3600	156725
ROCK GROVE	48609	1403	50012	12273	62285
ROXBORO	310033	175243	485276	2151	487427
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	26777	0	26777	0	26777
SOMERSET	151122	32388	183510	0	183510
THERESA	149373	75013	224386	3726	228112
TIMBERLAKE	52964	2663	55627	158	55785
WESTWOOD	97428	21403	118831	0	118831
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	61896	10498	72394	3309	75703
TOTALS	2442058	611847	3053905	56408	3110313

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
27200	0	0	1425	13526	42151
33265	0	0	2588	26381	62234
28995	0	0	7011	28815	64821
13000	0	25325	1782	2501	42608
25920	21048	0	2511	18981	68460
31652	0	0	3258	22476	57386
7279	0	0	582	3402	11263
52634	0	6449	6665	22523	88271
25000	0	0	2000	6000	33000
49434	0	0	4342	33628	87404
20212	0	2175	458	12128	34973
11344	0	0	1763	10238	23345
27515	0	0	1004	4369	32888
44682	0	15959	5531	20697	86869
11937	0	0	2777	28294	43008
28474	0	0	2489	10737	41700
1725	0	0	107	2547	4379
25107	0	6470	2426	24636	58639
49318	0	0	11555	34054	94927
43992	0	10422	5826	8607	68847
13481	0	5097	1172	7484	27234
23342	0	0	3888	3787	31017
29169	0	0	5200	30314	64683
51676	0	12382	7784	31653	103495
20268	0	857	3827	8872	33824
94215	0	0	7302	8871	110388
0	7981	0	57	1499	9537
11670	0	893	893	118172	131628
56199	0	0	4500	16633	77332
35565	0	0	5860	8453	49878
15318	0	2026	4085	5022	26451
39753	0	23153	4712	50186	117804
24079	0	0	1786	19479	45344
973420	29029	111208	117166	644965	1875788

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	4140	0	0
BAYNES	0	0	0	3000	1000	123
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	18072	3117	924
BETHANY	0	0	0	3547	374	150
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	7746	1000	506
BEULAH	0	0	0	1400	1000	643
BLANCH	0	0	0	550	300	155
CA VEL	0	0	0	14553	1383	587
CALVARY	0	8000	8000	1800	600	0
CLEMENT	0	0	0	13551	2500	400
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	300	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	922	375	46
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	1000	200
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	9799	2858	566
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	2105	300	737
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	5711	1200	800
MILTON	0	0	0	100	100	100
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	0	2750	2750
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	26391	3300	2121
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	15124	4922	89
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	400	400	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	9395	1320	550
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	16024	2671	1176
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	0	0	0	14636	6527	635
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	800	700	0
ROXBORO	0	0	0	33000	8000	586
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	132	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	200	400	200
SOMERSET	0	0	0	22668	7556	500
THERESA	0	0	0	22929	2500	1000
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	1605	1064	530
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	5500	2100	104
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	3281	1527	30
TOTALS	0	8000	8000	258949	63276	16208

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
752	1376	0	0	0	0	0	2128	6268
305	900	0	0	0	0	1721	4049	7049
1861	4171	0	834	27	30	2383	13347	31419
400	840	0	602	412	402	575	3755	7302
1513	2856	0	195	15	20	55	6160	13906
1127	1400	0	1787	0	0	7133	13090	14490
288	338	0	30	0	0	100	1211	1761
1965	2311	0	186	61	351	895	7739	22292
600	500	0	0	0	0	0	1700	11500
1057	4279	474	116	300	153	518	9797	23348
160	334	0	25	0	0	0	819	819
304	433	0	0	0	0	0	1158	2080
510	326	729	0	0	0	0	447	2212
211	846	95	440	249	249	0	5514	15313
841	1456	0	507	181	150	1280	5452	7557
1000	2327	0	150	163	150	0	5790	11501
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	300	400
82	272	988	0	0	0	112	6954	6954
2665	5001	0	860	364	515	8161	22987	49378
512	1407	0	0	14	10	1401	8355	23479
0	0	0	0	0	0	1245	1645	2045
983	2303	0	291	10	0	694	6151	15546
1971	3886	0	1080	168	195	810	11957	27981
859	3792	0	500	500	353	1200	14366	29002
363	651	0	0	0	11	237	1962	2762
2531	7765	0	1340	650	523	16960	38355	71355
60	25	0	0	0	0	100	317	317
250	250	300	500	200	0	8183	10283	10483
2022	3083	0	0	0	0	13503	26664	49332
1767	2249	0	1000	1000	0	2896	12412	35341
523	1144	0	0	0	0	0	3261	4866
745	1579	0	0	0	0	0	4528	10028
1133	3162	0	1383	490	0	825	8550	11831
29360	61262	2586	11826	4904	3112	70987	261203	529917

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churche
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receip
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receip
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Pr
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Yea
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operatin
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Spons
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

++

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
ANTIOCH	1	0	20	8.00	3.00	4800	515000	0	0	0
BAYNES	8	0	30	4.80	1.50	4115	530500	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	50	20.00	3.50	4851	580000	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	12	8.00	4.00	2366	30403600	2000	0	0
BETHEL HILL	1	0	48	16.00	1.90	3800	400000	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	5	36	3.00	2.00	6038	388000	0	0	0
BLANCH	0	0	3	4.40	2.20	1234	147000	0	0	0
CA VEL	2	0	40	10.40	0.80	10720	500000	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	75	2.00	2.00	6000	400000	0	0	0
CLEMENT	2	0	0	14.00	2.50	6444	500000	0	0	0
EPHESUS	0	0	38	0.00	0.00	2100	118000	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	8	3.00	6.20	2737	90000	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	1	0	8	10.00	2.00	1605	560000	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	2	12	12.00	3.50	6868	503000	160173	0	0
LEA BETHEL	1	0	75	4.00	1.00	2965	505000	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	15	10.00	2.00	3835	3250000	0	0	0
MILTON	0	0	6	0.01	0.01	935	125000	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	37	4.40	4.40	6117	400000	25586	0	0
MT. HARMONY	0	3	100	22.00	2.20	4886	750000	0	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	1	0	63	12.00	4.00	7386	930000	16241	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	15	0.00	0.00	1145	247000	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	27	11.00	1.60	7377	450000	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	2	25	16.00	3.00	3585	650000	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	1	0	68	11.00	5.00	11000	940000	11822	0	0
ROCK GROVE	0	1	0	1.96	1.27	3929	380000	0	0	0
ROXBORO	7	8	200	0.09	0.03	28473	1021793	0	0	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	3	0.00	0.00	2279	55000	0	0	0
SOMERSET	0	0	35	15.00	5.00	6233	550	0	0	0
THERESA	0	0	50	16.00	2.00	8028	870000	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	1	0	28	3.00	2.00	2549	270000	0	42	20
WESTWOOD	4	1	25	10.00	3.00	4050	487000	18845	0	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	2	1	18	7.00	3.00	4100	191000	0	0	0
TOTALS	32	23	1170			172550	47157443	234667	42	20

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend 37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm 43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps 45 Chr Home Emphasis 46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama 48 Baptist Men's Day 49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day 51 Other Retirement 52 State Paper in Budget

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
7	0	1376	752	0	175	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
8	0	900	305	0	165	0	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
5	0	4171	1861	0	127	65	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	840	400	0	75	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
6	0	2856	1513	1	69	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
8	0	1400	1127	0	88	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
1	0	338	288	0	50	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
7	0	2311	1965	0	161	47	3	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
3	0	350	300	0	75	35	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
1	0	4279	1057	0	176	68	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	334	160	0	0	50	45	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	432	0	0	26	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3	0	729	326	0	60	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	846	211	0	92	0	3	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1337	841	0	106	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
5	0	2327	1000	0	125	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	5	988	272	0	72	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
3	0	5001	2665	0	157	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
3	0	1407	512	1	130	52	3	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
3	0	0	0	0	76	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	2303	983	0	145	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
6	0	3886	1971	0	125	30	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
9	4	3792	859	0	139	0	3	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
5	0	651	363	0	90	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
4	3	7765	2531	0	283	160	3	4	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
0	0	250	250	0	40	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
29	0	3083	2022	0	140	100	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	2249	1767	1	260	50	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
20	2	422	290	0	97	20	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	1579	745	0	205	0	3	2	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
2	0	3162	1133	0	75	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
25		61190		3		672															
	348		28309		3666																

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
  Beulah Baptist Assn.

STATE
  North Carolina

14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, et
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

++

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	
ANTIOCH	PERSON	8	10	228	20	515000	0	
BAYNES	CASWELL	19	6	231	30	530500	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	ORANGE	9	7	271	50	580000	0	
BETHANY	PERSON	8	3	102	12	30403600	2000	
BETHEL HILL	PERSON	3	4	240	48	400000	0	
BEULAH	CASWELL	3	7	229	36	388000	0	
BLANCH	CASWELL	0	0	76	3	147000	0	
CA VEL	PERSON	5	3	497	40	500000	0	
CALVARY	PERSON	4	0	157	75	400000	0	
CLEMENT	PERSON	15	17	388	0	500000	0	
EPHESUS	PERSON	4	3	214	38	118000	0	
FRONT STREET	PERSON	0	0	127	8	90000	0	
HIGH VIEW	PERSON	8	2	183	8	560000	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	PERSON	4	0	337	12	503000	160173	
LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	7	6	264	75	505000	0	
MILL CREEK	PERSON	1	6	240	15	3250000	0	
MILTON	CASWELL	0	0	33	6	125000	0	
MONTWOOD	PERSON	1	3	258	37	400000	25586	
MT. HARMONY	PERSON	3	4	480	100	750000	0	
NORTH ROXBORO	PERSON	7	3	635	63	930000	16241	
OLD LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	1	0	150	15	247000	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	PERSON	2	7	409	27	450000	0	
PROVIDENCE	CASWELL	7	3	407	25	650000	0	
PROVIDENCE ROXBORO	PERSON	4	9	405	68	940000	11822	
ROCK GROVE	PERSON	0	4	297	0	380000	0	
ROXBORO	PERSON	7	66	816	200	1021793	0	
SEMORA	CASWELL	0	0	25	0	0	0	
SHILOH	CASWELL	1	2	136	3	55000	0	
SOMERSET	PERSON	15	5	556	35	550	0	
THERESA	PERSON	22	8	622	50	870000	0	
TIMBERLAKE	PERSON	18	21	325	28	270000	0	
WESTWOOD	PERSON	6	27	271	25	487000	18845	
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	CASWELL	5	2	276	18	191000	0	
TOTALS		197	238	9885	1170	47157443	234667	5

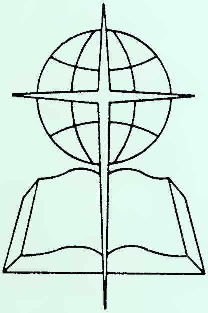
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
08	0	62	29	0	62325	4140	0	6268
51	122	61	8	17	69354	3000	1000	7049
90	18	43	76	29	117419	18072	3117	31419
0	0	22	54	25	58459	3547	374	7302
56	21	33	27	7	69983	7746	1000	13906
63	193	56	52	54	73729	1400	1000	14490
0	0	11	9	0	20622	550	300	1761
05	95	75	79	31	135530	14553	1383	22292
40	31	57	26	4	45550	1800	600	11500
13	161	53	72	23	111022	13551	2500	23348
0	0	42	18	15	38362	0	300	819
51	33	20	0	0	29398	922	375	2080
61	0	33	28	10	45533	0	1000	2212
33	0	21	37	9	96612	9799	2858	15313
18	20	68	77	18	64992	2105	300	7557
42	0	39	44	21	81185	5711	1200	11501
14	0	0	0	0	8892	100	100	400
34	0	50	42	33	71137	0	2750	6954
25	113	83	162	57	148560	26391	3300	49378
52	113	59	54	16	139143	15124	4922	23479
45	0	43	11	0	30157	400	400	2045
19	109	92	77	19	88582	9395	1320	15546
17	1	23	45	15	108612	16024	2671	27981
72	24	42	77	9	156725	14636	6527	29002
85	72	78	54	46	62285	800	700	2762
00	84	116	181	69	487427	33000	8000	71355
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	317
35	0	22	15	0	26777	200	400	10483
50	197	101	36	12	183510	22668	7556	49332
00	0	70	80	38	228112	22929	2500	35341
26	0	76	49	47	55785	1605	1064	4866
29	27	79	41	38	118831	5500	2100	10028
57	2	15	25	0	75703	3281	1527	11831
91	1436	1645	1585	662	3110313	258949	63276	529917

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1994 Annual

HOPE FOR
HURTING
HUMANITY



Beulah Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

BEULAH
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session

Held With

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH
and
BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With

BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
and
BETHEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 16-17, 1995

Moderator .... Mr. Joe Grubbs
Director of Missions........................ Rev. Ken Childers

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:

General Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Committees 2
Representatives 4
W.M.U. Officers 4
Brotherhood Officers 5
Executive Committee 5
Constitution 8
Messengers 15
Proceedings 16

Reports:

Director of Missions 23
Discipleship Training 24
Media/Library 24
Evangelism 25
Sunday School 25
Brotherhood 26
Music 27
Youth 27
WMU 27
Executive Committee Meeting Minutes 28
Treasurer's Report 36
Proposed 1994-1995 Budget 39
Historical Report 41
Map . . . . Center of Book
Memorial Service 42

Church Directory:

Churches 44
Pastors 45
Chairman of Deacons 46
Church Clerks 48
Church Treasurers 49
Brotherhood Directors 50
Sunday School Directors 51
Discipleship Training Directors 53
W.M.U. Directors 53
Ministers of Music 54
Media/Library Directors 56
Ministers of Youth 56
Other Ordained Ministers 57
Ministers in the Association Not Pastors 58
Calendar of Events 59
Historical Tables 63
Statistical Tables 67

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1994-1995

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ....Rev. Tim Howell, Rt 5, Box 69, Roxboro, NC 27573-9313; 910/599-4814; *Bethel Hill*
Vice-Moderator ....Mr. David Cunnup, Rt 2, Box 182, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-8288; *Clement*
Treasurer ....Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3064; *Westwood*
Assistant Treasurer ....Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3064; *Westwood*
Clerk ....Mrs. Helen Mason, 206 Windsor Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573-4337; 910/597-5067; *North Roxboro*

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ....Mr. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Church Road, Leasburg, NC 27291-9710; 910/694-5424; *Beulah*
Discipleship Training Co-Directors .....Mrs. Jeannie Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy. 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379-9508; 910/694-6996; *Beulah*
Mr. Wayne Albritton, 1241 Pointer Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-3066; *Milton*
Seminary Extension Director ....
Brotherhood Director ....Rev. Jim Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy. 158 E., Yanceyville, NC 27379-9508; 910/694-6996; *Beulah*
W.M.U. Director ....Mrs. Rose Long, Rt 1, Box 241, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5587; *Lamberth Memorial*
Music Director .....Mrs. Jane McCoy, Rt 1, Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573-9712; 910/599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*
Chairman of Evangelism ....Rev. Jim Shaw, Rt 2, Box 131, Roxboro, NC 27573-9108; 910/599-2840; *Mill Creek*
Pastoral Ministers Director ....Rev. Stanley Hare, PO Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0066; 910/694-4797; *Yanceyville*
R.A. Director ....Mr. Randy Queen, Rt 3, Box 80 BB, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3250; *Rock Grove*
Baptist Men's Director ....Mr. Don Paith, Rt 6, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3437; *Mill Creek*
Media/Library Co-Directors.....Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5124; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Virginia Foster, PO Box 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4703; *Yanceyville*
Vacation Bible School Director ....Miss Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1842; *Roxboro*
Youth Director.......Dr. Jim McCoy, Rt 1, Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573-9712; 910/599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE COMMITTEE

Mr. Herman Gentry, Chm., PO Box 876, Roxboro, NC 27573-0876; 910/599-8807; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Louie Oakley, PO Box 75, Providence, NC 27315-0075; 910/388-2992; *Providence (C)*
Mrs. Dott Crews, PO Box 353, Roxboro, NC 27573-0353; 910/599-5835; *Roxboro*
Rev. Buddy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573-1293; 910/599-4984; *Triple Springs*
Mr. Arnold Rogers, PO Box 246, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0246; 910/694-9096; *Yanceyville*

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Dr. Steve Garrett, Chm., Rt. 2, Box 453, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5565; *Providence(P)*
Mrs. Nena Morton, Rt. 5, Box 37B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0357; *North Roxboro*
Mr. Tommy Watson, PO Box 908, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0908; *Yanceyville*
Dr. Thomas Long, 1244 Old Salem Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-5115; 910/599-7231; *Roxboro*

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Eugene Rudd, PO Box 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0177; *Yanceyville*
Mr. Jim Tolin, 220 Reams Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573-5230; *Westwood*
Miss Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1842; *Roxboro*

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-4802; *Roxboro*
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6, Box 621, Roxboro, NC 27573-9138; 910/599-7559; *Semora*

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Rd., Burlington, NC 27217-9533; 910/421-0809; *Baynes*
Mrs. Rose Long, Rt 1, Box 241, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5587; *Lamberth Memorial*
Mrs. Angelia McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro, NC 27573-4352; *Providence(P)*
Mrs. Bessie Oakes, 1444 Durham Rd., Lot 99, Roxboro, NC 27573-6122; 910/599-0508; *Calvary*
Rev. Jim Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379-9508; 910/694-6996; *Beulah*

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Rascoe Massey, PO Box 202, Roxboro, NC 27573-0202; 910/694-9068; *Yanceyville*
Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro, NC 27573-4266; 910/599-1417; *Ca-Vel*

Mrs. Helen Mason, 206 Windsor Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573-4337; 910/597-5067; *North Roxboro*

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1, Box 326G, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1394; *Theresa*
Rev. L. W. Burnette, Rt. 1, Box 325 H, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5721; *Theresa*

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Mr. David Cunnup, Chm., Rt. 2, Box 182, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-8288; *Clement*
Mrs. Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573-4031; 910/599-4449; *Theresa*
Rev. Stanley Hare, PO Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0066; 910/694-4797; *Yanceyville*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583-9746; 910/364-2338; *Berry's Grove*
Dr. James McCoy, Rt. 1, Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573-9712; 910/599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*

PROPERTY COMMITTEE
Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573-8901; 910/599-5880; *Roxboro*
Mr. Ken Bowes, Rt. 5, Box 37A, Roxboro, NC 27573-9304; 910/599-9611; *Bethel Hill*
Mrs. Peggy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573-1293; 910/599-4308; *Triple Springs*

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Rev. Ronn McCracken, Chm., 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro, NC 27573-4352; 910/599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Rev. Claude Harrelson, Rt 1, Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314-9606; 910/342-6067; *Lea Bethel*
Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3064; *Westwood*
Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt 1, Box 286, Milton, NC 27305-9796; 910/234-7212; *Milton*
Mr. Larry T. Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573-4312; 910/599-7329; *Olive Branch*
Mr. Mike Wall, 1459 NC 119 North, Semora, NC 27343; 910/234-7276; *Shiloh*
Mrs. Janice Dixon, 1027 Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9366; *Roxboro*

TRUSTEES
Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Rt 4, Box 285, Roxboro, NC 27573-9432; 910/599-4557; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-4518; 910/599-0294; *Front Street*
Mr. Thurman Cook, Rt. 1, Box 72, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4868; *Beulah*
Mr. Henry Martin, Rt. 6, Box 112, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3682; *Calvary*

Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Box 189, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2221; *Mt. Harmony*

Representatives

American Bible Society ....Rev. Jerry Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 278, Timberlake, NC 27572-9642; 910/364-1002; *Bethany*
Annuity Board ....Rev. Allen Cherry, Rt. 6, Box 633 C, Roxboro, NC 27573-9138; 910/597-5845; *Rock Grove*
Baptist Hospital ....Dr. M. Clay Warf, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573-0348; 910/599-5901; *Roxboro*
Baptist Retirement Home ....Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1, Box 24, Semora, NC 27343-9632; 910/599-1090; *Ephesus*
Biblical Recorder ....Mr. Rupert Jones, 528 Halifax Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-4444; 910/599-1439; *Providence (P)*
Children's Homes ....Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2, Box 48, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1584; *North Roxboro*
Christian Education.......Mrs. Hilna Long, PO Box 278, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2521; *Roxboro*
N. C. Baptist Foundation ....Rev. Clyde Everette, PO Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0548; 910/694-4518; *Milton*

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director ....Mrs. Rose Long, Rt 1, Box 241, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5587
Assistant WMU Director ....Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Rt 3, Box 287 B, SR 1715 Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2660
Secretary ....Mrs. Helen Mason, 206 Windsor Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573-4337; 910/597-5067
Baptist Women Director.......Mrs. Jo Anne Howerton, Rt 2, Box 130, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/599-3558
Baptist Women Assistant Director ....Bonnie Betterton, 139 Richland Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9369
Baptist Young Women Director ....Mrs. Sharon Wilson, Rt 2, Box 495, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2100
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director ....Mrs. Pam Long, Rt 3, Box 74, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2350
Acteen Director...
Acteen Assistant Director........Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt 2, Box 48, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1584
Girls In Action Director ....Tammy Pulliam, Rt 2, Box 55D, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5049
Girls In Action Assistant Director ....Mrs. Effie Clayton, Rt 2, Box 22, Hurdle Mills, NC 27573-9602; 910/364-2646
Mission Friends Director ....Wanda Davis, Rt 1, Box 76M (Granite Drive) Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2868
Mission Friends Assistant Director ....

Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ....Mrs. Alma Gunter, 329 Patterson Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6774
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Assistant Director ....Margie Garrett, Rt. 3, Box 290, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3918
Enlargement and Enlistment Director ....Georgia Glazier, Rt 1, Box 170E, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/597-5853

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director..............Rev. Jim Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy 158 E., Yanceyville, NC 27379-9208; 910/694-6996; *Beulah*
Baptist Men's Director ....Mr. Don Paith, Rt. 6, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3437; *Mill Creek*
R.A. Director ......Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 3, Box 80 BB, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3250; *Rock Grove*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch ....Mrs. Ellen Rogers, PO Box 165, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-8256
Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers, Route 1 Box 104, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-4128
Rev. Gary Willett, 5560 Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5100
Baynes ....Mrs. Sara Stanfield, 428 Stanfield Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-9182
Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-3204
Mrs. Frances Miles, 2042 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-3823
Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-0809
Berry's Grove ....Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2459
Mrs. Effie Clayton, 2155 Poindexter Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-2646
Mrs. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2649
Bethany ....Mr. Bill Mangum, Route 3 Box 290, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2283
Mr. Lewis Hill, Route 2 Box 300, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/477-2613
Bethel Hill ....Mr. Bobby Carver, Route 1 Box 370, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3578
Mr. George Woody, Route 5 Box 57 AA, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4728
Beulah ....Mr. Hassell Oakley, 2158 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/694-4867
Mr. Charlie Smart, PO Box 54, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/597-3200
Mr. Clyde Wagner, 131 Everett Road, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6119
Rev. James Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6996
Blanch.............Mr. James Powell, 3668 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-4577
Mr. Hulon Webster, 1924 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-6870

CaVel...............Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6037
Mr. Forest Grasty, 1967 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1735
Calvary ....Mr. Norman Talley, Route 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2225
Mrs. Brenda Talley, Route 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2225
Clement ....Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4 Box 283, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6229
Mr. Waddell Breeze, PO Box 139, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-7786
Ephesus ....Mrs. Janice Radcliffe, Route 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-9770
Mrs. Susie Bowes, Route 5, Roxboro, NC 27573
Mrs. Doris Conner, Route 5, Roxboro, NC 27573
Front Street ....Mr. J.E. McFarland, Barnette Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2673
Mr. Johnny Oakley, Route 1 Box 316 F, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3261
High View ....Mr. Bill Oakley, Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3666
Lamberth Memorial ......Mr. Charles Long, Route 1 Box 240 C, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5429
Mrs. Kate Long, Route 1 Box 240 C, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5429
Mr. Flem Long, Route 1 Box 241, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5587
Mrs. Rose Long, Route 1 Box 241, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5587
Lea Bethel ......Mr. Gary Solomon, Route 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5149
Mr. Henry Oakley, NC Hwy 49 North, Route 1, Cedar Grove, NC 27231; 919/562-5169
Mill Creek ....Mr. Thomas Clark, Route 2 Box 130, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7977
Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2966
Milton.......Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7212
Mr. Melvin Gusler, PO Box 11, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7513
Montwood ......Mr. Clyde Kerley, 212 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8933
Mr. Paul Beaver, Route 2 Box 574, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8059
Mt. Harmony.......Mr. Medford Lunsford, Route 2 Box 333, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2929
Mr. C. Woody Painter, 214 Younger Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3618
North Roxboro .....Mr. Grayson Aldridge, 302 Clayton Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8405
Mr. Ray Fox, 1880 Halifax Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0477
Old Lea Bethel ......Mr. James Bell, 735 Phelps Workman Road, Mebane, NC 27302; 910/599-5371
Mr. Earl Wrenn, Route 1 Box 24 W, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5354
Olive Branch ......Mr. Louis R. Long, 1361 Olive Branch Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9539

Rev. Victor C. Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-9688

Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1660

Providence (C) ....Mr. Louis Oakley, PO Box 75, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-2992

Mr. Ernest Crumpton, 2238 Walters Mill Road, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-5836

Providence (P) ....Rev. Walter Gentry, 1013 Broad Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8908

Mr. Herman Gentry, PO Box 876, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8807

Rock Grove ....Mr. Donnie Sanford, Route 3 Box 80 B 2, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0006

Mr. Baron Wilson, Route 2 Box 495, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2100

Roxboro Baptist ....Mr. A.L. Hunt, 208 Barnette Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6996

Mr. Clifton Puryear, 712 Rachel Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8098

Semora ....Dr. David Rogers, Route 6 Box 621, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7359

Shiloh................Mr. Roger Bland, Route 2 Box 638, Semora, NC 27343; 910/234-7248

Mr. Clyde Willis, 8885 NC Hwy 62 North, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7388

Somerset ......Rev. Billy Faulk, 1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1441

Mr. Donny Harris, Route 1 Box 409 E, Timberlake, NC 27853; 910/599-8556

Theresa .....Mrs. Norma Couture, Route 5, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0542

Mr. Ernest Clayton, Route 1 Box 322, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5537

Mrs. Annie Clayton, Route 1 Box 322, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5537

Timberlake .....Mrs. Clara Duncan, Route 3 Box 212 A1, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0431

Mr. Dale Watson, Route 3, Box 147 F, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0073

Triple Springs........Mr. Kenneth Gill, Route 2 Box 327, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7416

Mr. Howard Harris, Route 2 Box 239, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4097

Westwood.......Mr. Lambreth Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1995

Mr. Lawrence Woody, 834 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2464

Yanceyville, First ....Mr. Woodrow Foster, PO Box 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4703

Mrs. Virginia Foster, PO Box 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4703

Constitution

Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three (3) messengers, and one (1) additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the Annual Meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the Annual Meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three (3) weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the Annual Meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Mission who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be legible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its Annual Meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual Meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual Meeting, a two-thirds (2/3) vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds (2/3) vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association after at least six (6) months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two (2) lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of a least 25 percent (25%) of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the Annual Meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and Committee Chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the Book of Reports and printed in the Minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This Association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their Annual Church Profiles for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These Profiles should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two (2) weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds (2/3) majority on the second day of the 1979 Associational Meeting and shall replace the previous Constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. VICE-MODERATOR. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the Annual Meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee; and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. ASSISTANT TREASURER. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are; the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall; (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five (5) members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers; Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Associational Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Brotherhood Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, and Missions Development Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are; All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the Associational Council shall be; (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two (2) minsters to serve as officers - one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members — two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Association Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the Committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the Chairman of this Committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This Committee shall concern itself with social problems— local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The Committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This Committee shall have three (3) members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the Chairman, this Committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two (2) monthsprior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Development Committee shall be composed of a chairman and Social Ministry Representative selected by the Nominating Committee and elected by the association; the Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, and Language Ministries Chairman. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Mission in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two (2) persons. The principal function of this Committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief Memorial Service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The duty of this Committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three (3) members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this Committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the Association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

Section 10. The Language Ministries Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Moderator, Director of Missions, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union Directors shall be ex-officio members. The duty of this committee is to help develop and promote ministries and programs for those in our associational area who do not speak English.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three (3) members. This Committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for upcoming Annual Meetings and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons. This committee shall be appointed one year in advance of the Annual Meeting in which they will give their report.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three (3) members. The duties of this Committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives; Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an Annual Report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in Guidelines for Officers and Committees.

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH
Rev. Gary Willett
Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers
Mrs. Ellen Rogers

BAYNES
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Rev. Larry A. McCarty

BERRY'S GROVE
Rev. Roger Overton
Mrs. Lucille Sartin
Mrs. Wilma Foushee
Mrs. Effie Clayton

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Louise Rogers
Mrs. Ellen Montague

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie Cook
Mr. Clyde Wagner
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley

BLANCH
Mrs. Lila Powell
Rev. George Rumney
Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter

CAVEL
Mr. Reams Clayton
Mrs. Eleanor Williams
Mrs. Susan Davis

CALVARY
Mr. Norman Talley
Mrs. Brenda Talley

CLEMENT
Mrs. Rachel Moize
Rev. Johnny Smith
Mr. Waddell Breeze

EPHESUS
Mrs. Janice Radcliffe
Mrs. Susie Bowes
Mrs. Doris Conner

FRONT STREET
Mr. J.E. McFarland
Rev. Kenneth Porterfield

HIGH VIEW
Mr. Talmadge Whitlow
Mrs. Charlie Mae Whitlow

MILL CREEK
Mr. Wallace Tingen
Mr. Don Paith
Mr. Carlyle Hall
Mrs. Alma Tingen
Mrs. Greta Paith

MILTON
Mr. Micky Conner
Rev. Clyde Everett
Mrs. Charlotte Ann Conner

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Betty Cox
Mrs. Martha Carver
Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell
Mr. Floyd Carver
Mr. Berkley Shotwell
Rev. Scott Thomas

MT. HARMONY
Mr. J.H. Garrett
Mr. J.H. Walker
Mrs. Betty Rockwell
Mrs. J.H. Garrett
Mrs. J.H. Walker
Mr. Elvin Gill

NORTH ROXBORO
Rev. Roy Helms
Mr. Oscar Mason
Mr. Grayson Aldridge
Mr. Ray Fox
Mrs. Freeda Helms
Mrs. Helen Mason
Mrs. Vivian Aldridge

OLD LEA BETHEL
Rev. Stanley Carver

OLIVE BRANCH
Rev. Victor Blackwell
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Mr. Sol Murray
Mrs. Frances Young
Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson
Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray
Mrs. Lilly Lowery

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Erncest Crumpton
Mrs. Madeline Davis
Mrs. Wilbur Farthing
Mrs. Alease Carroll
Mrs. Ernest Crumpton
Mr. Wilbur Farthing
Mrs. Elsie Carroll

PROVIDENCE (P)
Rev. Walter Gentry
Rev. Ronn McCracken
Mr. Herman Gentry

ROCK GROVE
Mr. Baron Wilson
Mr. Donny Sanford

ROXBORO
Dr. M. Clay Warf
Mr. Clifton Puryear
Mr. A.L. Hunt

SEMORA
Dr. Davis Rogers

SHILOH
Rev. John Warner
Mr. Roger Bland
Mr. Mike Wall

SOMERSET
Rev. Billy Faulk
Mrs. Louise Wilborn
Mrs. Alma Gunter
Mrs. Velma Woody
Mrs. Margie Garrett
Mr. Meredith Clayton

THERESA
Mrs. Annie Mae Clayton
Mrs. Norma Jean Couture
Mr. Ernest Clayton

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. Cecil Yancey
Mrs. Betty Harris

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mr. Bill Harris
Rev. Roy Hall
Mr. Howard Harris
Mrs. Sterling Harris
Mrs. Peggy Hall
Mrs. Maidie Harris

WESTWOOD
Rev. Jonathon Taylor
Mrs. Tammy Pulliam

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Woodrow Foster
Rev. Stanley Hare
Mrs. Virginia Foster

Proceedings

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1994

The 160th annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association met on October 17-18, 1994. The meeting began with registration at 4:00 p.m., with the first session held at Theresa Baptist Church.

1. Prelude music was played by pianist Clara Floyd from Theresa Baptist Church. The congregation was led in singing Hymn #33 "To God Be the Glory" by Associational Music Director, Mrs. Susan Davis, accompanied on the piano by Clara Floyd.

2. Rev. Sarah Childers, Roxboro led in a time of Devotion and prayer.

3. The 160th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. Joe Grubbs, Beulah.

4. Registration Report was given by Mrs. Helen Mason, Clerk. There were 98 messengers, 36 members and three (3) visitors making a total of 137.

5. Rev. Tim Howell, Vice-Moderator moved the adoption of the program with corrections as the Order of Business. Motion seconded and carried.

Proposed Order of Business

Beulah Baptist Association

160th Annual Meeting

THEME: *"Hope for Hurting Humanity"*

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 17, 1994
THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH

4:00	Registration	
4:15	Prelude	
4:20	Hymn No. 33	"To God Be the Glory"
	Devotional & Prayer	Rev. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
4:30	Call to Order	
	Report of Registration	
	Order of Business Report	
4:40	Welcome by Host Church	Mr. Lewis Wilson, Theresa
4:45	Hymn No. 164	"Grace Greater than Our Sin"
4:50	Constitution Committee Report	Rev. Walter Gentry, Providence (P)
	Appointment of Committees	Mr. Joe Grubbs, Beulah
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Mrs. Helen Mason, North Roxboro
	Discipleship Training Report	Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Beulah
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett, Westwood
	Office Committee Report	Mr. Herman Gentry, Providence (P)
	Miscellaneous	
5:05	Hymn No. 216	"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"

5:10 WMU Report .... Miss Rachel Cates, Roxboro
5:15 Brotherhood Report .... Rev. Allen Cherry, Rock Grove
5:20 Mission Trip Recognition of the Churches that sent Teams
5:25 Special Music .... Keith Hester, Candlelight Ministries
5:30 Doctrinal Sermon .... Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake
6:00 Benediction/Blessing for supper .... Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Memorial

6. Welcome from the host church was given by Mr. Lewis Wilson, Theresa.

7. The congregation sang Hymn # 164 "Grace Greater than Our Sin", led by Mrs. Susan Davis, Ca-Vel.

8. Constitution Committee Report was given by Rev. Walter Gentry, Providence (P) (See attached copy).

9. The Preacher and Place Committee for the 162nd annual meeting was appointed by Moderator Joe Grubbs with Dr. M. Clay Warf, Roxboro, chairman; Rev. Roger Overton, Berry's Grove; and Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence (C). Mrs. Addie Cook, Beulah was appointed to the Appreciation Committee.

10. Discipleship Training Report printed on page five of the Advance Book of Reports was given by Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Beulah, who moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Jeanie spoke of some of the new and exciting materials available for Discipleship Training.

11. Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer gave the Treasurer's Report as printed on pages 18-21 in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. Motion made, seconded and carried.

12. Mr. Herman Gentry, Providence (P) gave the Office Committee Report (see attached copy) and made the following motions. The motions were taken one at the time: 1.) "That the Associational Office Committee establish a building fund to be used to acquire a site and construct a future Associational Office Building." Motion carried. # 2. "That the Associational Office Committee be given authority to add additional members to the committee as needed, who possess special kinds of expertise." Motion carried.

13. There was no miscellaneous business.

14. A special committee report concerning the feasibility of a one day annual meeting as requested last year was given by Rev. Tim Howell, Bethel Hill. (see attached copy) Tim presented the following recommendation: "To continue with the current practice of four sessions divided between two days for annual meetings." Motion was made and carried to continue the current practice of holding two day, four session annual meetings.

15. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing Hymn # 216, "Great is Thy Faithfulness".

16. WMU Report was given by Rachel Cates. The WMU Report was inadvertently left out of the Book of Reports and its acceptance will be voted on during Tuesday's meeting. Mrs. Rose Long, WMU director for 1994-1995 presented Rachel with a certificate of appreciation for 8 years of WMU leadership. Rose made an appeal for Camp Mundo Vista fund raising and challenged the churches to donate money to be given in Carol Leigh Humphries name in honor of her birthday, December 6. Money is to be given to Rose Long who will pass it through proper channels and on to Camp Mundo Vista.

17. Rev. Allen Cherry, Rock Grove gave the Brotherhood Report found on page four of the Book of Reports who moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

Rev. Cherry stated that the completion of the disaster relief trailer had been turned over to Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake.

18. The following churches who sent out mission teams were recognized by Ken Childers, DOM: Baynes, Beulah, Mill Creek, Mt. Harmony, Providence (C), Providence (P), Rock Grove, Roxboro, Timberlake, Westwood and Yanceyville. (see attached copy)

19. Rev. Ken Childers expressed appreciation to the association on behalf of the Hassell Lamm family for the assistance that has been given them and reported that the Lamm's had hoped to be at the meeting, but could not. Ken led in prayer for the Lamm's.

20. Special music was presented by Candlelight Ministries, Mr. Keith Hester, Baynes, who sang "People Need the Lord" and "Had It Not Been".

21. Rev. Donald Harris, pastor of Timberlake brought the Doctrinal Sermon and preached on "The Gospel Has Been Tried", using as his Scripture Romans 8:39 and Daniel 3:29.

22. Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Memorial gave the benediction and blessing for supper.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00	Prelude	
7:05	Hymn No. 304	"Send the Light"
	Devotional and Prayer	Mr. Oscar Mason, North Roxboro
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:25	Report of Appreciation Committee	
7:30	Mission Trip and Project Reports	
7:45	Adoption of Budget	Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood
7:50	Hymn No. 255	"Sweet, Sweet Spirit"
7:55	Special Music	Associational Directors Ensemble
8:05	Message	Rev. Bill Yates, Baptist Hospital
8:35	Benediction	Rev. Billy Faulk, Somerset

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

23. Prelude music was presented by pianist, Theresa Briggs, Theresa church.

24. The congregation was led in singing Hymn # 304 "Send the Light" by Mrs. Susan Davis.

25. A time of devotion and prayer was led by Mr. Oscar Mason, North Roxboro and was taken from Luke 10:33.

26. New pastors in the association were recognized and each one introduced himself and spoke briefly. The new pastors are: Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Calvary; Rev. Billy Faulk, Somerset - started October 1, 1994; Rev. Scott Thomas, Montwood - started November 1993; Rev. Kenneth Clark, Providence (C) - started October 16, 1994, Kenneth could not be at the meeting.

27. Special guests were recognized: Rev. Randy Cash, Director of Missions for Dan River Association and work in Church Extension Department of the NC Baptist State Convention. Rev. George Lajueness, Chaplain at the Blanch Correctional Facility.

28. Report of the Appreciation Committee was given by Mrs. Addie Cook, Beulah who expressed appreciation to Theresa and Baynes for the beautiful facilities, hard work done, good food and hospitality.

29. Project Report was given by Mrs. Cynthia Wilson, Rock Grove who spoke on behalf on Habitat for Humanity. She challenged the churches that the fourth Habitat house be built by the Baptists in this area and stated that Costa Rica had been chosen as the site to build the "Tithe House" and money has already been donated for this Tithe House.

Mr. Don Paith, Mill Creek gave a Missions Report on his trip to the Ukraine and expressed appreciation for all the clothes, glasses, hearing aids and other things that had been donated to take to the people. He told of the great need in that country and spoke about the seminary projects in Kiev and Prague.

30. Adoption of the Budget was presented by Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood who moved its adoption. Motion carried.

31. Mrs. Susan Davis led in congregational singing Hymn # 255 "Sweet, Sweet Spirit".

32. Special music led by Mrs. Susan Davis was presented by the Praise Team from the musical "God With Us." The Praise Team sang two selections from the musical "I Just Want to be Where You Are", and "All We Like Sheep."

33. The evening message was brought by Rev. Bill Yates, Church and Community Relations, Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. His message based on Luke 8 emphasized the power of human touch.

34. Mr. Joe Grubbs invited the congregation to a time of prayer and reflection. Mrs. Susan Davis played piano.

35. The meeting was adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Rev. Billy Faulk, new pastor at Somerset.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 18, 1994
BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH

4:00	Registration	
4:10	Prelude	
4:15	Hymn No. 391	"Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Scott Thomas, Montwood
4:25	Call to Order	
	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Larry McCarty, Baynes
4:30	Memorial Service	Mrs. J.J. Woody, Roxboro Dr. David Rogers, Semora
4:40	Hymn No. 337	"The Solid Rock"
4:45	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	
4:50	Report of Registration	Mrs. Helen Mason, North Roxboro
	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	
	Nomination Committee Report	Rev. Ronn McCracken, Procidence (P)
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Sunday School Report	Mrs. Sharon Duke, Westwood
5:10	Music Report	Mrs. Susan Davis, Ca-Vel
5:15	Media/Library Report	Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro
5:20	Special Music	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, Beulah
5:30	Installation of Officers	Rev. Roger Overton, Berry's Grove
5:40	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Ken Childers
6:00	Blessing/Adjournment for Supper	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Calvary

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

36. Registration began at 4:00 p.m. at Baynes Baptist Church.

37. Prelude music was played by Renee Snyder, Baynes.

38. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing Hymn # 391 "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

39. Devotion and prayer was led by Rev. Scott Thomas, new pastor at Montwood reading from Mark's Gospel.

40. The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Mr. Joe Grubbs.

41. Welcome from the host church was given by Rev. Larry McCarty, Baynes.

42. Memorial Service for members who had died during this associational year was done by Mrs. J. J. Woody, Roxboro and Dr. David Rogers, pastor at Semora.

43. The congregation sang Hymn # 337 "The Solid Rock" led by Mrs. Susan Davis, Ca-Vel.

44. Rev. Tim Howell, pastor at Bethel Hill was recognized as representative from Campbell University.

45. Registration report was given by Mrs. Helen Mason, Clerk. There were 97 messengers, 65 members, and five (5) visitors making a grand total of 167, representing thirty-one of the thirty-four churches in the association.

46. Report of Preacher and Place Committee was given by Rev. Victor Blackwell, Olive Branch, who made the recommendation that the 161st annual meeting be held at Berry's Grove with Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Calvary preaching the Doctrinal Sermon and Rev. Scott Thomas, Montwood as the alternate. Second day session will be held at Bethel Hill with Rev. Roger Overton, Berry's Grove preaching the annual sermon with Rev. Johnny Smith, Clement as the alternate. Motion carried.

47. Rev. Ronn McCracken gave the Nominating Committee Report with three recommendations, found on pages 1-3 in the Book of Reports. Rev. McCracken moved the reports adoption, motion seconded and carried.

48. Miscellaneous Business was as follows: 1.) Rachel Cates, moved the adoption of the WMU Report which was given as a handout, motion seconded and carried. 2.) Rev. Walter Gentry moved the Adoption of the Constitution Committee Report which included one (1) change to the Constitution and four (4) changes to the Bylaws, motion carried. 3.) Rev. Donald Harris gave a brief report on the progress of the completion of the Disaster Relief Trailer. A refrigerator and some money has already been donated and several churches have contacted him regarding donations of other items that are needed.

49. Moderator, Joe Grubbs moved the adoption of the Sunday School Report found on page four (4) of the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and carried. Joe noted that there will be a Pre-School Workers Workshop held at Westwood Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. on Monday, November 14.

50. Music Report was given by Mrs. Susan Davis who moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Susan pointed out the importance of adherence to the Copy-Right laws regarding music and a brochure about this was made available to the congregation. There will be a second performance of the musical "God With Us" on Saturday, October 22, 1994 at Roxboro Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. The musical was performed by members of churches in the association and led by Susan.

51. Mrs. Inez Rogers gave the Media Library Report and introduced her co-director, Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville. Inez moved the adoption of the report found on page five (5), motion seconded and carried. Sixteen of the 34 churches in the association have Media Libraries.

52. Special music was brought by Mrs. Donna Grubbs, Beulah. Her selections were "Trust His Heart" and "He Is Faithful."

53. Installation of Associational Officers was done by Rev. Roger Overton, Berry's Grove who charged the officers with the responsibility to carry out their office to the best of their ability with God's help.

54. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report found on page eight (8). Ken pointed out the name changes in the Bylaws and encouraged churches in the association to continue their work together. There will be an associational mission trip to Costa Rica in February of 1995. There will be a missionary in residence at the Ca-Vel residence during the months of January-June of 1995. Ken announced a mission trip in February to the Ukraine and handouts were made available regarding this. Mrs. Bessie Oakes, director of the Christian Help Center was introduced as well as Dr. Rebecca Albritton from the Life Enrichment Center, who spoke briefly. Handouts were made available to the congregation regarding this new ministry taking place in Person County. Temporary offices are located at Roxboro Baptist Church. Out-going moderator Mr. Joe Grubbs was presented with a plaque expressing appreciation for his two years as vice-moderator and two years as moderator of the association.

55. Benediction and blessing was pronounced by Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, new pastor at Calvary.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00	Prelude	
7:05	Hymn No. 273	"There Shall Be Showers of Blessing"
	Devotional and Prayer	Mr. Mike Wall, Shiloh
7:15	Special Music	Heart of Praise
7:20	Special Speaker	Mrs. Irma Duke, NC WMU
7:50	Hymn No. 262	"Make Me a Channel of Blessing"
7:55	Evangelism Report	Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek
8:10	Special Music	Heart of Praise
8:20	Annual Sermon	Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek
8:40	Benediction	Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Lea Bethel

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

56. Prelude music was played by organist Renee Snyder, Baynes.

57. The congregation was led in singing Hymn # 273 "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing" by Susan Davis.

58. Mike Wall, Shiloh led in a time of devotion and prayer. His Scriptural reference was found in Corinthians.

59. "Heart of Praise" brought the evening special music. The trio made up of Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood; Tracy Rhew, Somerset; and Rev. Jonathan Taylor, Westwood sang "Lift Him Up."

60. Rose Long, Associational WMU Director introduced the guest speaker for the evening, Mrs. Irma Duke. Mrs. Duke is the new Executive Director for North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union. The message was based on I John 3:17-18 and reported on what missionaries all over the world including North Carolina were doing.

61. Out-going moderator Joe Grubbs passed the gavel and welcomed Rev. Timothy Howell, Bethel Hill as moderator for the 1994-1995 associational year.

62. Evangelism Report page seven (7) was given by Rev. Jim Shaw who moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Jim spoke regarding the "Here's Hope-Share Jesus Now" emphasis and the sixty day personal witnessing that will take place January 9-March 9. He challenged every Christian to take every opportunity to witness for Jesus.

63. "Heart of Praise" brought special music. The selections were "Living Life Upside Down" and "I Bowed on My Knees and Cried Holy."

64. Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek brought the annual message and shared from Ephesians 1:15-23. He spoke on the Hope for Hurting Humanity found in the Gospel.

65. The 160th annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was adjourned with benediction prayer by Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Lea Bethel.

HOPE
H
FOR
HURTING
HUMANITY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT 1994

It is hard to believe another year has passed and it is almost time for the One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association. This has been a good year. We have seen growth in many of our churches and ministries.

A number of our churches have expanded or renovated their facilities in order to minister more effectively. Milton and Semora have been two special projects. With other churches in the association assisting Semora has dedicated their new David Rogers Fellowship Hall. Milton has added a ramp for the handicapped and has made other renovations. With the assistance of other churches they have done more outreach, conducted a survey, held a Vacation Bible School and other activities that has more than doubled their attendance. They have also started having services full time. It is good to see our churches working together and assisting each other.

Some of our churches have started two Sunday morning worship services and a Thursday Sunday School to help make their services available to more people. Others have gone on mission trips, conducted a mission Vacation Bible School or Backyard Bible Club.

We now have a missionary residence in our association. The Ca-Vel church has renovated a house across the street from the church to be used for this. Some other churches or mission groups have contributed to the project.

It was good to have some of our churches participating in Children's Bible Drill. We were proud of those who were state winners. I hope to see more churches involved in this this coming year.

Our migrant ministry has continued with various activities, Bible study, and English classes for those who speak Spanish. Lisa Tilley was a great help with this.

The W.M.U. and Brotherhood jointly sponsored the North Carolina Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Van for a one day clinic in the association. Several people in the area were seen and treated by local doctors and dentists. Nurses, nursing students, interpreters, and many other volunteers from several churches participated in the project.

As Director of Missions, I have been busy with various ministries of our association. I have visited and spoken in many of our churches and other places as invited. I am serving on the board of directors for the Christian Help Center, Habitat for Humanity, Person Development, Inc., and the steering committee for the Life Enrichment Center. I have also done a lot of interpreting in various places for Spanish speaking people in our area. All of these are an attempt to reach out and minister to needs in our community.

As the ministry of our association has grown there is a need for more office space. A committee has been appointed to look into this. Helen Mason is doing a great job as secretary/clerk for the association, but she needs room to do her work. This will be one of our major projects for the future.

Of course, our main purpose as an association is to promote missions and evangelism as all our churches work together. Our main thrust in evangelism in 1995 will be our "Here's Hope Harvest Revivals." Let's all get involved and help make 1994-1995 the greatest year in Beulah history as we reach out to "Hurting Humanity" in Jesus Name.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Childers
Associational Director of Missions

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

The Discipleship Training Team for the 1993-1994 year has moved about the Association quietly. Visiting with individual church pastors and staff, presenting resources and curriculum overviews in local churches and for a large part listening. We have wanted to hear what you have to say, what you have needed and your ideas to help us to meet our area of work responsibly. The team has been a part of a larger effort by our NC Baptist State convention seeking to develop creative ways of discipling and more excellency in our tasks. We anticipate more effective methods as a result of this endeavor in reaching the people in our churches.

Young people from Beulah, Clement and Roxboro Church participated in the Children's Bible Drill. Seven were participants-winners in the State Bible Drills held in Greensboro and Goldsboro. To them we extend our congratulations for a tremendous job. Our goal is far more participation in 1994-95. This is training that will never be lost.

There are many new products available for the church to use in the areas of discipleship, leadership, evangelism and spiritual growth. However they are only tools for us to use in the process of discipling.

With joy we look forward to a new year as we experience the wonderful things God has in store for those who love Him and live and work within our Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead,
Rev. Wayne Albritton
Co-Discipleship Supporters
Matthew 28:19

MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

As we come to the end of another year and reflect on the number of churches reporting Media Libraries and those churches we have worked with in helping strengthen their libraries, we are most grateful for your commitment and hard work. For those churches not reporting a Media Library, you probably already have an inactive library if you have one book or other media such as tapes or any type of equipment. It just needs to be organized. We'll help you do that.

Resources needed to meet the needs of the congregation are varied and cannot be provided all at once. By being sensitive to the needs of the people who visit the library, we can determine if someone has a specific need such as battling a serious illness, experiencing grief, loneliness, need help in preparing a Sunday School lesson or some type of program. When you purchase a book, keep that need in mind.

Tracts are another source of help. The Media Library Program of the Sunday School Board has a mini tract rack that is inexpensive and will fit most any place. It holds fifteen different titles.

Virginia Foster and I attended the Media Library Workshop in Caraway April 15-17, 1994. The 1995 Workshop will be held June 23-25. We have several librarians who plan to go with us to this training event. We hope others will make this a priority for training.

Virginia Foster attended the Media Library Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest May 9-10, 1994 representing The Associational Church Media Organization of Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Foster
Inez Rogers
TACMO Directors

EVANGELISM REPORT

This year has been a year of preparation in the area of evangelism as far as the association is concerned. Preparation is being made for the Here's Hope Evangelism emphasis in 1995. This emphasis has two parts:

1. *Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now* will involve Christians in soul-winning. Our church members are being asked to make a commitment to attempt to share the gospel 60 times in 60 days January 9 - March 9, 1995.
2. *Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You* will deliver the message of hope to persons who do not know Jesus Christ and the hope of abundant and eternal life found through Him. Simultaneous revivals will be held March 12 - September 30, 1995 throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. The suggested dates for revivals in our area are April 2-9, 1995.

Simultaneous revivals have been being conducted every five years throughout the Southern Baptist Convention for some time. However, in 1995 the main emphasis will be on the simultaneous witnessing more than the simultaneous revivals. Imagine what would happen in our Association if 10% of our average Sunday School attendance were to share the gospel every day for 60 days! It does not take a rocket scientist to figure out the potential that this emphasis has. If your church has not voted to participate in these simultaneous revivals and the simultaneous witnessing, see your pastor and other church leaders immediately so you can make preparations for it. If you need assistance, call me and I will help you get started. If your church has voted to participate but has missed out on the training, call me and I will help arrange personnel and materials to get you caught up.

Understanding from the Great Commission of Matthew 28:19-20 and Acts 1:8 that Christ has called upon every one of His disciples to be His witnesses, it is imperative that churches equip and engage every Christian in witnessing and ministry. The Association is helping to provide these opportunities. Many great things can happen in our churches for the kingdom of God but it takes genuine commitment on the part of individual believers for them to become reality. God is always faithful to do His part. Let us be faithful and obedient and surrendered to do our part.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jim Shaw
Evangelism Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Be excited! Sunday School is alive and well. "I rejoice at thy word, as one that findeth great spoil." More and more people are seeing that this verse in Psalms is more and more true. Across our association special classes are being formed as we're seeing the needs of individuals: singles, single-again classes, etc. Bible Study classes are being held not only on Sundays but Thursdays, also.

Even with snow, thunderstorms, election nights, etc., having brought about sparsely attended training classes, Sunday Schools and Vacation Bible Schools still receive a grade 'A'. When Harry Piland had been asked about he outdatedness of Sunday Schools, he responded, "They remain viable as a force for reaching, teaching, and ministry."

Respectfully submitted,
Sharon Duke
Associational Sunday School Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In the 1994 church year, all churches that did not have a brotherhood unit was contacted by phone or by letter to encourage them to start a unit in their church. We have about ten (10) churches who do not have brotherhood units in their churches. It has been emphasized how important having both brotherhood and R.A. units in our churches is. Men and boys both need to learn how to do hands on missions, just as our W.M.U. is doing. We held meetings this year to help start brotherhood units and to encourage those already functioning.

In this year's annual R.A. Car Race and B. B. Gun Competition and Mission Fair held at Northern Middle School, there were 93 boys representing twelve (12) churches who took part. Approximately 200 people also showed up to root for their favorite competitor. Randy Queen, our associational R.A. director is expecting an even greater crowd next year.

On September 24th and 25th, the annual Associational R.A. Camp Out was held at Buffalo Junction, Virginia. There were thirty-three (33) boys and their leaders representing two (2) churches who took part. Randy Queen said that he was very much impressed with the spirit of the camp out. I appreciate all the fine work Randy does with the R.A. program.

The Disaster Relief Trailer has been placed in the capable hand of Rev. Donald Harris to finish getting it supplied with equipment and ready to be used in case of a disaster. I appreciate all the work that has been put into the trailer. We are looking forward to seeing it stocked and ready for use.

Thanks goes out to those who gave of their time and energy to help the flood victims in Georgia. Some went to Georgia to help and others helped gather cleaning supplies to be sent to Georgia.

I also would like to thank those who have taken disaster relief training, and encourage others to get involved and take the training. Hopefully we will never need the training in our community, but we need to be prepared.

There is much work to be done throughout the association, we all need to be involved serving God and the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Allen Cherry
Associational Brotherhood Director

MUSIC REPORT

On June 5th of this year, the Beulah Baptist Associational Choir presented the musical "GOD WITH US" at CaVel Baptist Church. The choir was made up of approximately fifty (50) people representing ten (10) churches in our association. The congregation was overflowing and it was a time of praise and worship for everyone. The response from this has been so overwhelmingly positive that we have decided to do it again. God With Us will be presented again on Saturday, October 22 at 7:30 p.m. at Roxboro Baptist Church.

There are training events in music offered each year which I encourage church music leaders to take advantage of. In 1995 these will include the Church Music Conference at Ridgecrest (June 10-16) and the Volunteer Music Directors Retreat at Caraway (September 8-9 or October 6-7, 1995.)

These past few years as Music Director for the Beulah Baptist Association have been so enjoyable and rewarding. My thanks to the many churches who have become more involved in associational music events. I pray God will continue to bless the music ministries in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Susan Davis
Associational Music Director

WMU REPORT

We praise God for His work through the Beulah Baptist Association WMU during the past year. As the WMU served in Christ's Name they searched for avenues through which members and churches could invest in a higher cause through mission action and personal witnessing and volunteer mission service.

Our major emphasis for the year was "Hope for Hurting Humanity." WMU was involved in helping meet needs of those in our churches, communities, and around the world. Another was to participate in the renovation of Camp Mundo Vista. Many groups and individuals made donations and are continuing to work on this project.

We give thanks to God for opening doors for us to serve. The age-level groups were involved in mission projects. Many of the young and old, who had felt left out have seen Christ in action through members of WMU.

Under the leadership of council members of the associational WMU, many hours of serving in Christ's Name has been done in churches, rest home, nursing centers, with children, older adults, the hungry, the cold, the sick, the lonely, and the lost. WMU has supported missionaries on the Foreign and Home fields. We have joined in prayer with Women's groups for missions around the world.

We have been blessed in many ways by being involved in missions. We pray that others have seen Christ as we served in His Name.

Respectfully submitted,
Rachel Cates
Associational WMU Director

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

On Saturday, January 8, the Associational Youth Committee sponsored a "True Love Waits" Rally. The Convention-wide emphasis stressed abstinence from sexual intercourse before marriage. Bob Talley, former minister of youth at First Baptist Church in Burlington was the guest speaker.

Matt Fore, an entertainer who uses illusion to present his Christian witness, was the special guest at an Associational Youth Rally at First Baptist Church, Yanceyville on Saturday, March 26.

Another youth rally was held on Saturday, August 13 at the Kirby Theatre in Roxboro. Four-time Olympian Madeline Manning Mims, once the world record holder in the 880, shared her dynamic testimony in word and song. The Rally was held in cooperation with the Cedar Grove and the East Cedar Grove Baptist Associations. The information concerning "See You At The Pole" (September 21) was distributed at that time.

The Associational Youth Committee expresses its thanks to the churches of the Beulah Baptist Association for their support of events such as these.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. James McCoy
Associational Youth Director

Executive Committee Meeting Minutes

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
January 24, 1994

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at the Beulah Baptist Church on January 24, 1994, at 7:00 p.m. The meeting was re-scheduled from January 17, 1994, because of bad weather and icy road conditions.

1. Meeting was called to order by Mr. Joe Grubbs, Moderator.
2. Rev. Tim Howell led the congregation in singing Hymn - 33, "To God be the Glory", accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Rose Long.
3. A time of devotion and prayer was led by Rev. Jim Whitehead entitled "Heavenly Visions" and taken from Acts 26:16-19.
4. Minutes were read from the previous meeting and approved as read. Roll was called and there were thirty-seven (37) present, representing sixteen (16) churches.
5. Old Business:
    1.) There was discussion regarding the Disaster Relief Trailer, and the legality concerning the name. No action was taken.
    2.) Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P) reported that he had gone before the City Council and talked with them about the Mt. Airy Ordinance concerning live adult entertainment. He made the motion that we authorize the clerk to draft a letter to Mayor Lois Winstead and members of the City Council recommending that the Mt. Airy Ordinance be adopted immediately. This letter is to also express thanks and appreciation to the Council for their consideration in this matter. Motion was seconded and passed unanimously. Discussion regarding whether this was for Caswell County as well. This motion regards Person County only at this time.
    3.) Bobby Carver, Bethel Hill, made the motion that this same type letter be sent to the County Commissioners also. This motion was tabled till next meeting, in order to give time for the City Council to take action on this.

6. Philip Woicikowfski, Milton, thanked the members of the North Roxboro Baptist Church in assisting them in their church. He reported that their had been a new Sunday School Class started and that was still a need for a pianist.

7. Treasurer's Report was given by Walter Hamlett. He pointed out that the amount shown as having been given to the Lamm's was money that had been received from local churches to be sent in one check.

8. Sharon Duke gave the Sunday School Report and pointed out the following things:

1.) Early VBS Planning Clinic, February 1 at Westwood at 7:00 p.m. She encouraged the pastors to have at least a representative from their church attend this meeting.
2.) Encouraged churches to start their Sunday School planning for next year.
3.) There is no children's director for the ASSISTeam. The ASSISTeam Training Institute will be held February 11-12 and the team is planning on going. She expressed concern regarding the lack of the ASSISTeam being used in the local churches. She challenged the churches to call upon the ASSISTeam for assistance.

9. WMU Report was given by Rachel Cates. She reported that WMU was doing great this first part of the year. She called attention to the following items:

1.) There had been many mission projects reported by the various churches.
2.) February 18, Roxboro Baptist at 6:30 p.m. - the Pastors Appreciation Banquet.
3.) Annual WMU Meeting at Providence (P) on April 12. The meeting will start with dinner at 6:30 p.m. This will be a covered dish meal. The speaker will be Happy Kenan.
4.) Encouraged pastors to lead out in their churches for the "Hope for Hurting Humanity" campaign and challenged churches to seek ways to minister in their communities.
5.) She passed out copies of the list of Civic Clubs in Roxboro for additional help in seeking ways to help people and meet needs.
6.) Booklets were passed out on the "Hope for Hurting Humanity" campaign.

10. Jeannie Whitehead gave the Discipleship Training Report. She encouraged the use of the Discipleship Training materials and pointed out how many new ones spoke to present day issues and ways to minister to people's needs. There is a youth edition of "Experiencing God" and the Media Department ordered the kit for leaders for "A Fresh Encounter". This kit can be borrowed from the associational office. Brochures were left on "Who's Teaching our Children About Sex", for those who wish to look them over.

11. Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Allen Cherry who stated that the Brotherhood has changing faces and is promoting more hands on mission work. The WMU and Brotherhood are joining together in the "Hope for Hurting Humanity" campaign and he challenged churches to do mission work that will introduce people to Jesus Christ. He reminded the committee about the following dates:

1.) Saturday, March 5th will be Disaster Relief Recovery Training at the Baptist Building in Cary. This training will teach how to do clean up work following a disaster. The cost of this will be $20.00.
2.) The Disaster Relief Training will be April 22-23 at Caraway. The cost of this will be $45.00. Those who wish to work on the state Disaster Relief Trailer will have to have this training.
3.) Monetary donations to the state convention will be accepted for relief in California.
4.) The Christian Help Center can also use monetary donations to aid those who lost everything they had in the fire at the old hotel, downtown Roxboro.
5.) There will be a Baptist Men's Golf Tournament and plans are being made to have a mens and boys fishing tournament.

12. Don Paith gave a report on the Ukraine Partnership. There will be two teams going this year in May 14-28, and July 16-30. He said there was a need for pastors to go as well as volunteers. Copy of his full report is attached.

13. Media Report - Inez Rogers stated that several new libraries had been started and reminded churches to call on them for assistance.

14. No report from Seminary Extension.

15. Rose Long gave the Youth Report in the absence of Dr. Jim McCoy. Approximately 150 young people attended the "True Love Waits" Rally held in January at the Roxboro Baptist Church. There will be a Youth Rally at Yanceyville, First on Saturday, March 26. Pastors and Youth Ministers will be contacted later with more information. She announced the Prison Ministry Training. Rose again encouraged the pastors to come to the Pastor Appreciation Banquet on February 18th.

16. Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Ronn McCracken. The following people have agreed to serve in the following offices:

1.) Rev. Jim Shaw - Associational Evangelism Director
2.) Rev. Roy Helms - Prayer Coordinator
3.) Rev. Jim Whitehead - Baptist Men's Director
4.) Mr. Wayne Albritton - Assistant Discipleship Training Director

17. There were no other reports.

18. There was no miscellaneous business.

19. Director of Mission's Report was given by Ken Childers. An Associational Directory was passed out and Ken asked for suggestions and ways to make it a more effective tool. He asked those who wish to have copies of old Annual Minutes to come by the office and get them. The Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro on February 7-8. He announced that Henry Blackaby was not available to come to the Prayer Conference as previously reported. Attempts are being made to find an available speaker.

1.) Stewardship Banquet on May 5th at the Golden Corral. The pastor and the budget person from each church needs to attend. The meal will be provided by the state convention.
2.) He expressed thanks for what was being done at Milton.
3.) Help is still needed at Semora. Dr. David Rogers informed the group that a person from Milton was coming to lay the ceramic tile. They will soon have the bathroom in working order. Dr. Rogers also asked that

if any of the churches had someone knowledgeable about floors to contact him so a wise choice could be made for their fellowship hall floor.
4.) Ken talked about the New York Partnership. There will be some VBS teams going later on in the summer. More details later.
5.) Rev. Childers left the group with the challenge to reach out right here in the Beulah Baptist Association and shared some information he had gotten at the state Director's of Missions meeting.
6.) He closed with showing a video on "Hope for Hurting Humanity."
7.) "Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now" pastor packets were put out to be picked up by the churches.

20. Rev. Buddy Hall expressed appreciation to Ken Childers for his assistance to the people who were involved in the fire at the downtown hotel. He also expressed appreciation for the good work that is being done at the Christian Help Center.

21. Rev. Roy Helms closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Mason Clerk

NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
MAY 16, 1994

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at North Roxboro Baptist Church on Monday, May 16, 1994 at 7:00 p.m.

1. The meeting was called to order by Mr. Joe Grubbs, Moderator.

2. Rev. Clyde Everett led the congregation in singing hymn - 202 "All Hail the Power, accompanied on the piano by Frances Miles, Baynes.

3. Mr. Wayne Albritton led in a time of devotion and prayer.

4. Minutes were read and approved as read. Registration report was given. There were twenty-five (25) churches represented by sixty-three (63) persons.

5. Old Business:

1.) Rev. Jim Shaw asked a question about the money allocated for the Disaster Relief Van. Ken Childers spoke to the question and stated that the money allocated had been spent and that the trailer was not equipped at present to handle a disaster.
2.) Rev. Ronn McCracken gave a report concerning action taken by the City Council. The City Council has adopted the existing law and has agreed to have it enforced. Rev. Buddy Hall stated that he felt good about the action the City Council had taken and gave a brief explanation of the existing law.

6. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Treasurer's Report in the absence of Mr. Hamlett. A question was asked about where the money came from in the New Work Fund. Ken clarified that by reminding the group that the money was money that had been designated for the 501 mission and that the money had been put into a fund in the event that a new work was started in the future. The motion to accept the Treasurer's Report as printed was seconded and motion carried.

7. Trustee Report was given by Mr. James Morris. He reported on the Trustees meeting in regards to the motion made at the Annual Meeting about office space for the Association. He stated that the committee had met at great length two times and they bring the following motion, made by Ronald Dunnevant and seconded by

Edward Young. "The trustees recommend that the Association establish a committee to look for office space outside the Associational Parsonage and further recommend that the Association not build an Associational Center at this time." The motion was passed unanimously by the Trustees. (See attached copy) Motion was seconded and passed.

8. Sunday School Report was brought by Sharon Duke. She reported on the VBS Clinic with ten (10) churches represented with thirty-three (33) present. She announced that there will be a Sunday School Literature Awareness Meeting on Thursday, June 23 from 7:30 to 9:00 p.m. at Westwood Baptist Church and encouraged pastors and SS teachers to attend.

9. Rev. Jim Shaw brought the Evangelism Report. He announced that the "Enlistment Luncheon" for the "Here's Hope" campaign would be held on Thursday, May 19 at 12:00 noon at the Homestead Steak House. He also told the group about the Steering Committee Meeting for all church Steering Committees would be held Monday, September 26th at North Roxboro Baptist Church. There will be an emphasis on "Here's Hope" at the Annual Meeting. There will be an Associational Prayer Retreat on November 4-5, 1994. Jim expressed his appreciation to the Association for sending him to the Key Leadership Conference at Caraway.

10. WMU report was given by Rachel Cates. She reported that there had been a great deal of Mission in Action by several churches. She also said that the WMU Annual Meeting was a huge success with eighteen (18) churches represented by 120 people, and she thanked each one who had a part in making it such a success. Rachel also reminded us about the Medical-Dental Van being in the Association on May 29th from 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. There is still a need for volunteers to help in many capacities. A list is included with this report.

11. Jeanie Whitehead gave the Discipleship Training Report and introduced Mr. Wayne Albritton who will be assisting her. They passed out a survey form (see copy attached) to be filled out by the committee members. She read a Statement of Purpose (see attached copy) for the Discipleship Training Department, and pointed out numerous ways that churches do DT that they are unaware of. She also encouraged good record keeping.

12. Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Allen Cherry who encouraged churches to start an RA or Brotherhood organization. He also reported that anyone who wished to work on the Disaster Relief Trailer must take the training first.

13. Inez Rogers gave the Media/Library Report. She reported that she and Virginia Foster had attended the Key Leadership Conference at Caraway and received lots of good information, and hoped that each church librarian could attend next year. She encouraged each church to start a library if they did not have one already.

14. Rev. Jim McCoy wasn't present to give the Youth Report.

15. Rev. Ronn McCracken gave the Nominating Committee Report (see copy).

16. Other Reports:

> 1.) Rev. Tim Howell gave Program Committee report and passed out a survey form regarding the one day Annual Meeting. (see copy)
> 2.) Two of the special speakers for the Annual Meeting in October will be Mrs. Irma Duke, WMU Executive Director for the NC Baptist State Convention and Rev. Bill Yatts from the NC Baptist Hospital.

17. Mr. Joe Grubbs, Moderator gave a special report as a matter of information on "How to Incorporate a Church." (See attached copy) Joe brought out many

reasons why this was becoming more and more necessary. The motion was made by Rev. Ronn McCracken that the trustees pursue the possibility of the Beulah Baptist Association to be incorporated. Motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

18. The DOM's Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers. He stated that the Migrant Ministry would start on June 1st with Lisa Tilley, summer missionary who will be teaching English classes. There will be one cookout per month for the migrants at Clement and some things done at Baynes also. Ken announced that a team would not be going to New York this year.

> 1.) Rev. Clyde Everett gave a brief report from Milton. He stated that as a result of the revival they had seven (7) candidates for Baptism and that the work was going well.
>
> 2.) Dr. David Rogers gave a report from Semora and expressed appreciation to Philip Woickowski, Milton for help with the bathroom. He also said that there would be a Dedication Service on July 10th at 3:00 p.m. Ken reported that Rev. Jimmy Pulliam had been called as pastor to Calvary Baptist Church. He has been doing interim work for several months. Their daughter, Mitzi has been in the hospital and has been diagnosed with MS. He said that $500.00 had been given toward the purchase of a lap top computer for her. A question was asked if others could help in this and was given an affirmative answer. Ken also reminded the group about the Medical/Dental Van on May 29th and the Associational Choir's presentation of the musical "God With Us." on June 5th at 7:00 p.m. at Ca-Vel. A copy of a letter was passed out from the Home Mission Board regarding a critical need for volunteers in the flood areas out West. Ken requested prayer for Don Paith and the group that are presently in the Ukraine. May 14-28. Another group will be going later in the year. Ken also said that a questionnaire from the Homes for Aging had been sent to us asking about churches having on going radio programs, anyone with information regarding this was asked to give Helen the information.

19. Rev. Scott Thomas, Montwood, expressed thanks to the churches who helped minister to a family in the death of a baby.

20. Rev. Larry McCarty, Baynes, recommended Keith Hester and the Candlelight Ministry and encouraged churches to invite him to come and minister in music.

21. Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake, informed the group of a church in Durham who had some pews to be given away. Contact person is L.D. Swain.

22. Rev. Tim Howell, Bethel Hill, made the motion that the Nominating Committee choose a committee to look into the action to be taken regarding office space for the Association. Motion was seconded and carried.

23. Motion was made, seconded, and carried to adjourn the meeting.

24. The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Larry McCarty.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Mason
Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
September 19, 1994

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at the Beulah Baptist Church on Monday, September 19, 1994 at 7:00 p.m.

1. The meeting was called to order by Mr. Joe Grubbs, moderator.

2. Rev. Gerald Hodges led in singing Hymn - 213 "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us", with Mrs. Frances Miles, accompanying on the piano.

3. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, pastor at Calvary Baptist Church led in a time of devotion taken from Luke 9:62 and led in prayer.

4. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved as read. Roll call was done with twenty-six (26) churches represented by fifty-four (54) representatives and three (3) associational officers, making a total of 57.

5. There was no old business.

6. Treasurer's Report was given by Walter Hamlett, treasurer, and motion was made to accept the Treasurer's Report as printed, seconded and motion carried.

7. Rev. Gerald Hodges presented the Stewardship Committee Report and the Proposed Budget for 1994-1995. Motion was seconded and carried to accept the budget.

8. Sunday School Report was given by Ken Childers in the absence of Sharon Duke, who said that there would be a Leadership Training Workshop for children, grades one thru six on October 11, at Westwood Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. The Sunday School Workshop scheduled for September 13 had to be cancelled.

9. Rev. Jim Shaw gave the Evangelism Report and expressed his thanks for those that attended the Enlistment Luncheon for Here's Hope and he emphasized the following dates: On September 26 at North Roxboro Baptist Church there will be a Steering Committee Meeting to train church leaders. There will be an associational wide Prayer Retreat at North Roxboro on November 4th and 5th. He also gave the suggested dates for the Simultaneous Revivals, April 2-9, 1995.

10. There was no WMU Report.

11. There was no Discipleship Training Report.

12. Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Allen Cherry who stated that the disaster relief trailer is not ready to be used and a list of needed items was given out. Ken Childers stated that prices for the necessary items would be looked up and presented at the Annual Meeting.

13. Inez Rogers gave the Media/Library Report and encouraged churches to have a Media/Library and that they were available to assist churches in this. She stated that some of the churches had sought their help and that they were glad to provide it. She also encouraged church librarians to think about attending the training for them next July.

14. Youth Report was given by Dr. Jim McCoy who said that an associational youth rally had been held on August 13. There will be a "See You At The Pole" Rally on Wednesday, September 21.

15. Rev. Ronn McCracken gave the Nominating Committee Report and expressed thanks to those that served on this committee with him. He noted the offices that are yet to be filled and called attention to the new Associational Office Committee. There were no Nominations from the floor and nominations were closed. The Nominating Committee made three (3) recommendations and they were taken one at the time. The first motion recommended that all standing committees go on a rotating system based on three (3), two (2), and one (1) year terms. Motion was

seconded and carried. The second motion was the recommendation of a Youth and Campus Ministry Committee be established to work in conjunction with the Associational Youth Director. Explanation was given regarding the work of this committee and the intention of extending this ministry to include the Piedmont Community College campus. Motion was seconded and carried. The third recommendation was to activate the Office Committee immediately for the purpose of presenting a report to the Annual Meeting in October. Motion was seconded and carried.

16. Program Committee Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers who pointed out some of the events of interest in the Proposed Program. He stated that Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake would be bringing the Doctrinal Sermon and Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek the Annual Sermon, and that Mrs. Irma Duke, NC WMU would be speaking along with Rev. Bill Yates, Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

17. There were no other reports.

18. The Director of Missions Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers who stated that the migrant ministry had been concluded for the summer at Clement on September 11 and that Lisa Tilley had done an excellent job working in this ministry. He also thanked Clement Church and others for their assistance during the summer with this ministry. Ken reminded the group of Annual Meeting , October 17, and 18 and encouraged good attendance, and he thanked all those on the various committees for all their hard work in preparation for the annual meeting. Ken spoke about Habitat for Humanity and recommended Cynthia Wilson who heads up this program. Another home will be built in Person County and he encouraged the group to take part in this project. Ken announced that Rev. Randy Pittman, Mt. Harmony had resigned effective October 15th. He also stated that Rev. Billy Faulk had been called to Somerset and would be coming the first Sunday in October. Ken gave a report on the Hassell Lamm account and expressed appreciation on behalf of the Lamm Family to those that had given to this. He encouraged churches to continue their assistance. He also reminded the group of the Here's Hope Campaign and the Harvest Revivals to come in the Spring after a sixty (60) day period of personal witnessing.

19. Miscellaneous Business - Thomas Clark, Mill Creek spoke regarding the need to complete the disaster relief trailer and challenged the association to finish this trailer so that it might be used in the event of a disaster. Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake volunteered himself to head up this project and see the trailer to its completion. Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P) made a motion that $1,500 be taken from the general fund and be used towards the completion of the trailer. Motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

20. Joe Grubbs, moderator stated that as out-going moderator that he had enjoyed his service in this position and challenged the association to continue working together in this ministry.

21. Motion was made, seconded and carried to adjourn the meeting.

22. Closing prayer was led by Philip Woicikowfski, Milton.

TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM CHURCHES OCT. 1, 1993 - SEPT. 30, 1994

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$1,690.00	
Baynes	1,250.00	$16.00
Berry's Grove	3,737.55	
Bethany	600.00	
Bethel Hill	1,000.00	16.00
Beulah	1,000.00	
Blanch	200.00	24.00
Calvary	900.00	12.00
Ca-Vel	1,507.92	20.00
Clement	2,499.96	16.00
Ephesus	300.00	12.00
Front Street	600.00	8.00
High View	200.00	32.00
Lamberth Memorial	2,895.96	
Lea Bethel	300.00	20.00
Mill Creek	1,200.00	
Milton	150.00	16.00
Montwood	2,750.04	12.00
Mt. Harmony	3,300.00	16.00
North Roxboro	4,786.61	24.00
Old Lea Bethel	250.00	21.00
Olive Branch	1,450.00	60.00
Providence (C)	2,766.53	60.00
Providence (P)	6,716.00	
Rock Grove	900.00	20.00
Roxboro	9,720.00	40.00
Semora	100.00	
Shiloh	400.00	
Somerset	6,810.67	40.00
Theresa	2,500.00	8.00
Timberlake	700.34	
Triple Springs	2,466.92	
Westwood	3,279.10	44.00
Yanceyville, First	1,860.65	24.00
TOTAL RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES	$ 70,788.25	$ 561.00

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES OCT. 1, 1993 - SEPT. 30, 1994

Received From Churches	$ 70,788.25	
Bapt. State C. Secretary Support	1,122.00	
Interest On Checking Account	122.39	
Minutes	561.00	
		$ 72,593.64

REFUNDS

B.S.C. Registration-ASSISTeam	125.00	
North Carolina Sales Tax	308.98	
R.A.'s Associaional Car Race	813.00	
Southern Office Machines Co.	35.00	
		$ 1,281.98

SPECIAL OFFERINGS

Associational Youth Rally	100.00	
B.S.C. State Missions	1,534.91	
B.S.C. Christian Help Center	1,500.00	
B.S.C. Stewardship Dinner	225.00	
B.S.C. Migrant Ministry	800.00	
Camp Mundo Vista	500.00	
For Beulah Baptist Association	400.00	
Love Offer. For Baby - Trp. Springs	70.00	
Love Offering For Lamm Family	1,485.00	
Lea Bethel For Flood Victims	701.20	
Medical Van	75.00	
Migrant Ministry - Providence (C)	200.00	
Rev. Hassell Lamm's Health Care	2,553.48	
W.M.U. Books Sold	78.85	
W.M.U. Women's Correctional Center	198.00	
		$ 10,421.44

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS $ 84,297.06

DISBURSEMENTS
OCTOBER 1, 1993 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

BUDGETED ITEMS

Rev. Ken Childers - Salary	$21,600.00
Annuity Board - D.O.M. Health Insurance	5,763.90
Annuity Board - D.O.M. Retirement	3,000.00
Christmas Gift - Director of Missions	500.00
Convention Expenses - Director of Missions	1,345.45
Life Insurance - Director of Missions	553.55
Pastoral Ministry - Director of Missions	291.52
Social Security - D.O.M.	2,000.00
Travel Reimbursement	6,000.00
Utilities	5,600.00
Helen Mason - Secretary/Clerk	6,641.04
Helen Mason - N.C. State Tax	315.20
Helen Mason - Federal Tax	247.00
Soc. Sec. - Secretary/Clerk & Treasurer	734.40
Social Security - Beulah Baptist Association	734.40
Treasurer/Bookkeeper	1,961.64
Insurance on Parsonage	669.00

Miscellaneous	283.50
New Equipment	144.95
Office Supplies	1,661.55
Parsonage Maintenance	1,967.46
Postage and Box Rent	1,627.21
Repair of Equipment	1,258.80

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Annual Meeting	400.00
Associational Clerk's Training	160.80
Associational Council Meetings	181.92
Associational Minutes	1,305.07
Associational Pastoral Ministries	1,000.00
Brotherhood	105.47
Discipleship Training	605.92
Evangelism	532.39
General Promotions and Training	493.85
Media Center	116.67
Migrant Ministry	762.16
Music	529.20
Royal Ambassadors - $813.00 refunded	1,562.30
Sunday School	596.11
Youth Ministry	2,290.03
Woman's Missionary Union	1,468.75
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR BUDGETED ITEMS	$ 77,011.19

NON-BUDGETED ITEMS

Baptist S.C. Christian Help Center	$ 1,500.00
Camp Mundo Vista	500.00
Flood Victims	701.20
Love Offering for Baby - Triple Springs	70.00
Love Offering for the Lamm Family	1,485.00
Rev. Hassell Lamm's Health Care	184.00
W.M.U. for Women's Corr. Center	198.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR NON-BUDGETED ITEMS	$ 4,638.20
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 81,649.41

ANNUAL REPORT

BAL. BROUGHT FORWARD, 10/1/93	$ 7,574.40
TOTAL RECEIPTS	84,297.06
BALANCE AND RECEIPTS	91,871.46
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	81,649.41
BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1994	$ 10,222.05
SAVINGS ACCOUNT - SEPT. 30, 1994	$ 5,105.99
NEW WORK FUND - SEPTEMBER 30, 1994	3,954.36

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Associational Treasurer

Proposed 1994-1995 Budget

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
1. Postage and Box Rent	$ 1,600.00	
2. Office Supplies	2,000.00	
3. Equipment Repairs	700.00	
4. New Equipment	2,500.00	
		$ 6,800.00
B. SALARIES & ALLOWANCES		
1. Director of Missions	$ 22,600.00	
2. Christmas Gift	500.00	
3. Secretary/Clerk **(See Note)	9,360.00	
4. Secretary Social Security	750.00	
5. D.O.M. Social Security Offset	5,000.00	
6. Treasurer	1,800.00	
7. Treasurer's Expense	600.00	
		$ 40,610.00
C. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS BENEFITS		
1. Health & Disability Insurance	6,200.00	
2. Annuity Board	3,000.00	
3. Life Insurance	555.00	
		$ 9,755.00
D. PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Travel Reimbursements	5,000.00	
2. Convention Expenses	1,500.00	
3. D.O.M. Professional Expense	350.00	
		$ 6,850.00
E. MAINTENANCE & BUILDING		
1. Parsonage & Office Insurance	700.00	
2. Utilities	5,600.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance	3,000.00	
		$ 9,300.00
F. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS & MINISTRIES		
1. SUNDAY SCHOOL		
ASSISTeam to Cary	150.00	
Leadership Workshop	100.00	
ASSISTeam Materials	100.00	
State Training for Assoc. Team	200.00	
State Sunday School Conference	100.00	
Vacation Bible School	300.00	
		$ 950.00
2. BROTHERHOOD		
Baptist Men	500.00	

R.A.'s	750.00	
		$ 1,250.00
3. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
Training	440.00	
Special Emphasis	240.00	
Miscellaneous	75.00	
		$ 755.00
4. WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
Leadership Training	500.00	
Workshop Materials	100.00	
Annual Meeting Honorarium	200.00	
Baptist Women Activities	200.00	
Baptist Young Women Activities	200.00	
Acteens Activities	200.00	
G.A. Activities	200.00	
Mission Friend's Activities	200.00	
Postage & Stationary	30.00	
W.M.U. Convention	500.00	
Outreach	200.00	
Miscellaneous	40.00	
		$ 2,570.00
5. EVANGELISM		
Here's Hope Emphasis	500.00	
One Day Soul Winning Conference	150.00	
Publicity	150.00	
Training	150.00	
Postage	50.00	
Tracts & Materials	100.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
		$ 1,200.00
6. YOUTH MINISTRIES		$ 2,150.00
7. MUSIC		500.00
8. MISSIONS COMMITTEE		100.00
9. GENERAL PROMO. TRAINING		500.00
10. ANNUAL MEETING		400.00
11. SEMINARY EXTENSION		200.00
12. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC RELATIONS		100.00
13. MEDIA CENTER		300.00
14. MIGRANT MINISTRY		2,000.00
15. ASSOC. PASTORAL MINISTRIES		1,000.00
16. ASSOC. CLERK'S TRAINING		150.00
17. ASSOC. COUNCIL MEETINGS		200.00
18. ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES		500.00
19. DISASTER RELIEF TRAILER		100.00
20. MISCELLANEOUS		400.00
		$ 8,600.00
GRAND TOTAL		$ 88,640.00

(Note: Five hundred dollars ($500.00) of the secretary/clerk's salary is subsidised by the North Carolina State Baptist Convention in 1994-1995. This will be the last year.)

The Executive Committee voted to allocate up to fifteen hundred ($1,500.00) from the general fund to help with the completion of the Disaster Relief Trailer.

CHURCH HISTORICAL EVENTS

1993-1994

BAYNES: On January 16, 1994, the church voted to build a Family Life Center. As of September 30, 1994, the erection of the Family Life Center was nearing completion.

BERRY'S GROVE: In November, 1993 the church broke ground for a Family Life Center. Mrs. Jill Overton was hired as Minister of Youth and Children in January, 1994.

CAVEL: A new sound system for the sanctuary was installed in November, 1993. A home for missionaries on furlough was re-modeled and furnished on July 3, 1994. On July 10, 1994, the pastor baptized two third generation members.

CALVARY: In the summer, 1994, the church built a picnic shelter and started a church library.

CLEMENT: Completed renovation of ladies and mens bathrooms, cleaned the paneling and painted woodwork in educational building and installed new replacement windows in church and parsonage.

HIGH VIEW: In October, 1993, the fellowship hall was renovated. The parsonage was re-carpeted in August, 1994. The church celebrated the 60th anniversary of the church on November 16, 1994.

NORTH ROXBORO: Purchased a fifteen passenger van.

PROVIDENCE (C): Bill Carroll was ordained as deacon in October, 1993. Approximately $3,000 of clothes, food, toys and money was collected to go to Rock Cave, West Virginia in November, 1993. Pastor Steve Connerly resigned in November, 1993. New hymnals for sanctuary were purchased in July, 1994.

PROVIDENCE (P): The first annual scholarships for college students were presented in June, 1994. A fifteen passenger van was purchased in August, 1994.

ROXBORO: During the church year of 1993-1994, the church cleared, paved, and paid for new church parking lot. Sarah Childers was ordained to the Gospel Ministry on May 22, 1994 and called as Minister of Family Life. A TV ministry was started on June 5, 1994. David Long was called as Associate Minister on September 25, 1994.

SEMORA: Held dedication of fellowship hall and stained glass windows in the pulpit area on July 10, 1994.

TIMBERLAKE: Purchased a van in July, 1993. Pastor Donald Harris had a successful heart transplant in June, 1994, becoming Duke University Medical Center's 100th heart transplant patient.

TRIPLE SPRINGS: Broke ground for a new sanctuary on August 21, 1994.

WESTWOOD: Renovation loan will be paid off by December 1994. Chris Sorensen was licensed to the Gospel Ministry on September 18, 1994. The Dickerson and

Sorensen families were called into ministry during the church year. David Evans was ordained as deacon. In July, 1994, VBS was held with an overall attendance of 150. Theme was "Market Place 29 AD". Seventeen youth participated in a mission trip to Orlando, Florida and four adult members participated in the associational Mission Trip to Russia.

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Etta Wade
Mr. Arch Allen

BAYNES
Mr. David Roberts

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Montague McCullough
Mrs. Maxine Rogers
Miss Mable Walters

BETHANY
Mrs. Irene Mangum
Mr. Thelbert Simpson

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Addie Jones Hall
Mrs. Ray Joyner Wilborn
Miss Mattie Lee Melton

BEULAH
Mr. Bernard Everett

BLANCH
None Reported

CALVARY
Mr. Roy Bohannon
Mrs. Myrtle Hubbard
Mrs. Christine Neighbors
Mrs. Vivian Talley
Mr. George Wilborn (Deacon)
Mrs. Dora Shotwell

CLEMENT
Mr. Johnny Bullock
Mrs. Rachel Wolfe
Mrs. Kathleen Ann Whitfield

EPHESUS
None Reported

FRONT STREET
Mr. Roy E. Phelps

HIGH VIEW
Mr. Fenton Tuck

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Lula Zickafoose
Mr. Robert Cornwell
Mrs. Ethel Day
Mr. Joe Dunkley

LEA BETHEL
Mr. Alan Clayton
Mr. Theodore Watson
Mrs. Nellie Turner Hargis
Mr. B.F. (Bill) Oakes

MILL CREEK
Mr. Robert Buchanan
Mrs. Lovie W. Gentry

MILTON
None Reported

MONTWOOD
Miss Edith Wrenn
Mrs. Fannie Jones
Mr. Cullen Lester
Mr. Paul Stone (Deacon)

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Robert S. Yancey
Mrs. Juanita G. Whitfield
Mr. Herbert Reed Peed
Mrs. Verda Smith
Mrs. Harriett Latta
Mrs. Virginia Whitt
Mr. Willie ''Bill'' Peed (Deacon)
Mrs. Myrtle S. Bowling

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Archie Dunn

Mrs. Cora Harris
Miss Nina Walker
Mrs. Letha Walker
Mr. Carnell Tuck
Mr. Bennie Smith
Mr. John Jeffrey
Mrs. Lottie Buchanan
Mrs. Georgie Solomon
Mr. Jasper Waddell
Mrs. Hesteen Blanks
Mrs. Dollie Beaver
Mrs. Cora Lee Dixon
Mr. Melvin Dixon
Mrs. Ila Dunn

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Johnny Ball
Mrs. Odell Oakes
Mrs. Lottie Pleasant

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Reuben H. Gillis, Sr.
Mr. Bossie F. Lowery
Mr. Elvin F. Lowery
Mr. Perry Melton
Mrs. Lula R. Poole
Mr. Stuart V. Poole
Mrs. Minerva S. Yancey
Mrs. Myrtle L. Young
Mr. Drumwright Young

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mrs. Stella Grubbs
Mrs. Bessie Oakley
Mr. W.C. Barlow
Mrs. Margaret McFarling
Mrs. Patty Cook
Mr. Sidney Wilson
Mr. Olive Everett
Mrs. Nellie Warren
Mrs. Jane Powell

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mr. Rainey Lee
Mrs. Suzanne Lee
Mr. Cecil Pentecost (Deacon)

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Claudia Adcock
Mr. Wright Day
Mr. James McCann
Mr. Lanny Morton
Mrs. Thelma Slaughter
Mr. Terry Walker
Mr. Louis Yarboro

ROXBORO
Mrs. Laura Wrenn
Mrs. Mary Baynes
Mr. J.W. Green (Deacon)
Mrs. Hester Plott
Mr. Frank Winstead
Mrs. Frances Baldwin
Mr. Scott Long (Deacon)
Mrs. Musette Bailey
Mr. Tom Woody, Jr.
Mr. Ursal Yarborough

SEMORA
Mr. John B. Taylor

SHILOH
Mr. Randolph Bryant

SOMERSET
Mrs. Inez Culley
Mrs. Helen Dunn
Mrs. Serena Hubbard
Mr. Billy Spencer
Mrs. Vennie Stone

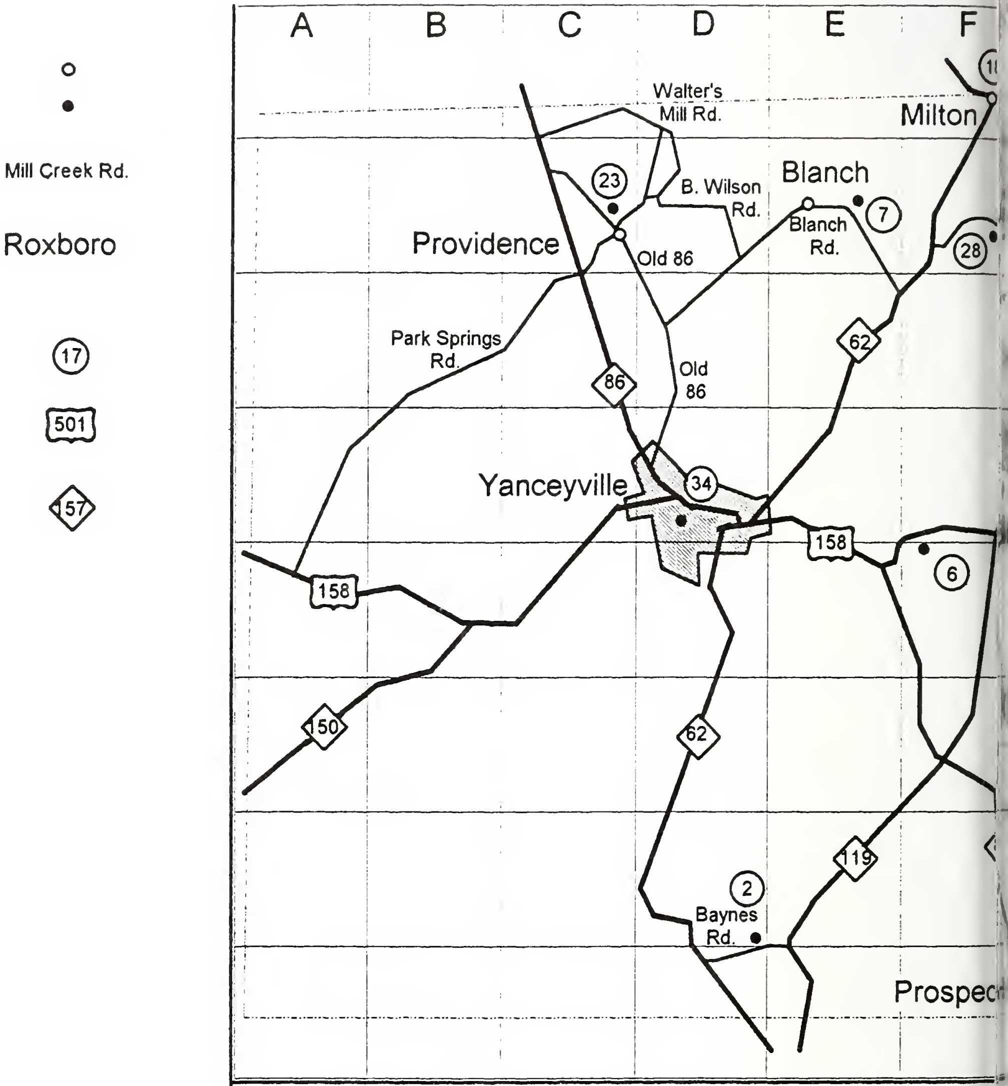
THERESA
Mr. Rainey Briggs
Mr. Floyd Hicks
Mr. Bernard J. Seamster (Deacon)
Mr. James (Lovie) Paul (Deacon)
Mr. James Roy Bowes
Mr. Bobby Jeffrey

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. Johnny Oakley

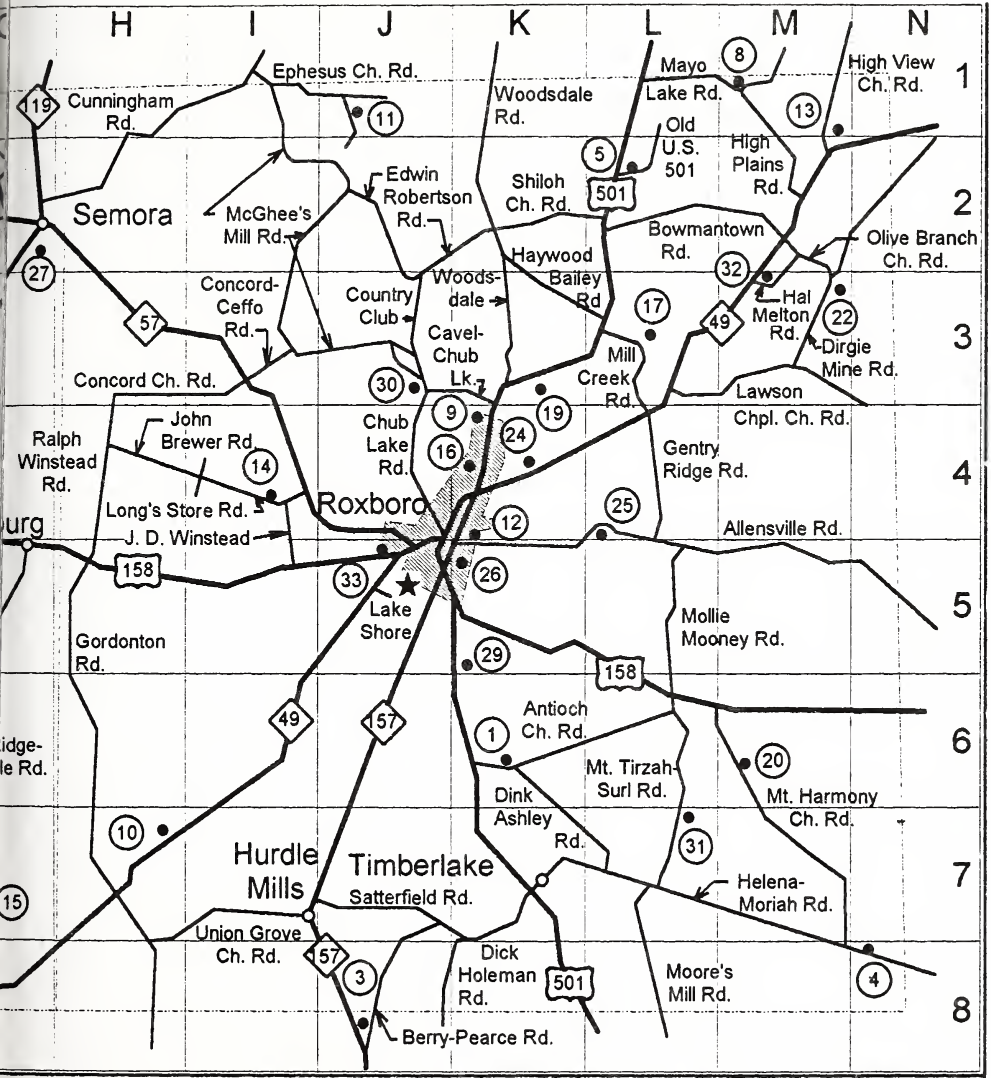
TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mr. Cecil B. Young

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Jessie Humphries
Mr. Donald Slice

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. June Abe
Mr. Eugene Slaughter
Mrs. Ray Phelps
Mr. W.A. Slaughter (Deacon)


○
●
Mill Creek Rd.
Roxboro
17
501
57
A
B
C
D
E
F
Walter's Mill Rd.
Milton
Blanch
23
B. Wilson Rd.
7
Blanch Rd.
28
Providence
Old 86
Park Springs Rd.
86
Old 86
62
Yanceyville
34
158
6
158
150
62
119
2
Baynes Rd.
Prospec

1. Antioch, K-6
2. Baynes, D-7
3. Berry's Grove, J-8
4. Bethany, N-8
5. Bethel Hill, L-2
6. Beulah, F-5
7. Blanch, E-2
8. Calvary, M-1
9. Ca-Vel, K-4
10. Clement, H-7
11. Ephesus, J-1
12. Front Street, K-4
13. High View, M-1
14. Lamberth Memorial, I-4
15. Lea Bethel, G-7
16. North Roxboro, K-4
17. Mill Creek, L-3
18. Milton, F-1
19. Mo
20. Mt.
21. Old
22. Oliv
23. Pro
24. Pro
25. Roc
26. Rox
27. Sen


H
I
J
K
L
M
N
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
119
Cunningham Rd.
Ephesus Ch. Rd.
11
Woodsdale Rd.
Mayo Lake Rd.
8
High View Ch. Rd.
13
Old U.S. 501
5
501
High Plains Rd.
Semora
McGhee's Mill Rd.
Edwin Robertson Rd.
Shiloh Ch. Rd.
Bowmantown Rd.
Olive Branch Ch. Rd.
27
Haywood Bailey Rd
32
Concord-Ceffo Rd.
Country Club
Woods-dale
Cavel-Chub Lk.
17
Hal Melton Rd.
22
Dirgie Mine Rd.
57
49
Mill Creek Rd.
Lawson Chpl. Ch. Rd.
Concord Ch. Rd.
30
Chub Lake Rd.
9
19
24
16
Ralph Winstead Rd.
John Brewer Rd.
14
Gentry Ridge Rd.
Long's Store Rd.
Roxboro
12
25
Allensville Rd.
urg
J. D. Winstead
158
33
26
Lake Shore
Mollie Mooney Rd.
Gordonton Rd.
29
158
Antioch Ch. Rd.
1
20
idge-le Rd.
49
157
Mt. Tirzah-Surl Rd.
Mt. Harmony Ch. Rd.
Dink Ashley Rd.
31
10
Hurdle Mills
Timberlake
Helena-Moriah Rd.
15
Satterfield Rd.
Union Grove Ch. Rd.
157
3
Dick Holeman Rd.
501
Moore's Mill Rd.
4
Berry-Pearce Rd.

3
M-6
, G-6
M-3
, C-2
, K-4
-4

28. Shiloh, F-2
29. Somerset, K-5
30. Theresa, J-3
31. Timberlake, L-7
32. Triple Springs, M-3
33. Westwood, J-5
34. Yanceyville First, D-4

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

★ = Association Office, J-5

SCALE: -1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES

Church Directory

CHURCHES

Antioch ....Person County, 677 Antioch Church Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/597-3755
Baynes ....Caswell County, 7760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-0804
Berry's Grove.........Orange County, 9628 Berry Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-8158
Bethel Hill..............Person County, Rt 5, Box 69, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/599-4814
Bethany ....Person County, Route 3, Box 215, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-3606
Beulah ......Caswell County, 1834 US Highway 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6996
Blanch ....Caswell County, 1924 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-6870
Ca-Vel..............Person County, 1885 N Main Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7798
Calvary ......Person County, Rt 6, Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4766
Clement ....Person County, 8480 Burlington Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7032
Ephesus ......Person County, Rt 1, Box 240, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-1090
Front Street ....Person County, 306 Front Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9311
High View ....Person County, Rt 6, Box 70, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8822
Lamberth Memorial ....Person County, Rt 1, Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4372
Lea Bethel............Caswell County, Rt 1, Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-3109
Mill Creek ....Person County, Rt 2, Box 113, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2840
Milton ....Caswell County, PO Box 246, Milton, NC 27305; 910/694-4518
Montwood ....Person County, 4416 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1823
Mt. Harmony......Person County, 1655 Mt. Harmony Church Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-7721
North Roxboro............Person County, PO Box 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9831
Old Lea Bethel ....Caswell County, 2123 Wrennon Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4896
Olive Branch .....Person County, 7343 Dirgie Mine Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2565
Providence (C) ....Caswell County, 5762 Walters Mill Road, Providence NC 27315; 910/388-5159
Providence (P) ....Person County, 532 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6111

Rock Grove ....Person County, 2190 Allensville Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3497
Roxboro ....Person County, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573-0348; 910/599-9248
Semora .....Caswell County, PO Box 8, Semora, NC 27343-0008; 910/599-7559
Shiloh ....Caswell County, Rt 1, Box 112, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7217
Somerset ....Person County, 1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5345
Theresa .....Person County, Rt 5, Box 413, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0639
Timberlake ....Person County, Rt 1, Box 4708, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-8389
Triple Springs ....Person County, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-3936
Westwood ....Person County, PO Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573-0183; 910/599-1982
Yanceyville, First ....Caswell County, PO Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0066; 910/694-4691

PASTORS

Antioch ....Rev. Gary A. Willett, 5560 Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5100
Baynes ....Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-0809
Berry's Grove ....Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-8158
Bethany ....Rev. Jerry Johnson, Route 3 Box 278, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-7723
Bethel Hill............Rev. Tim Howell, Route 5 Box 69, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2423
Beulah ....Rev. James Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6055
Blanch ....Rev. George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Drive, Danville, VA 24540; 804/799-8580
Calvary ....Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Route 3 Box 134A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0225
Clement ....Rev. Johnny J. Smith, 8530 Burlington Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/599-3007
Ephesus ....Rev. Leonard Watlington, Route 1 Box 240, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-1090
Front Street ....Rev. Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6845
Lamberth Memorial ....Dr. James McCoy, Route 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5366
Lea Bethel ......Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1230 Richardson Drive, Reidsville, NC 27320; 910/562-3109
Mill Creek.............Rev. Jim Shaw, Route 2 Box 113, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2840
Milton...............Rev. Clyde Everett, PO Box 458, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4518

Montwood ....Rev. Scott Thomas, Route 2 Box 30, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4685

Mt. Harmony ....Rev. Randy J. Pittman, 1655 Mt. Harmony Church Road, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2709

North Roxboro ....Rev. Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9831

Old Lea Bethel ....Rev. J. Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrennon Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4896

Olive Branch ......Rev. Victor C. Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-9688

Providence (P) ....Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9908

Rock Grove ....Rev. Allen Cherry, 3210 Allensville Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5845

Roxboro ....Dr. M. Clay Warf, 1120 Banbury Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5901

Semora ....Dr. David Rogers, Route 6 Box 621, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7359

Shiloh ....Rev. John L. Warner, 381 Lindsey Road, Reidsville, NC 27320; 910/342-2663

Somerset ......Rev. Billy Faulk, 1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1441

Theresa ....Rev. Herbert Brown, Route 1 Box 326G, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1394

Timberlake ....Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-3537

Triple Springs .....Rev. Roy (Buddy) Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4984

Westwood .....Rev. Gerald Hodges, 807 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4308

Yanceyville, First ....Rev. Stanley Hare, PO Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4797

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch ....Mr. John Byrd, Route 2 Box 711A, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-4744

Baynes ....Mr. James V. Parks, 1259 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-9937

Berry's Grove .....Mr. Rick Cagle, 8908 NC 159 West, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/732-4348

Bethany ....Mr. Bill Mangum, Route 3 Box 279, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2283

Bethel Hill ....Mr. John Melton, Route 5 Box 260, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5678

Beulah .....Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/694-6347

Blanch...........Mr. John R. Bradner, 1811 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-4892

CaVel ....Mr. Reams Clayton, Route 1 Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7069

Calvary................Mr. Roby Epps, Route 6 Box 82, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7079

Clement ....Mr. Ray Foushee, 8930 Hurdle Mills Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-2225

Ephesus......................Mr. Weldon Owen, Route 1, South Boston, VA

High View ....Mr. Talmadge Whitlow, 1180 High View Church Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6552

Lamberth Memorial ....Mr. Bobby Oakley, Route 4 Box 115, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5858

Lea Bethel ....Mr. Tommy Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-3695

Mill Creek......Mr. Samuel Parham, 1429 Pointer Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7815

Milton.......Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7212

Montwood ....Mr. Hugh B. Holt, Jr., 145 Clay Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9674

Mt. Harmony.......Mr. E. Medford Lunsford, Route 21 Box 333, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2929

North Roxboro ......Mr. Stan Morton, Route 5 Box 37B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0357

Old Lea Bethel .....Mr. Ellis N. Pleasant, Jr., Route 1 Box 122, Leasburg, NC 27302; 910/599-5371

Olive Branch ......Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1660

Providence (C) .....Mr. Larry Holt, 110 Daniel Jeffress Road, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-2834

Providence (P) ....Mr. Fred Fox, Jr., Route 2 Box 14, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2814

Roxboro..............Mr. Reid Davis, 1213 Dolly Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9154

Semora ....Mr. John Clark, PO Box 182, Semora, NC 27343; 910/234-7788

Shiloh ....Mr. James Lunsford, 135 Old Montgomery Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7263

Somerset............Mr. Grant Davis, 948 Badger Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8066

Theresa.............Mr. Lewis Wilson, Route 1 Box 270, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4447

Triple Springs .....Mr. Howard Harris, Route 2 Box 239, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4097

Westwood ....Mr. Edwin Davis, 956 Badger Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2528

Yanceyville, First.........Mr. Chuck Sadler, 30 Locust Street, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/697-6532

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch ....Lavon Perkins, Route 2 Box 228, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2738

Baynes.....Mrs. Joyce Miller, 12011 NC Hwy 62 South, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-0168

Berry's Grove ....Mrs. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2649

Bethany.............Foy E. Harrell, Route 3 Box 290, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2283

Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Louise Rogers, Route 5 Box 61, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6807

Beulah .....Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4868

Blanch ....Mrs. Lila B. Webster, 1924 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-6870

CaVel ....Mrs. Frank Shotwell, 155 Tonker Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6690

Calvary ....Mrs. Brenda Talley, Route 1 Box 159, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804/585-2225

Clement ....Mrs. Rachel Newton, 299 Newton Pleasant Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/599-8169

Ephesus ....Lillian Clark, Route 1 Box 165A, Semora, NC 27343; 910/234-8135

Front Street ....Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7087

High View ....Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0088

Lamberth Memorial......Mrs. Patsy Dickerson, Route 1 Box 86, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6176

Lea Bethel................Ms. Marie Warren, 6703 Efland-Cedar Grove Road, Cedar Grove, NC 27231; 919/732-2444

Mill Creek...........Ms. Ruth Gravitt, Route 2 Box 538, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9489

Milton .....Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7212

Montwood.......Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Route 5 Box 206, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7487

Mt. Harmony ......Mrs. Nina Welch, Route 1 Box 46, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2454

North Roxboro ....Mrs. Charlotte Good, Route 2 Box 48, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1584

Old Lea Bethel..........Mrs. Linda Pleasant, Route 1 Box 122, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/599-5371

Olive Branch......Mr. Larry T. Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7329

Providence (C) ....Mrs. Connie Oakley, PO Box 75, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-2992

Providence (P)...........Ms. Joyce Gentry, PO Box 876, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8807
Rock Grove..........Ms. Arlene Walker, 319 N. Morgan Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2876
Roxboro ....Mrs. Donna L. King, 1158 Lake Shore Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4197
Semora................Ms. Mary H. Taylor, PO Box 303, Semora, NC 27340; 910/234-7739
Shiloh..........Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., 68 Old Montgomery Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7217
Somerset ....Mrs. Jean Eggleston, PO Box 205, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4879
Theresa ....Ms. Linda Carver, 121 Cadale Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4108
Timberlake .....Mrs. Aleeta Smith, Route 1 Box 846G, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-3784
Triple Springs .....Mrs. Phyllis Gentry, Route 2 Box 258, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9492
Westwood ....Mr. David Evans, Route 4 Box 264A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2073
Yanceyville, First ....Ms. Hazel Massey, 1701 County Home Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-9068

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch ....Teresa Long, 333 Somerset, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7723
Baynes ....Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215; 910/226-8204
Berry's Grove.......William Berry, 9623 NC 157 West, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-7705
Bethany ....Mary Bass, Route 5 Box 84 P1, Henderson, NC 27536; 919/438-6491
Bethel Hill..........Mr. Robert Brooks, Route 5 Box 26, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6597
Beulah .....Mrs. Peggy Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/694-6347
Blanch...........Mrs. Lila B. Webster, 1924 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-6870
CaVel ....Mr. John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7717
Calvary ....Mr. Samuel Martin, Route 6 Box 108, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5961
Clement ....Mrs. Barbara Ann Jones, 331 Allegheny Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-8950
Ephesus ....Mrs. Alene Pulliam, Route 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-6348
Front Street ....Mrs. Vivian Miller, Route 1 Box 270B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0968
High View ....Virginia Gentry, Route 6 Box 165, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9142

Lamberth Memorial ....Mrs. Wanda Dickerson, Route 1 Box 58, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0037
Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Route 1 Box 24L, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5437
Mill Creek ....Mr. Ray Lowery, Route 2 Box 119, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7347
Milton.......Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7212
Montwood.............Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7177
Mt. Harmony ....Mr. Lennie Blalock, Route 1 Box 768, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-2549
North Roxboro ....Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4008
Old Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Robin Turner, Route 1 Box 134H, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/562-5297
Olive Branch ......Mr. Louis R. Long, 1361 Olive Branch Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9539
Providence (C)........Mrs. Kaye Millner, PO Box 100, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-2287
Providence (P)........D.W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8638
Rock Grove ....Becky Oliver, Route 3 Box 73, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9365
Roxboro.......Mr. Earl Bradsher, Jr., 320 South Morgan Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5826
Semora ....Mrs. Nell Allen, Semora, NC 27343
Shiloh..........Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., 68 Old Montgomery Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7217
Somerset ....Mrs. Essie Mae Rhew, 1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5345
Theresa................Clara Floyd, 163 Westover Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1480
Timberlake ......Mrs. Terri Deans, Route 1 Box 258D, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-6793
Triple Springs ....Shirley Neal, Route 2 Box 297, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9561
Westwood..........Mrs. Raye Tolin, 220 Reams Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4067
Yanceyville, First ....Mr. Dorsey Bradner, PO Box 276, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6364

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Berry's Grove.........Mr. Michael Dixon, Route 2 Box 21E, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-7374
Bethany ....Mr. Blair Harrell, Route 3 Box 290, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2283
Beulah .....Mr. Tommy Carroll, 886 Hugh McAden Road, Semora, NC 27343; 910/234-9078

CaVel...............Mr. Alvin Snow, 968 Badger Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3058

Clement ......Mr. Howard Whitfield, 6962 Burlington Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/599-4439

Ephesus..................Mr. Fleetwood Wallace, Route 1, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-6894

Lamberth Memorial.....Mr. Tommy Eggleston, Route 1 Box 317 B5, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2086

Lea Bethel ......Mr. Gary Solomon, Route 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5149

Mill Creek ....Mr. Tim Langford, Route 3 Box 73, Virgilina, VA 24593; 804/585-2846

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. H. Hulon Welch, Route 1 Box 46, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2454

North Roxboro...........Mr. Rick Lappin, PO Box 300, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9407

Olive Branch..........Mr. Barry Poole, 5116 Dirgie Mine Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4808

Providence (C)......Mr. Bill Carroll, 1676 Park Springs Road, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-5187

Providence (P)........Mr. Raymond Wooten, 516 Halifax Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7752

Rock Grove ......Mr. Randy Queen, Route 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3250

Roxboro...........Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1021 Thee Hester Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5880

Somerset ......Mr. Frank Yarbrough, 608 Reams Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9784

Theresa ....Rev. Herbert Brown, Route 1 Box 326G, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1394

Timberlake ....Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-3537

Westwood........Mr. Gary Bittner, 1400 Oakwood Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-8719

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch ....Gayle Long, 333 Somerset, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7723

Baynes ....Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-0271

Berry's Grove ....Mr. Greg Hicks, 1200 Satterfield Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-9754

Bethany ....Mr. Bill Mangum, Route 3 Box 279, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-7815

Bethel Hill ......Mr. George Woody, Route 5 Box 57AA, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4728

Beulah ....Mr. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Church Road, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/694-5424

Blanch ....Mr. Donald Rowland, 376 Slade Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-9581

CaVel ....Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3249

Calvary ....Mr. Frank Talley, Route 6, Box 89A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7205

Clement .....Mr. John Earl Wrenn, 177 Ragan Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/599-3842

Ephesus ....Mr. Jack Riggsbee, Route 1 Box 170, Semora, NC 27343; 910/234-8734

Front Street ......Mr. Johnny Oakley, Route 1 Box 316F, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3261

High View ....Mr. Bill Oakley, Route 6 Box 170, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3666

Lamberth Memorial .....Mrs. Nancy Neville, 261 North Ridge Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3822

Lea Bethel ....Mr. Tim Yarbrough, Route 1 Box 26-C, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5434

Mill Creek ......Mr. Samuel Parham, 1429 Pointer Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7815

Milton.......Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7212

Montwood ....Mrs. McGruder Henderson, Route 2 Box 240, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7326

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. Billy Nutt, Route 1 Box 614, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2624

North Roxboro ....Mr. Bobby Duke, 1424 North Main Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1987

Old Lea Bethel ......Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Road, Mebane, NC 27302; 910/563-4489

Olive Branch .....Mr. Sylvester Lowery, 7525 Dirgie Mine Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6156

Providence (C).....Mrs. Margaret Poteat, 5837 Walters Mill Road, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-2581

Providence (P) .....Mr. Reggie Dunn, 314 Thaxton Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2289

Rock Grove.........R.B. Wilborn, 444 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4277

Roxboro ....Mrs. Hilna Long, 1141 Lake Shore Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2521

Shiloh ....Mr. Roger Bland, Route 2, Semora, NC 27343; 910/234-7248

Somerset........Mr. Donny Harris, Route 1 Box 409E, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-8556

Theresa ....Mr. Young Mitchell, Route 1 Box 192M, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2481

Timberlake ....Mrs. Yvonne Jacobs, PO Box 669, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2963

Triple Springs.....Mr. Waylon Newton, Route 2 Box 329, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9887

Westwood ....Mr. Mark Blalock, 275 Antioch Acres Drive, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-5689

Yanceyville, First ....Loraine Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Road, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4538

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Berry's Grove .....Mrs. Jill Overton, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2459

Bethel Hill .....Mrs. Nadine Dunkley, Route 5 Box 291F, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3505

Beulah ....Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6996

CaVel ....Mrs. Marian Whitt, 525 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5275

Clement ....Mrs. Shirley Hazel, 3606 Burlington Road, Roxboro, NC 27541; 910/599-4333

Lamberth Memorial ....Dr. James McCoy, Route 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5366

Montwood ....Mrs. Pat Tillett, 1298 Old Salem Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2773

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. Hal Oakley, Route 1 Box 788D, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/364-8563

North Roxboro ....Mr. Ray Walters, Route 2 Box 79, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9335

Roxboro ....Rev. Sarah Childers, PO Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6117

Somerset .....Mr. Vern Wilkerson, Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8784

Westwood ....Mr. Marty Garrett, Route 5 Box 294, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9931

WMU DIRECTORS

Antioch ....Gayle Long, 333 Somerset, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7723

Baynes ....Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-3204

Berry's Grove .....Mrs. Delores White, 200 Satterfield Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-7712

Bethany ....Kaye Lynch, Route 3 Box 216 E, Rougemont, NC 27572

Bethel Hill ....Mrs. Ellen Melton, Route 5 Box 260, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5678

Beulah .....Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4686

Blanch ....Mrs. Mae Matthews, 3195 Culver Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/234-7208

CaVel ....Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1417

Calvary ....Mrs. D. Foy Martin, Route 6 Box 108, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5961

Clement ....Mrs. JoAnne Howerton, 1386 Tom Bowes Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910-599-3558

Ephesus ....Mrs. Alene Pulliam, Route 1 Box 219, Semora, NC 27343; 910/599-6348

High View ....Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0088

Lamberth Memorial..........Mrs. Rose Long, Route 1 Box 241, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5587

Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Route 1 Box 53, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5364

Mill Creek .....Mrs. Elizabeth Langford, Route 3 Box 73, Virgilina, VA 24593; 804/585-2846

Montwood.......Mrs. Bulene Clayton, 126 Tonker Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1321

Mt. Harmony ....Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Route 3 Box 287B, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2660

North Roxboro ....Mrs. Charlotte Good, Route 2 Box 48, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1584

Old Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Mary Ellen Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Road, Mebane, NC 27302; 910/563-4489

Providence (C) ......Mrs. Alease Carroll, 1588 Park Springs Road, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-2527

Providence (P) ....Susie Dunn, 506 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6483

Rock Grove............Sharon Wilson, Route 2 Box 495, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2100

Roxboro ....Mrs. Ann T. Wrenn, 1021 Thee Hester Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5880

Shiloh......Mrs. Carolyn Hudson, 9559 NC Hwy 62 North, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7546

Somerset ....Mrs. Alma Gunter, 329 Patterson Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6774

Theresa...............Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4449

Timberlake ....Mrs. Pat Holbrook, Route 1 Box 34 A, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-8174

Triple Springs ....Mrs. Peggy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9887

Westwood.......Mrs. Sharon Duke, Route 1 Box 36-J, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-4565

Yanceyville, First ....Patsy Fowlkes, 399 Main Street East, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4563

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch .....Kim Parham, 320 Reade Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-3872

Berry's Grove ....Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 West, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919-732-4348

Bethany ....Betty J. Mangum, Route 3 Box 212, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-7723

Bethel Hill..........Mr. Woody Jacobs, Route 5 Box 68, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2423

Beulah ....Mrs. Norma Parson, 8095 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6055

Blanch ....Mrs. Judy T. Bradner, 1811 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-4892

CaVel ....Mrs. Susan Davis, 1885 North Main Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0100

Calvary...........Mrs. D. Foy Martin, Route 6 Box 108, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5961

Clement..........Ernie Moore, 1179 Robert Whitfield Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-2486

Front Street ......Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0924

High View ....Bonnied Phillips, Route 6 Box 169, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7540

Lamberth Memorial ....Mrs. Jane McCoy, Route 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5366

Lea Bethel ....Mrs. Pat Clayton, Route 1 Box 148, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5238

Mill Creek........Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Route 2 Box 528, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1557

Montwood ....Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7177

Mt. Harmony .....C. Woody Painter, 214 Younger Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3618

North Roxboro..........Mrs. Nancy Marston, Route 1 Box 325, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1607

Old Lea Bethel ....Dora D. Oakley, Route 1 Box 122J, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5328

Olive Branch ....Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7329

Providence (C).......Mr. David Slade, 373 Scott Road, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-9409

Providence (P) ....Mr. Stan Rogers, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9422

Rock Grove .....Mrs. Elba Cherry, 3210 Allensville Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5845

Roxboro...........Mr. W. David Long, 1141 Lake Shore Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2521

Shiloh..........Mr. Mike Wall, 68 Old Montgomery Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7276

Somerset ....Tracey Rhew, 129 Gregory Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5215

Theresa..............Janet Thornburg, Route 1 Box 312, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-3145

Timberlake .....Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Church Road, Rougemont, NC 27572; 919/732-9716

Triple Springs .... Linda H. Gill, Route 2 Box 327, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7416

Westwood ...... Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5150

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Baynes .... Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-0271

Berry's Grove .... Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 9624 NC 157 West, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2338

Bethel Hill .... Mr. Jim Pentecost, Route 5 Box 254, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3137

Calvary .... Mrs. Linda Martin, Route 6 Box 76 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6905

Clement .... Hope Breeze, 863 Running Cedar Trail, Durham, NC 27712; 919/471-1339

Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, Route 1 Box 317 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5347

Lea Bethel .... Mrs. Peggy Lunsford, Route 1 Box 183, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5103

Mill Creek .... Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, Route 2 Box 538, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9489

Montwood .... Ms. Emily Reagan, 2710 Montague Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4494

Mt. Harmony .... Mrs. Frances Moore, Route 1 Box 746, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-7963

North Roxboro ...... Mrs. Elaine Couch, Route 1 Box 82, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8687

Providence (C) .... Mrs. Thelma Dix, 2684 Park Springs Road, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-2395

Roxboro .... Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5124

Somerset ...... Mrs. Carene Harris, Route 1 Box 409 E, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-8556

Triple Springs .... Mrs. Mary F. Newton, Route 2 Box 329, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9887

Yanceyville, First .... Mrs. Virginia Foster, PO Box 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4703

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Antioch .... Rev. Russell Minick, 1522-C Tingen Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6260

Baynes .... Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-0809

Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Jill Overton, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910-364-2459

Beulah .... Eddie & Renee Stepp, 214 Joyce Court, Burlington, NC 27215; 910/570-0580

CaVel ....Mrs. Susan Davis, 1885 North Main Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0100
Clement..........Ernie Moore, 1179 Robert Whitfield Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-2486
Front Street ....Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7087
High View ....Jimmy Morris, Route 6 Box 154 B, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4479
Lamberth Memorial ....Christy Short, 320 Faircloth Meredith College, Raleigh, NC 27607
Montwood ....Matthew Gibbs, 422 Judson Drive, Wake Forest, NC 27587; 919/554-2682
North Roxboro...........Mr. Rick Lappin, PO Box 300, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0407
Olive Branch..........Mr. Cecil Lynn Gentry, Route 2 Box 338, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4837
Roxboro...........Mr. W. David Long, 1141 Lake Shore Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2521
Somerset ....Rev. Kenneth Dubnick, 1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5345
Theresa................Christy Clayton, Route 1 Box 66, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2515
Timberlake ....Mr. Frankie Day, Route 1 Box 495, Semora, NC 27542; 910/597-8898
Triple Springs.......Mrs. Ann Y. Pool, Route 6 Box 101, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5158
Westwood......Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5150
Yanceyville, First ....Mr. Tommy Watson, PO Box 908, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-9034

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Antioch ....Rev. Russell Minick, 1255 C Tingen Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6260
Clement..........Rev. Henry Pennington, 326 Alleghaney Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-4996
Front Street ....Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7316
Providence (P)...........Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8908
Roxboro ....Rev. Kenneth Childers, PO Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6117
Rev. Kenneth Durham, Route 4 Box 166, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-9848
Rev. Sarah Childers, PO Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6117
Timberlake ......Rev. Larry Ashley, Route 2 Box 47 B, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-1442

Westwood ....Rev. Hassell Lamm, 1107 Burlington Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2444
Rev. Jonathan Taylor, PO Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5150

MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Bethany ....Rev. John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3201
Milton ....Mr. Wayne Albritton, 1421 Pointer Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3066
Rev. A.F. Yarbrough, PO Box 55, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7581
Montwood.....Mr. Matthew Gibbs, 422 Judson Drive, Wake Forest, NC 27587
North Roxboro...........Mr. Oscar Mason, 206 Windsor Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5067
Somerset ......Rev. Kenneth Dubnick, 243 North Wingate Street, Wake Forest, NC 27587; 919/556-9295
Rev. Charles Treihart, Route 3 Box 275 A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1797

Share Heritage And Hope
Evangelize The Lost
Luke 19:10

1994-1995 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER, 1994

4-5	Associational Prayer Conference, 6:00 p.m., North Roxboro - 5th starts at 8:00 a.m.
6-12	RA Week in the Churches
7	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
7-9	NC Baptist Secretaries Conference, Ridgecrest
11-12	NC Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
13	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
14	Minister's Conference, 9:30 a.m., Baynes
14	Winter Bible Study Clinic
20	Foreign Mission Study
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24	Thanksgiving, Office Closed
25	Office Closed

DECEMBER, 1994

3	Resort & Recreation Training Conference
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
16	Open House - Ministers/Spouses, Beulah Parsonage
25	Christmas, Office Closed thru January 2, 1995
26	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY, 1995

1	New Year's Day, Office Closed
2	Office Closed
3-7	Winter Bible Study
8	Soul Winning Commitment Day
8-10	Ministers/Spouses Retreat, Caraway
14	Disaster Recovery Training
16	Minister's Conference
16	Beulah Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., North Roxboro
16-18	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
22	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches

FEBRUARY, 1995

3-5	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
5-12	Baptist Retirement Home Offering
6-7	State Evangelism Conference, Calvary Baptist, Winston-Salem, NC
10-11	ASSISTraining Institute-East, First Baptist, Cary, NC
12	Race Relations Sunday
12-18	Focus on WMU Week
13	Minister's Conference
14	Valentine's Day
19	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
26-Mar. 5	Home Mission Study

MARCH, 1995

5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7	VBS Clinic, Friendly Ave. B.C., Greensboro
9-11	Disciple Making Institute
10-11	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
12-19	Youth Week in Churches
13	Minister's Conference
14	New Minister's Orientation
18	RA Car Race Associational Youth Night
19-26	"Here's Hope" Revivals
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
26	Start-A-Church Commitment Sunday
31-Apr.2	WMU Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest

APRIL, 1995

2	Begin Daylight Savings Time
2-9	Harvest Revivals
7-8	Christian Money Management Workshop
7-9	Media/Library Conference, Ridgecrest
9	Cooperative Program Day
10	Minister's Conference
10-11	Minister's Golf Tournament, Caraway
11	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Beulah B.C. 6:00 p.m., supper
12	Deadline for State Bible Drill Registrations
14	Good Friday
16	Easter
17	Office Closed
18	Church Building Conference
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
21	State Youth Bible Drill
21-22	Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
22	State Children's Bible Drill
22	Regional WMU Church Leader Training, 9:00 a.m. - 3 p.m., Raleigh
23	Earth Stewards Sunday
29	State Children's Bible Drill

MAY, 1995

6	Finalist Youth Bible Drill
6	Camp Mundo Vista Workday
6	Correctional Ministry Conference
6	State Challengers Track Meet
8-9	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
14	Mother's Day
14	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
14-21	Christian Home Emphasis
14-21	Associational Emphasis Week
15	Minister's Conference
19	Associational Council Meeting 10:00 a.m., Clarksville Station

19-21 Couples Spring Break, Caswell
22 Associational Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., Beulah Baptist Church
22 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
31 Memorial Day

JUNE, 1995

4-11 Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell
5 Minister's Conference
11 Children's Day in the Churches
12-17 Youth Evangelism Week - 1, Caswell
18 Father's Day
18-19 WMU, SBC Annual Meeting, Atlanta, GA
20 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20-22 SBC Annual Meeting, Atlanta, GA
24-30 WMU Week at Ridgecrest

JULY, 1995

3-8 Youth Evangelism Week - 2, Caswell
4 July 4th Holiday - Office Closed
10 Minister's Conference
14-15 WMU Associational Workshop, Caraway
15-21 Discipleship Training Leadership, Ridgecrest
20 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
27-28 Super Summer '95, Carowinds

AUGUST, 1995

6 Day of Prayer for World Peace
7-8 Stewardship Seminar, Caraway
11-12 Church Brotherhood Leader Training, Caraway
14 Minister's Conference
18-19 WMU Associational Workshop, Caswell
19 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
20 On To College Day
20 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
21-23 Christian Money Management, Caraway

SEPTEMBER, 1995

4 Labor Day Holiday - Office Closed
8-9 Volunteer Music Director's Retreat, Caraway
8-9 Lay Evangelism Training Conference
10-17 Week of Prayer for State Missions
11 Ministers Conference
14 Associational Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., Clarksville Station
15-16 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training
18 Associational Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., North Roxboro
20 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
22-23 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference I, Caraway
23 Fall Youth Evangelism, Caswell
29-30 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference II, Caraway
29-30 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Ridgecrest

OCTOBER, 1995

6-7	RA Counselor Training, Caraway
8	World Hunger Sunday
9	Minister's Conference
13-14	Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway
16-17	Associational Annual Meeting
17	Church Building Conference
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20-21	Lad/Crusader Camporee, Caraway Campgrounds
23-26	WIN School
29	Great Commission Sunday
29	Change Your Clock - Back One Hour

NOVEMBER, 1995

2	Fall School of Evangelism & Church Growth
5-11	RA Week in the Churches
6-8	NC Baptist Secretaries Conference
10-11	NC Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem, NC
12-19	NC Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
13	Minister's Conference
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24	Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed

DECEMBER, 1995

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
4	Ministers Conference
15	Open House for Ministers/Spouses, Beulah Parsonage
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
25	Christmas Holiday - Office Closed
31-Jan.1	New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, Caswell

Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood-Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov. (P)-Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset-Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1988	Roxboro-Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17 Mark 15:21 Mark 8:34
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch-Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell, III	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmony-Prov. (C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel-Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8

Oct. 19-20, 1992	N. Roxboro-Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Yanceyville-Clement	Joe Grubbs	Sarah Childers	Jim Whitehead	I Timothy 6:11
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Theresa-Baynes	Joe Grubbs	Helen Mason	Jim Shaw	Eph. 1:15-23

The 1994 Annual of the Beulah Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Table A - Church Membership & Other

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

Table I - Mission Information

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST**

ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20	22
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	PERSON	11	5	234	119	103	55	58
BAYNES BAPTIST	CASWELL	24	5	257	157	151	362	64
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	ORANGE	18	9	301	199	91	47	50
BETHANY BAPTIST	PERSON	6	1	97	96	78	0	42
BETHEL HILL	PERSON	0	1	232	75	51	29	79
BEULAH BAPTIST	CASWELL	6	1	230	107	90	131	57
BLANCH BAPTIST	CASWELL	1	0	62	20	0	0	12
CA VEL	PERSON	3	4	490	206	99	56	67
CALVARY BAPTIST	PERSON	0	8	154	80	0	0	61
CLEMENT BAPTIST	PERSON	8	6	397	228	140	187	67
EPHESUS BAPTIST	PERSON	6	3	218	66	0	0	41
FRONT STREET	PERSON	1	3	129	45	40	0	29
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	PERSON	0	2	173	84	51	6	32
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	PERSON	1	2	333	176	82	11	50
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	CASWELL	9	7	272	162	143	20	54
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	PERSON	0	2	240	139	54	0	38
MILTON BAPTIST	CASWELL	4	5	42	30	89	5	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	PERSON	5	10	262	106	84	70	73
MT. HARMONY	PERSON	6	5	482	230	103	100	64
NORTH ROXBORO	PERSON	7	8	615	388	133	99	43
OLD LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	3	1	158	83	0	0	42
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	PERSON	12	7	408	194	86	135	64
PROVIDENCE (C)	CASWELL	5	0	392	211	129	50	18
PROVIDENCE (P)	PERSON	9	7	420	204	91	23	41
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	PERSON	0	0	0	127	10	0	55
ROXBORO BAPTIST	PERSON	6	22	833	516	98	215	117
SEMORA BAPTIST	PERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	CASWELL	1	0	135	51	32	0	20
SOMERSET BAPTIST	PERSON	6	2	555	276	90	113	95
THERESA BAPTIST	PERSON	7	3	619	359	201	0	68
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	PERSON	17	15	307	141	108	35	84
TRIPLE SPRINGS	PERSON	9	10	83	70	0	31	19
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	PERSON	15	36	320	225	160	93	113
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	CASWELL	1	0	273	80	55	0	18
TOTALS		207	190	9723	5250	2642	1873	1735

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
26 - Number of Missions Operating
27 - Total Receipts
29 - Total Mission Expenditure
29c - Cooperative Program
29d - Associational Missions
30 - Value of Church Property
32 - Church Debt

23	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
69	0	0	53047	6101	2415	910	500000	0
11	0	0	74524	5778	3250	1250	661500	0
81	29	0	150986	35650	21886	3792	580000	198592
33	29	0	62661	10011	3304	600	250000	0
27	4	0	64079	16961	9163	1000	550000	0
48	75	0	70726	10849	1400	1000	399000	0
9	0	0	18210	647	200	200	148000	0
42	21	0	123764	26500	14553	1508	500000	0
26	0	0	58000	32350	1850	2000	235000	0
59	33	1	129533	23424	14175	2500	400000	0
24	31	0	30013	948	0	312	180000	0
0	0	0	27074	1832	633	600	100000	0
21	7	0	46299	4917	3274	200	560000	0
36	15	0	111246	15728	6552	2896	503000	91818
77	31	0	84826	8470	2163	300	505000	0
53	22	0	90387	11881	6118	1228	475000	0
0	0	0	14106	1453	300	150	178000	0
47	0	0	84438	7658	2750	2750	400000	4300
172	44	0	152283	51161	26526	3300	750000	0
60	8	0	145403	21888	14474	4811	930000	0
10	0	0	33398	550	300	0	0	0
66	14	0	100706	15700	9675	1440	761344	0
47	22	0	117633	27182	14794	2764	650000	0
70	6	0	159929	23197	10613	6233	960000	16163
47	39	0	53885	4468	900	750	500000	0
177	74	0	487910	70811	33000	9720	1083794	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	31635	5863	200	400	110000	0
42	3	0	168453	39118	22650	6578	465635	0
87	34	0	181255	35089	24658	2500	800000	0
54	55	0	39226	4139	1134	755	212000	0
28	0	0	52438	7702	2467	2467	120000	0
51	78	0	187992	13739	6809	3279	750000	5199
27	0	0	79774	17168	4018	1861	828600	0
1619	674	1	3285839	558933	266204	70054	16045873	316072

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborho
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	PERSON	1853	Y	1992	1	1	11	0	0
BAYNES BAPTIST	CASWELL	1912	Y	1989	1	1	24	0	3
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	ORANGE	1888	Y	1993	1	1	18	0	4
BETHANY BAPTIST	PERSON	1883	Y	1993	1	1	6	0	0
BETHEL HILL	PERSON	1779	Y	1988	1	1	0	0	0
BEULAH BAPTIST	CASWELL	1834	Y	1988	1	1	6	2	0
BLANCH BAPTIST	CASWELL	1903	Y	1977	1	1	1	0	0
CA VEL	PERSON	1934	N		4	1	3	0	3
CALVARY BAPTIST	PERSON	1946	Y	1994	1	4	0	0	0
CLEMENT BAPTIST	PERSON	1830	Y	1992	1	1	8	0	0
EPHESUS BAPTIST	PERSON	1838	Y	1978	1	1	6	0	0
FRONT STREET	PERSON	1949	Y	1975	4	1	1	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	PERSON	1933	N		1	1	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	PERSON	1904	Y	1991	1	1	1	0	0
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	CASWELL	1883	Y	1990	1	1	9	0	3
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	PERSON	1835	Y	1992	1		0	0	0
MILTON BAPTIST	CASWELL	1828	Y	1993	2	1	4	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	PERSON	1944	Y	1993	7	1	5	0	0
MT. HARMONY	PERSON	1845	Y	1989	1	1	6	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	PERSON	1919	Y	1990	4	1	7	1	4
OLD LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	1939	Y	1990	3		3	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	PERSON	1826	Y	1988	1	1	12	0	1
PROVIDENCE (C)	CASWELL	1862	N		1	1	5	0	2
PROVIDENCE (P)	PERSON	1857	Y	1988	1	1	9	0	0
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	PERSON	1906	Y	1991	4	1	0	0	0
ROXBORO BAPTIST	PERSON	1882	Y	1993	4	1	6	0	0
SEMORA BAPTIST	PERSON	1907	Y	1984	2	5	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	CASWELL	1878	Y	1970	1	1	1	0	0
SOMERSET BAPTIST	PERSON	1961	Y	1994	6	1	6	0	0
THERESA BAPTIST	PERSON	1934	Y	1980	1	1	7	0	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	PERSON	1978	Y	1991	1	1	17	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	PERSON	1987	Y	1993	1	1	9	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	PERSON	1964	Y	1990	4	1	15	0	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	CASWELL	1840	Y	1985	3	1	1	0	0
TOTALS							207	3	21

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
1	1	7	1	5	5	234	175	59	0	0
4	8	4	1	5	3	257	222	35	2	2
5	3	3	0	9	4	301	264	37	2	0
1	0	1	0	1	4	97	90	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	9	232	121	111	0	0
0	3	1	0	1	6	230	151	79	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	62	34	28	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	14	490	378	112	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	10	154	97	57	0	0
0	3	4	0	6	5	397	290	107	1	0
0	0	6	0	3	5	218	140	78	0	0
1	0	0	0	3	1	129	100	29	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	12	173	151	22	1	1
0	0	0	0	2	7	333	245	88	1	0
2	1	1	0	7	8	272	266	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	2	240	213	27	0	0
0	2	2	0	5	0	42	22	20	0	0
2	1	1	0	10	6	262	252	10	0	0
1	0	2	0	5	9	482	400	82	0	0
0	1	0	0	8	28	615	488	127	1	0
1	1	1	0	1	4	158	154	4	0	0
7	0	0	0	7	20	408	310	98	1	0
0	1	1	0	0	20	392	311	81	0	1
4	2	0	0	7	4	420	340	80	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	0	22	28	833	642	191	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	2	135	50	85	0	0
3	0	2	0	2	9	555	430	125	0	0
3	1	1	0	3	13	619	564	55	0	0
1	3	9	0	15	3	307	300	7	0	0
6	0	2	1	10	1	83	80	3	1	0
3	4	6	0	36	11	320	255	65	0	1
0	1	0	0	0	7	273	189	84	0	0
51	37	55	3	190	260	9723	7724	1999	12	5

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
- a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Year
- b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Year
- c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
- d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-1
- e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age
- f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age
- g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
- h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over
- i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	1
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	119	0	26	10	31	3	10	22	13	
BAYNES BAPTIST	157	0	21	34	28	11	24	25	11	
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	199	0	21	29	21	18	9	62	34	
BETHANY BAPTIST	96	0	13	20	14	0	18	19	12	
BETHEL HILL	75	0	6	12	10	0	12	14	16	
BEULAH BAPTIST	107	0	14	21	7	10	12	26	15	
BLANCH BAPTIST	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	15	
CA VEL	206	0	0	20	30	25	33	56	39	
CALVARY BAPTIST	80	0	5	4	4	5	15	18	22	
CLEMENT BAPTIST	228	0	23	43	22	10	40	56	22	
EPHESUS BAPTIST	66	0	6	3	3	0	0	23	20	
FRONT STREET	45	0	3	5	7	2	7	9	10	
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	84	0	9	12	6	3	15	20	14	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	176	3	12	31	10	15	20	56	25	
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	162	0	21	28	22	14	28	19	27	
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	139	0	12	11	10	9	14	36	43	
MILTON BAPTIST	30	0	6	4	2	4	0	9	3	
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	106	5	11	2	15	4	10	24	24	
MT. HARMONY	230	0	17	40	43	16	21	50	34	
NORTH ROXBORO	388	0	43	36	62	41	14	91	57	
OLD LEA BETHEL	83	0	9	9	22	10	10	10	9	
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	194	1	14	34	13	13	24	50	36	
PROVIDENCE (C)	211	0	20	34	37	14	4	46	52	
PROVIDENCE (P)	204	5	18	30	30	29	23	25	16	
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	127	15	9	22	13	20	10	36	0	
ROXBORO BAPTIST	516	0	33	35	38	51	58	210	60	
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH BAPTIST	51	2	6	5	4	0	8	16	6	
SOMERSET BAPTIST	276	11	23	36	27	23	26	100	22	
THERESA BAPTIST	359	0	22	61	56	9	28	155	28	
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	141	3	24	26	10	10	12	30	11	
TRIPLE SPRINGS	70	0	0	8	9	0	21	0	0	
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	225	7	31	52	28	5	69	18	10	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	80	0	8	5	13	6	6	13	26	
TOTALS	5250	52	486	722	650	380	601	1344	732	

j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	4	0	68	16	2	3	0	103	0
0	0	3	0	118	35	5	9	0	151	0
0	0	4	1	114	19	6	28	0	91	0
0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	78	0
0	0	5	0	45	0	0	0	0	51	0
0	0	2	0	67	15	2	9	0	90	0
0	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	113	8	4	6	0	99	0
0	4	3	0	55	8	2	5	0	0	0
0	7	5	0	133	11	0	0	0	140	0
0	0	11	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	26	2	0	3	0	40	0
0	0	5	0	56	0	0	2	0	51	0
0	0	4	0	80	4	9	0	0	82	0
0	0	3	0	99	7	3	14	0	143	0
0	0	4	0	78	2	1	3	0	54	0
0	0	2	0	18	16	0	3	0	89	0
0	5	6	0	62	17	1	21	0	84	0
0	4	5	0	133	9	4	6	0	103	0
20	15	9	0	124	8	6	41	0	133	0
0	1	3	0	57	3	3	1	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	113	5	2	6	0	86	0
0	0	4	0	104	17	14	16	0	129	0
0	20	4	0	113	23	12	12	0	91	0
0	0	2	0	75	6	3	4	12	10	20
0	20	11	0	210	41	35	26	0	98	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	27	0	0	0	0	32	0
0	0	2	0	131	14	0	23	15	90	0
0	0	0	0	216	31	7	25	4	201	0
0	12	3	0	63	6	4	5	0	108	0
0	0	7	25	30	0	0	3	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	125	36	0	0	0	160	20
0	0	3	0	60	6	6	15	0	55	0
20	88	139	26	2825	365	131	289	31	2642	40

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-1
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	55	0	0	20	15	0
BAYNES BAPTIST	362	23	20	20	24	0
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	47	9	5	10	0	1
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	29	0	4	4	10	1
BEULAH BAPTIST	131	6	0	16	21	3
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CA VEL	56	5	9	15	12	12
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEMENT BAPTIST	187	11	18	22	46	4
EPHESUS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	6	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	11	0	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	20	0	8	10	2	0
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPTIST	5	0	0	0	0	1
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	70	0	4	20	3	0
MT. HARMONY	100	0	0	29	68	3
NORTH ROXBORO	99	11	11	9	43	3
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	135	0	4	9	4	1
PROVIDENCE (C)	50	0	0	19	8	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	23	0	0	20	0	3
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO BAPTIST	215	0	0	29	0	2
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPTIST	113	5	6	11	38	2
THERESA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	35	0	0	0	0	5
TRIPLE SPRINGS	31	0	0	0	0	1
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	93	0	0	5	49	10
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1873	70	89	268	343	52

f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	0	20	0	0	0	15
0	175	0	20	13	67	30
12	0	10	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	0	0	16
30	0	36	12	3	4	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	50	14	0	0	8	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	6	0	0	0
2	0	9	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	36	0	2	0	5	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	12	10	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	36	21	0	0	51	27
0	0	23	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	35	15	30	30	74	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	15	12	12	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	30	10
0	30	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	9	7	6	7	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	384	157	104	74	258	434

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-1

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	58	11	7	10	0	
BAYNES BAPTIST	64	4	5	12	10	1
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	50	0	7	6	5	1
BETHANY BAPTIST	42	0	0	5	7	
BETHEL HILL	79	4	5	8	9	
BEULAH BAPTIST	57	7	5	3	3	
BLANCH BAPTIST	12	0	0	0	0	
CA VEL	67	0	0	4	15	
CALVARY BAPTIST	61	0	0	0	0	1
CLEMENT BAPTIST	67	0	3	10	6	1
EPHESUS BAPTIST	41	0	3	3	1	
FRONT STREET	29	1	1	2	3	
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	32	1	3	2	5	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	50	3	4	7	10	
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	54	0	0	0	12	1
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	38	2	5	3	0	
MILTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	73	8	10	4	6	
MT. HARMONY	64	0	0	10	0	1
NORTH ROXBORO	43	0	0	10	0	
OLD LEA BETHEL	42	0	0	0	2	1
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	64	1	2	3	4	1
PROVIDENCE (C)	18	0	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE (P)	41	0	0	0	0	
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	55	6	3	4	12	1
ROXBORO BAPTIST	117	0	13	11	12	1
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH BAPTIST	20	0	0	0	0	
SOMERSET BAPTIST	95	11	11	4	7	1
THERESA BAPTIST	68	0	8	10	8	1
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	84	5	10	13	4	1
TRIPLE SPRINGS	19	0	0	0	0	
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	113	4	7	14	23	2
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	18	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1735	68	112	158	164	245

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
21	0	0	7	2
20	0	0	3	0
18	0	0	0	3
0	24	0	0	0
17	10	15	4	2
6	22	0	3	0
12	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	16	0
21	15	0	10	0
24	0	0	9	0
14	0	0	15	2
14	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	7	0
22	0	0	3	0
25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	8	9
35	0	0	4	0
25	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	8	0
25	0	0	12	0
13	5	0	0	0
32	0	0	5	4
20	0	0	0	0
47	0	13	8	1
0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	0
22	18	0	11	1
30	0	0	0	0
25	3	0	9	0
19	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	13	3
16	0	0	0	2
659	117	28	155	29

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Unde
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Year
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Ove
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	69	18	7	15	12	13	4
BAYNES BAPTIST	11	0	0	0	0	9	2
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	81	13	7	7	21	28	5
BETHANY BAPTIST	33	0	4	3	18	6	2
BETHEL HILL	27	7	4	0	0	15	1
BEULAH BAPTIST	48	9	4	5	15	14	1
BLANCH BAPTIST	9	0	0	0	0	8	1
CA VEL	42	0	7	8	5	21	1
CALVARY BAPTIST	26	0	9	0	0	15	2
CLEMENT BAPTIST	59	5	5	0	20	25	4
EPHESUS BAPTIST	24	0	0	0	0	20	4
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	21	6	4	0	4	3	4
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	36	8	5	5	8	8	2
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	77	9	12	11	24	21	0
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	53	5	4	4	0	30	10
MILTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	47	5	3	7	0	31	1
MT. HARMONY	172	23	12	16	19	90	12
NORTH ROXBORO	60	6	4	12	6	24	8
OLD LEA BETHEL	10	0	0	0	0	8	2
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	66	12	14	12	0	19	9
PROVIDENCE (C)	47	5	12	12	0	12	6
PROVIDENCE (P)	70	14	6	0	7	37	6
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	47	14	11	5	8	8	1
ROXBORO BAPTIST	177	18	11	12	15	115	6
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	18	0	0	0	0	12	6
SOMERSET BAPTIST	42	5	10	4	0	15	8
THERESA BAPTIST	87	14	22	11	0	35	5
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	54	23	10	0	0	20	1
TRIPLE SPRINGS	28	0	0	8	2	15	3
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	51	11	28	0	0	8	4
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	27	0	0	0	0	19	8
TOTALS	1619	230	215	157	184	704	129

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
- a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
- b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
- c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
- d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
- e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
- f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
- g) Missions Project Participation
- h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	6	8	3	12	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	7	0	3	19	0	0
4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	0	7	0	0	0	23	35	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	6	5	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	19	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
15	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	0
31	6	8	7	10	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	2	5	3	0	0	19	15	0
8	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
22	6	3	0	0	0	13	0	0
6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	5	6	14	0	0	10	0	4
74	4	6	3	0	0	27	14	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
34	8	8	0	0	0	18	0	0
55	5	5	0	0	15	15	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	8	12	0	0	20	25	10	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
674	96	98	43	24	38	233	76	66

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	2
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	53047	50431	2616	0	32785	214
BAYNES BAPTIST	74524	68773	5751	0	74443	335
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	150986	108352	42454	180	196615	403
BETHANY BAPTIST	62661	44785	17796	80	34927	271
BETHEL HILL	64079	53228	9772	1079	40000	219
BEULAH BAPTIST	70726	61178	9016	532	54662	321
BLANCH BAPTIST	18210	15210	3000	0	12149	75
CA VEL	123764	115691	7918	155	82105	496
CALVARY BAPTIST	58000	48000	1000	9000	42000	150
CLEMENT BAPTIST	129533	103868	25665	0	55300	510
EPHESUS BAPTIST	30013	2107	27906	0	31535	193
FRONT STREET	27074	21024	4050	2000	19280	52
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	46299	41165	5134	0	30606	222
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	111246	78490	31270	1486	81372	278
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	84826	61390	22457	979	43654	118
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	90387	66482	23905	0	77921	451
MILTON BAPTIST	14106	13910	196	0	11806	46
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	84438	62939	4454	17045	57896	262
MT. HARMONY	152283	129885	21177	1221	95024	530
NORTH ROXBORO	145403	119676	25727	0	146942	428
OLD LEA BETHEL	33398	27143	6244	11	9147	
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	100706	88400	12306	0	72305	245
PROVIDENCE (C)	117633	91373	12716	13544	62087	242
PROVIDENCE (P)	159929	134262	25667	0	142937	570
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	53885	42923	10754	208	32687	164
ROXBORO BAPTIST	487910	313946	172964	1000	181991	1405
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH BAPTIST	31635	28107	3528	0	29440	144
SOMERSET BAPTIST	168453	154001	13912	540	78188	398
THERESA BAPTIST	181255	153529	24431	3295	99798	426
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	39226	37374	1852	0	17507	101
TRIPLE SPRINGS	52438	46314	5110	1014	52222	130
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	187992	153313	34679	0	185956	434
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	79774	69670	8020	2084	51592	222
TOTALS	3285839	2606939	623447	55453	2236879	10066

b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
0	0	2400	8938	500000	0	0
0	1253	2547	37081	661500	109211	0
128702	1756	6148	19629	580000	63118	198592
0	0	1793	6014	250000	0	0
0	0	2550	15550	550000	0	0
0	0	2983	19567	399000	0	0
0	0	600	4025	148000	0	0
0	0	5726	26760	500000	0	0
4000	0	15000	8000	235000	0	0
0	0	4231	0	400000	0	0
399	11794	0	0	180000	0	0
0	0	1020	13013	100000	0	0
0	0	2384	5986	560000	0	0
0	20972	3351	29214	503000	102000	91818
0	0	3639	28212	505000	0	0
21587	0	2828	8357	475000	0	0
0	0	680	6511	178000	0	0
0	7200	2474	21988	400000	11500	4300
0	0	12338	29598	750000	0	0
0	26666	5601	71812	930000	0	0
0	869	4139	4139	0	0	0
0	0	5143	42653	761344	0	0
0	0	5417	32416	650000	0	0
0	12382	5322	68185	960000	18775	16163
0	0	3083	13185	500000	0	0
0	0	12000	29413	1083794	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3450	0	936	10647	110000	0	0
0	0	7571	30737	465635	0	0
0	0	6887	50285	800000	0	0
0	0	3031	4311	212000	0	0
4285	0	1282	33655	120000	0	0
0	14907	6915	120691	750000	0	5199
0	0	1917	27458	828600	0	0
162423	97799	141936	828030	16045873	304604	316072

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	2
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	6101	0	0	2415	910	
BAYNES BAPTIST	5778	0	0	3250	1250	
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	35650	0	0	21886	3792	10
BETHANY BAPTIST	10011	0	0	3304	600	2
BETHEL HILL	16961	0	0	9163	1000	15
BEULAH BAPTIST	10849	0	0	1400	1000	7
BLANCH BAPTIST	647	0	0	200	200	
CA VEL	26500	4133	0	14553	1508	3
CALVARY BAPTIST	32350	0	25000	1850	2000	
CLEMENT BAPTIST	23424	0	0	14175	2500	4
EPHESUS BAPTIST	948	0	0	0	312	
FRONT STREET	1832	0	0	633	600	
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	4917	0	0	3274	200	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	15728	0	0	6552	2896	5
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	8470	0	0	2163	300	8
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	11881	0	0	6118	1228	8
MILTON BAPTIST	1453	0	0	300	150	2
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	7658	0	0	2750	2750	1
MT. HARMONY	51161	0	0	26526	3300	13
NORTH ROXBORO	21888	0	0	14474	4811	2
OLD LEA BETHEL	550	0	0	300	0	2
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	15700	0	0	9675	1440	2
PROVIDENCE (C)	27182	0	0	14794	2764	7
PROVIDENCE (P)	23197	0	100	10613	6233	3
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	4468	100	1350	900	750	
ROXBORO BAPTIST	70811	0	0	33000	9720	3
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH BAPTIST	5863	0	0	200	400	2
SOMERSET BAPTIST	39118	0	0	22650	6578	10
THERESA BAPTIST	35089	0	0	24658	2500	10
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	4139	0	0	1134	755	3
TRIPLE SPRINGS	7702	0	0	2467	2467	
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	13739	0	0	6809	3279	2
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	17168	0	0	4018	1861	6
TOTALS	558933	4233	26450	266204	70054	137

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
836	0	1866	0	0	0	0	0	74
260	200	748	0	0	0	0	0	0
2211	0	4254	0	0	718	151	70	1484
518	0	873	0	0	688	382	404	3042
1096	181	2651	0	0	845	0	94	374
1437	0	1567	0	0	1783	0	0	2927
0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	73
1669	0	2368	0	0	720	293	330	616
300	300	600	300	0	0	0	0	2000
1536	0	4056	0	0	136	300	0	321
0	100	373	0	0	94	0	69	0
115	0	284	0	0	0	0	0	200
343	0	635	0	0	0	0	0	465
233	35	808	200	35	354	0	773	3298
1149	0	1500	0	0	1006	133	150	1269
1228	0	2000	0	0	357	150	0	0
555	0	128	0	0	120	0	0	0
501	127	1000	0	0	0	0	0	405
2739	0	5013	0	0	896	424	0	10933
634	0	1311	0	0	0	0	0	397
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
726	0	1511	0	0	536	86	231	1282
1428	0	2549	0	0	1352	0	161	3384
1000	0	3598	0	0	600	500	215	0
392	0	629	0	0	48	30	5	227
2369	0	317	3429	4000	1107	1073	438	15000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250	0	250	0	300	500	200	200	3363
2137	1000	4063	1190	0	250	0	250	0
1452	500	2979	0	0	1250	750	0	0
331	378	785	378	0	0	0	0	0
101	2515	102	0	0	0	50	0	0
675	0	2233	0	540	0	0	0	0
977	0	2938	0	0	718	376	0	5674
29198	5336	53989	5497	4875	14252	4898	3390	56808

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	1	1	1	145	0	25	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
BAYNES BAPTIST	1	1	2	175	0	8	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	1	1	1	154	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHANY BAPTIST	5	1	1	71	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
BETHEL HILL	5	1	1	70	0	10	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH BAPTIST	5	1	1	93	0	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BLANCH BAPTIST	5	1	1	17	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
CA VEL	5	1	1	117	0	35	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY BAPTIST	5	1	1	40	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLEMENT BAPTIST	5	1	1	172	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
EPHESUS BAPTIST	5	1	1	35	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FRONT STREET	1	1	1	40	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	1	1	1	50	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	5	3	1	68	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	5	1	1	176	0	11	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	1	1	4	120	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MILTON BAPTIST	5	1	1	52	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	1	1	1	70	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MT. HARMONY	1	1	2	158	0	12	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NORTH ROXBORO	5	3	2	127	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
OLD LEA BETHEL	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	5	1	1	218	0	19	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	1	1	125	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PROVIDENCE (P)	5	1	2	152	0	48	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	5	1	1	100	0	40	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROXBORO BAPTIST	1	4	4	450	0	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SEMORA BAPTIST				15	0	0	0						
SHILOH BAPTIST	1	1	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOMERSET BAPTIST	3	1	2	136	0	20	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
THERESA BAPTIST	4	1	1	270	0	12	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	4	1	1	146	0	2	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TRIPLE SPRINGS	1	1	1	90	0	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	1	3	2	210	0	21	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	5	1	1	75	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS				3987	0	279	3						

46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N		N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 199

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
a) Sunday School Mission
b) Discipleship Training Mission
c) Music Ministry Mission
d) WMU Mission
e) Brotherhood Mission
f) Baptisms Mission

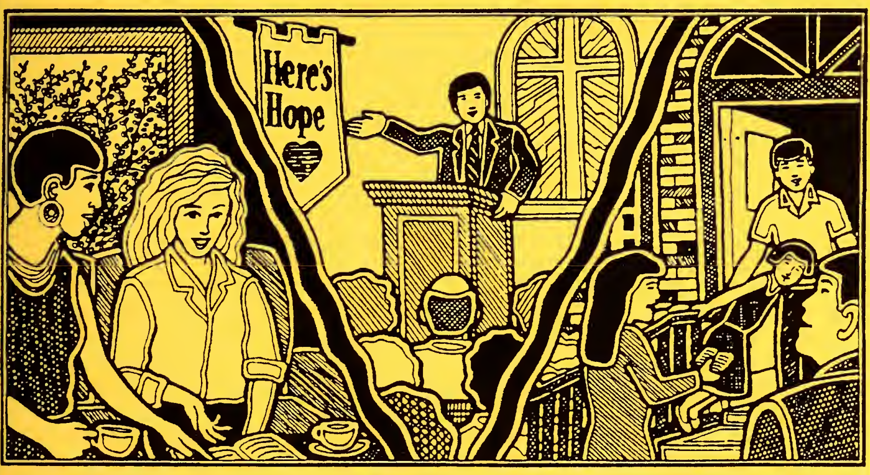
ASSOCIATION
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYNES BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE BAPT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CA VEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEMENT BAPTIST	0	1	30	0	0	0	0	0
EPHESUS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THERESA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	30	0	0	0	0	0

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

1995 Annual



Churches in Association:
Partners in Evangelism

Beulah Baptist Association North Carolina

MINUTES

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FIRST
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
and
BETHEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With

PROVIDENCE (C) BAPTIST CHURCH
and
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21-22, 1996

Moderator	Mr. David Cunnup
Music Director	Mrs. Jane McCoy
Director of Missions	Rev. Ken Childers
Clerk	Mrs. Lona Lockhart

DEDICATION

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hamlett

Walter Hamlett became treasurer and Elizabeth Hamlett assistant treasurer of the Beulah Baptist Association in 1978 and served faithfully until 1995. During these seventeen years, they have become well known and appreciated throughout the Beulah Baptist Association for their good work and dedication. Elizabeth has kept very precise and orderly records of all receipts and expenditures of the association. Walter had reported to the association the financial standing and served on the Stewardship Committee. Occasionally, when there has been a need for more funds, Walter would call the church treasurers or pastors and inform them, usually with good response. The associations budget has grown from $27,536 in 1978-79 to $89,270 for 1995-96.

Walter began working with the Beulah Baptist Association in 1962 and has served in various capacities. He served on the Financial Committee for building the association parsonage/office, and helped secure a loan for 5% interest. He also served on the Building Committee for the association parsonage/office.

Over the years, the Hamletts have worked closely with the Director of Missions and other associational officers and leaders to promote the work of the association. Their cooperation and dedication have added much to the progress and accomplishments of the Beulah Baptist Association. They have always been willing and ready to help in any way they could.

In 1962, the Hamletts united with the Roxboro Baptist Chapel, a mission of the Roxboro Baptist Church to help develop it into a church. Through their efforts along with many others, this mission became what is now known as Westwood Baptist Church, where they continue to serve the Lord.

It is with great appreciation, we the Beulah Baptist Association, dedicate this annual in honor of these two fine servants of God and their contribution to His Kingdom work. To God be the glory.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory

General Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Standing Committees 2
Representatives 4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4
Brotherhood Officers 5
Executive Committee Members 5
Constitution 8
Messengers 15
Proceedings 16

Reports:

Director of Missions 22
Discipleship Supporter 23
Media/Library 23
Evangelism 24
Sunday School 24
Brotherhood 25
Baptist Men 26
R. A 26
Music 27
Youth 27
Woman's Missionary Union 28
Vacation Bible School 28
Executive Committee Meeting Minutes 29
Treasurer's Report 36
Proposed 1995-1996 Budget 41
Historical Report 43
Map ....Center of Book
Memorial Service 45

Church Directory:

Churches 47
Pastors 47
Chairman of Deacons 48
Church Clerks 48
Church Treasurers 49
Brotherhood Directors 50
Sunday School Directors 50
Discipleship Training Directors 51
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 51
Ministers of Music 52
Media/Library Directors 52
Ministers of Youth 52
Other Ordained Ministers 53
Ministers in the Association Not Pastors 53
Calendar of Events 54
Historical Tables 57
Statistical Tables 59

Associational Directory
1995-1996

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator..........Mr. David Cunnup, 2204 Robert Whitfield Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9629; 910/364-8288; *Clement*
Vice Moderator..........Dr. M. Clay Warf, P.O. Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573-0348; 910/599-9248; *Roxboro*
Treasurer..........Mrs. Barbara Jones, 331 Alleghany Drive, Roxboro NC 27573-8950; 910-597-8950; *Clement*
Assistant Treasurer/ Admin. Asst. Clerk..........Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 1670 Cunningham Road, Semora, NC 27343; 910-234-8736; *Westwood*

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director..........Mr. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Church Road, Leasburg, NC 27291-9710; 910/694-5424; *Beulah*
Discipleship Training Director..........Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy. 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379-9508; 910/694-6996; *Beulah*
Brotherhood Director..........Dr. Jim Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy. 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379-9508; 910/694-6996; *Beulah*
Woman's Mission Union Director..........Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-9729; 910/599-5587; *Lamberth Memorial*
Music Director..........Mrs. Jane McCoy, 984 Long's Store Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-9712; 910/599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*
Evangelism Director..........Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Creek Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-9108; 910/599-2840; *Mill Creek*
Pastoral Ministries Director..........Dr. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0066; 910/694-4797; *Yanceyville*
R.A. Director..........Mr. Randy Queen, 221 Bear Creek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573-9513; 910/599-3250; *Rock Grove*
Baptist Men's Director..........Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3437; *Mill Creek*
Media/Library Co-Directors..........Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5124; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4703; *Yanceyville First*
Vacation Bible School Director..........Miss Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1842; *Roxboro*
Youth Director..........Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5150; *Westwood*
Worship Resource Director..........Mr. David Long, P.O. Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573-0348; 910/599-9248; *Roxboro*

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE COMMITTEE

Chairman - Mr. Herman Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro, NC 27573-0876; 910/599-8807; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence, NC 27315-0075; 910/388-2992; *Providence (C)*
Mrs. Dott Crews, P.O. Box 353, Roxboro, NC 27573-0353; 910/599-5835; *Roxboro*
Rev. Buddy Hall, P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573-1293; 910/599-4984; *Triple Springs*
Mr. Arnold Rogers, P.O. Box 246, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0246; 910/694-5096; *Yanceyville*

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Chairman - Dr. Steve Garrett (1) 205 Roxdale Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5565; *Providence (P)*
Mrs. Nena Morton (3) 8801 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0357; *North Roxboro*
Mr. Tommy Watson (3) P.O. Box 908, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0908; *Yanceyville*
Dr. Thomas Long (2) 1244 Old Salem Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-5115; 910/599-7231; *Roxboro*

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Chairman - Mr. Jim Tolin (3) 220 Reams Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573-5230; *Westwood*
Mr. Eugene Rudd (1) P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0177; *Yanceyville*
Miss Rachel Cates (2) 124 Allgood Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1842; *Roxboro*

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Chairman - Dr. David Rogers, 3686 Allensville Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-9138; 910/599-7559; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379-9514; 910/694-4868; *Yanceyville*

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Chairman - Rev. Larry McCarty (2) 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217-9533; 910/421-0809; *Baynes*
Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-9729; 910/599-5587; *Lamberth Memorial*
Mrs. Angela McCracken, 1209 Dolly Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Mrs. Bessie Oakes, 154 Austin Avenue, Roxboro, NC 275739-6122; 910/599-0508; *Calvary*
Dr. Jim Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy 158 E. , Yanceyville, NC 27379-9508; 910/694-6996; *Beulah*

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman - Mrs. Helen Mason (3) 206 Windsor Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573-4337; 910/597-5067; *Beulah*

Mr. Rascoe Massey (1) P.O. Box 202, Roxboro, NC 27573-0202; 910/694-9068; *Yanceyville*
Mrs. Carolyn Davis (2) 1422 Jackson Street, Roxboro, NC 27573-4266; 910/599-1417; *CaVel*

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman - Rev. Johnny Smith (3) 8530 Burlington Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9633; 910/599-3007; *Clement*
Secretary - Rev. Buddy Hall (2) P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573-1293; 910/599-4984; *Triple Springs*

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Chairman - Dr. M. Clay Warf, P.O. Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573-0348; 910/599-9248; *Roxboro*
Dr. Stanley Hare (1), P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0066; 910/694-4797; *Yanceyville*
Mrs. Jeanie Carver (3), 177 Tonker Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573-4031; 910/599-4449; *Clement*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee (2), 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583-9746; 910/364-2338; *Berry's Grove*
Dr. James McCoy (3), 984 Long's Store Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-9712; 910/599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Chairman - Mr. Richard Wrenn (1) 1021 Thee Hester Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-8901; 910/599-5880; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Peggy Hall (2) P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573-1293; 910/599-4984; *Triple Springs*
Mr. Dewey Boaz (3) 1407 Bill Turner Road, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4538; *Yanceyville*

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Chairman - Mrs. Janice Dixon (2), 1027 Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4557; *Roxboro*
Rev. Ronn McCracken (2), 1209 Dolly Street, Roxboro, NC 27573-4352; 910/599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Larry Wilkerson (3), 1091 Olive Branch Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-4312; 910/599-7329; *Olive Branch*
Mrs. Adline Woicikowfski (2), 158 Dotmond Road, Milton, NC 27305-9796; 910/234-7212; *Milton*
Mr. Tom Stanfield (3), 624 Stanfield Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-3202; *Baynes*
Mr. Mike Wall (1), 1459 NC 119 N, Semora, NC 27434; 910/234-7276; *Shiloh*

TRUSTEES

Chairman - Mr. Ronnie Dunavent, 5301 Burlington Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573-9432; 910/599-4557; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-4518; 910/599-4518; *Front Street*
Mr. Thurman Cook, 5704 NC 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4868; *Beulah*

Mr. Henry Martin, 456 High Plains Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3682; *Calvary*
Mr. James Morris, 4373 Oxford Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2221; *Mt. Harmony*

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society ....Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry's Road, Timberlake, NC 27583-9746; 910/364-2459; *Berry's Grove*
Annuity Board ......Rev. Allen Cherry, 3210 Allensville Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-9138; 910/599-5845; *Rock Grove*
Baptist Hospital .....Dr. Thomas Long, 1244 Old Salem Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-5115; 910/599-7231; *Roxboro*
Baptist Retirement Home ....Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Church Road, Semora, NC 27343-9632; 910/599-1090; *Ephesus*
Biblical Recorder...........Mr. Rupert Jones, 528 Halifax Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-4444; 910/599-1439; *Providence (P)*
Children's Homes ....Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-9102; 910/599-1584; *North Roxboro*
N. C. Baptist Foundation....................Rev. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0548; 910/694-4518; *Milton*

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director ....Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5587; *Lamberth Memorial*
Assistant WMU Director......Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6470 Helena-Moriah Road, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/597-5067; *Mt. Harmony*
Secretary............................Mrs. Helen Mason, 206 Windsor Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-5067; *Beulah*
WMU Assistant Missions Coordinator ....Mrs. Alma Gunter, 31 Patterson Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6774; *Somerset*
WMU Churchwide Missions Coordinator ....Mrs. Pam Long, 71 Gentry Dunkley Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2350; *Rock Grove*
Women on Mission Coordinator ....Mrs. Jo Anne Howerton, 1386 Tom Bowes Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910-599-3558 *Clement*
Women on Missions Assistant Coordinator ....Mrs. Sharon Wilson, 260 Talley Loop Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 910/597-2100; *Rock Grove*
Acteen Assistant Consultant............Mrs. Pam Barts, 40 Four Trailer Court, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4414; *Montwood*
Girls in Action Consultant.............................Mrs. Margaret Queen, 221 Bear Creek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3250; *Rock Grove*
Girls in Action Assistant Consultant ....Mrs. Effie Clayton, 2185 Poindexter Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-2646; *Berry's Grove*
Mission Friends Consultant ....Mrs. Tricia Davis, 506 Robertson Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
Mission Friends Assistant Consultant ....Mrs. Sandra Coghill, 10064 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-2656; *Olive Branch*
WMU Missions Growth Consultant.....................Mrs. Nina Welch, 1410 Jim Latta Road, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2454; *Mt. Harmony*

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director ....Dr. Jim Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6996; *Beulah*
Baptist Men's Director.........Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3437; *Mill Creek*
R.A. Director....................Mr. Randy Queen, 221 Bear Creek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3250; *Rock Grove*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch ....Rev. Gary Willett, 5560 Durham Road, Roxboro NC 27573; 910/597-5100
Rev. Russell Minick, 105 Somerset Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6260
Baynes....Mrs. Sara Stanfield, 428 Stanfield Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-9182
Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-3204
Mrs. Frances Miles, 2042 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-3823
Rev. Larry McCarthy, 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217; 910/421-0809
Berry's Grove..................Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2459
Ms. Effie Clayton, 2155 Poindexter Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-2646
Ms. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2649
Bethany...................Mr. Bill Newton, 5075 Mt. Harmony Church Road, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/364-2939
Mr. Lewis Hill, 4311 Red Mountain Road, Rougemont, NC 27572; 910/477-2613
Bethel Hill ....Mr. Bobby Carver, 293 Ca Vel Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3578
Mrs. Mary Jacobs, 67 Old 501 Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2423
Beulah.....................Mr. Hassell Oakley, 2158 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/694-4867
Mr. Charles Smart, POB 54, Leasburg, NC 27291; 910/597-3200
Mr. Clyde Wagner, 131 Everett Road, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6119
Dr. James Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-6996
Blanch..............Mr. James Powell, 3668 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-4577
Mr. Hulon Webster, 1924 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212; 910/694-6879
CaVel ....Mr. Forest Grasty, 3459 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1735
Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6037
Calvary ....Mr. and Mrs. Sam Martin, 515 High Plains Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5961
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Shepherd, 546 High Plains Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9579
Clement..............Mr. Waddell Breeze, POB 139, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/364-7786
Mr. Howard Whitfield, 6962 Burlington Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541; 910/599-4439
Front Street ....Mr. J. E. McFarland, 340 Barnette Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2673
Mr. Johnny Oakley, 932 City Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3261
High View....Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3666
Mrs. Colleen Moore, 216 High View Church Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/503-0912
Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Church Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/503-0912

Lamberth Memorial ....Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Long, 1455 Mill Hill Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5479

Mr. and Mrs. Flemmie Ray Long, 1417 Mill Hill Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5587

Lea Bethel ....Mr. Gary Solomon, 2278 Ridgeville Road, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5149

Mr. Henry T. Oakley, 9321 Hwy 49 North, Cedar Grove, NC 27231; 910/562-5169

Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1846 Ridgeville Road, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/342-6067

Mill Creek ....Mr. Thomas Clark, 4333 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-7977

Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 911 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2966

Milton ....Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Road, Milton, NC 27305; 910/234-7212

Mr. Micky Conner, Route 1, Lot 23, J&D Gray MHP, Ringgold, VA 24586; 804/822-8356

Montwood ....Mr. Clyde Kerley, 460 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8933

Mr. Paul Beaver, 741 Hughwoods Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8059

Mt. Harmony ....Mr. E. Medford Lunsford, 10637 Durham Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/364-2929

Mr. C. Woody Painter, 850 Younger Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-3618

North Roxboro .....Mr. Ray Fox, 1880 Halifax Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-0477

Old Lea Bethel ....Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Road, Mebane, NC 27302; 919/563-4489

Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Road, Prospect Hill, NC 27314; 910/562-5354

Olive Branch ....Mr. Louis Long, 1361 Olive Branch Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-9539

Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1660

Rev. Victor Blackwell, 7342 Dirgie Mine Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/597-9688

Providence (C) ....Mr. Louie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-2992

Mr. Ernest Crumpton, 2238 Walter's Mill Road, Providence, NC 27315; 910/388-5836

Providence (P) ....Rev. Walter Gentry, 1072 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8908

Mr. Herman Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8807

Roxboro Baptist ....Mr. A. L. Hunt, 208 Barnette Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-6996

Mr. Clifton Puryear, 612 Rachel Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-8098

Shiloh ....Mr. Mike Wall, 14591 NC Hwy 119 N, Semora, NC 27343; 910/234-7276

Mr. Roger Bland, 4897 NC Hwy 57 N, Semora, NC 27343; 910/234-7248

Somerset ....Rev. Billy Faulk, 1835 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5345

Mr. Donny Harris, 2491 Antioch Church Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 910/599-8556

Theresa.......Mr. Lewis Wilson, Route 1, Box 270-A, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4447

Mr. Ernest Clayton, 2839 Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5537

Timberlake ....Mrs. Ruby Palmer, 1597 Willow Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5338

Mrs. Cookie Langford, 614 Doug Street, Roxboro, NC 27573; n/a

Triple Springs....................Mr. Ryland Pool, 850 High Plains Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-5158
Mr. Howard Harris, 861 Tatum Road, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-4097
Westwood........................Mr. Lambeth Long, 155 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-1995
Mr. Lawrence Woody, 141 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573; 910/599-2464
Yanceyville, First ....Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379; 910/694-4703

Constitution
Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three (3) messengers, and one (1) additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the Annual Meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the Annual Meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three (3) weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the Annual Meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Mission who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be legible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its Annual Meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the church shall be under the watchcare of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watchcare, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual Meeting, a two-thirds (2/3) vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds (2/3) vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association after at least six (6) months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two (2) lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25 percent (25%) of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be: (A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the Annual Meeting. (B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department Heads and Committee Chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting. (C) To promote the total program of the Association. (D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the Book of Reports and printed in the Minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This Association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their *Annual Church Profiles* for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State

Convention. These *Profiles* should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two (2) weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds (2/3) majority on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace the previous Constitution as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a Book of Reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the Annual Meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee; and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the

Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Administrative Committee are; the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall; (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five (5) members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers; Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Associational Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Brotherhood Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, and Missions Development Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The **EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS** are; All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the Associational Council shall be; (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two (2) ministers to serve as officers - one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members — two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Association Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the Committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the Chairman of this Committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This Committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The Committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This Committee shall have three (3) members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the Chairman, this Committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two (2) months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer. This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Development Committee shall be composed of a chairman and Social Ministry Representative selected by the Nominating Committee and elected by the association; the Brotherhood Director, Womans's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, and Language Ministries Chairman. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two (2) persons. The principal function of this Committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief Memorial Service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The duty of this Committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three (3) members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this Committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the Association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

Section 10. The Language Ministries Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Moderator, Director of Missions, Brotherhood, and Womans's Missionary Union Directors shall be ex-officio members. The duty of this committee is to help develop and promote ministries and programs for those in our associational area who do not speak English.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three (3) members. This Committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for upcoming Annual Meetings and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons. This committee shall be appointed one year in advance of the Annual Meeting in which they will give their report.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three (3) members. The duties of this Committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives; Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an Annual Report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in ***Guidelines for Officers and Committees.***

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Ellen Rogers
Mrs. Ellen Mulchi

BAYNES
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Rev. Larry McCarty

BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs. Wilma Foushee
Mr. Cecil Foushee
Mrs. Lynn Brown
Ms. Effie Clayton
Ms. Lucille Sartin

BETHANY
Mrs. Foy Harrell
Mrs. Mary Newton

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Ellen Montague
Mrs. Louise Rogers

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley
Mr. Clyde Wagner

BLANCH
Mrs. Mae Matthews
Mrs. Lila Powell
Rev. George Rumney

CALVARY
Mr. Moses Shepherd
Mrs. Moses Shepherd
Mr. O.C. Martin
Mr. Stanton Coleman

CAVEL
Mr. Reames Clayton
Mr. Frank Shotwell
Mrs. Sue Latta
Mrs. Eleanor Williams
Mrs. Bessie Long
Mrs. Sue Baker
Mrs. Joyce Shotwell
Mr. Forrest Grasty

CLEMENT
Mrs. Guinehl Smith
Mr. Waddell Breeze
Mrs. Doris Breeze
Mr. John Newton
Mrs. Rachel Newton
Mrs. Rachel Moise
Rev. Johnny Smith

EPHESUS
Mr. Arnold Oakley
Mrs. Joyce Oakley
Mrs. Alene Pulliam
Mrs. Helen Watlington
Mrs. Susie Bowes
Rev. Leonard Watlington

FRONT STREET
Rev. Kenneth Porterfield
Mr. J.E. McFarland
Mrs. Mildred McFarland

HIGH VIEW
Mr. Roger Rice
Mrs. Nancy Rice
Mr. Clarence Phillips
Mrs. Bonnie Phillips
Rev. J.D. Moore

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. Charles Long
Mrs. Rose Long
Dr. James McCoy

LEA BETHEL
Rev. Claude Harrelson

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Ruth Gravitt
Mrs. Mary Parham
Mr. Alvin Dickerson
Mrs. Audrey Dickerson
Mr. Berley Gentry

MILTON
Mrs. Ann Conner
Mr. Micky Conner
Mr. Philip Woicikowfski

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell
Mrs. Martha Carver
Mrs. Floyd Carver
Mrs. Betty Cox
Mr. Berkley Shotwell
Rev. Scott Thomas

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Elvin Gill
Mrs. Stella Gill
Mr. Hulon Welch
Mrs. Nina Welch
Mrs. Brenda Stokes
Rev. Wendell Stokes

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Ray Fox
Mr. Ray Walters
Mr. Grayson Alridge
Mrs. Freda Helms
Rev. Roy Helms

OLD LEA BETHEL
Rev. J. Stanley Carver

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Mary E. Murray
Mr. Sol Murray
Mr. Boyd Gillis
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrs. Frances Young
Rev. Victor Blackwell

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Ernest Crumpton
Mrs. Betty Crumpton
Mr. Wilbur Farthing
Mrs. Gloria Farthing
Mr. Louie Oakley
Mrs. Connie Oakley
Mrs. Madeline Davis

PROVIDENCE (P)

ROCK GROVE
Mr. Donnie Sanford
Mr. Barron Wilson

ROXBORO
Mr. W. David Dong
Mrs. Inez Rogers
Mrs. Mary Forsyth
Mrs. Rachel Cates
Mr. Ronnie Dunevant
Mrs. Katie Kimbrough
Mrs. Hilna Long
Mr. William Waters
Mrs. Betty Warf
Dr. M. Clay Warf

SEMORA
Pastor

SHILOH
Mr. Mike Wall
Mr. Mark Hackler
Mrs. John Warner
Rev. John Warner

SOMERSET
Mrs. Margie Garrett
Mrs. Alma Gunter
Mrs. Velma Woody
Mr. Meredith Clayton

THERESA
Mr. Ernest Clayton
Mrs. Norma Couture
Mrs. Annie Clayton

TIMBERLAKE
Ms. Yvonne Jacobs
Mrs. Betty Harris
Ms. Wanda Riley

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Peggy Hall
Rev. Buddy Hall

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Susan Hodges
Rev. Gerald Hodges
Rev. Jonathan Taylor

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Woodrow Foster
Mrs. Virginia Foster
Mrs. Mattie Hooper

Proceedings

Berry's Grove Baptist Church
October 16, 1995

The 161st annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association met on October 16-17, 1995. The meeting began with registration at 4:00 pm, with the first session held at Berry's Grove Baptist Church.

1. Prelude music, "People Need the Lord", was played on trumpet by Mr. David Long from Roxboro Baptist. Pianist was Mrs. Hilna Long, also from Roxboro Baptist. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 40, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" by Associational Music Director, Mrs. Jane McCoy, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Hilna Long.

2. Rev. Wendall Stokes, Mt. Harmony, led in a time of Devotion and Prayer.

3. The 161st Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup, Clement.

4. The Registration Report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk. There were one-hundred, twenty-seven, (127), messengers, fifty-six, (56), members and no visitors making a total of one-hundred, eighty-three, (183), present with twenty-nine of thirty-five churches represented.

5. Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, moved the adoption of the program as the Order of Business. Motion seconded and carried.

Proposed Order of Business

Beulah Baptist Association

161st Annual Meeting

Theme: "*Churches in Association*:
Partners in Evangelism"

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 16, 1995
Berry's Grove Baptist Church

4:00	Registration	
4:15	Prelude	
4:20	Hymn No. 40	"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Wendell Stokes, Mt. Harmony
4:25	Call to Order	Mr. David Cunnup, Moderator
	Report of Registration	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk
	Order of Business Report	Dr. Clay Warf, Vice-Moderator
4:35	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Roger Overton
4:40	Hymn No. 213	"Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us"
4:45	Appointment of Committees	Mr. David Cunnup, Moderator

	Discipleship Training Report	Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Beulah
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett, Westwood
	Office Committee Report	Mr. Herman Gentry, Providence (P)
	Miscellaneous Business or Reports	
5:00	Hymn No. 411	"Serve the Lord With Gladness"
5:05	WMU Report	Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Memorial
5:10	Brotherhood Report	Rev. Jim Whitehead, Beulah
5:15	Mission Trip - Report on Ukraine	Mr. Don Paith, Mill Creek
5:25	Special Music	Mr. David Long, Roxboro
5:30	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Calvary
6:00	Benediction/Blessing for Supper	Rev. Ken Clark, Providence (C)

6. Welcome from the host church was given by Rev. Roger Overton, Berry's Grove.

7. The congregation sang Hymn Number 213, "Savior, Life A Shepherd Lead Us", led by Mrs. Jane McCoy, Lamberth Memorial.

8. The Appointment of Committees was done by Mr. David Cunnup, Moderator.

9. Discipleship Supporter Report printed on page five of the Advance Book of Reports was given by Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Beulah, who moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

10. Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report as printed on pages 21-26 in the Advance Book of Reports and moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Mr. Hamlett expressed that it had been a real blessing for he and his wife, Elizabeth, to work with the Association the past thirty-three years, seventeen of those years serving as treasurer and bookkeeper. Rev. Ken Childers, DOM, presented the Hamletts a framed print and announced that the 1995 Annual would be dedicated to Mr. and Mrs. Hamlett. Rev. Childers thanked the Hamletts on behalf of the association for their many years of service.

11. Mr. Herman Gentry, Providence (P), gave the Office Committee Report, stating that we were in need of land.

12. There was no miscellaneous business.

13. The congregation sang Hymn Number 411 "Serve the Lord With Gladness", led by Mrs. Jane McCoy, Lamberth Memorial.

14. Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Memorial, gave the WMU Report as printed on page six of the Advance Book of Reports and moved for its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

15. Rev. Jim Whitehead, Beulah, gave the Brotherhood Report found on page five, the RA Report, and the Baptist Men's Report found on page eight and moved for its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

16. Mr. David Long, Roxboro, presented special music. He sang, "Blessed Assurance" and was accompanied by pianist, Mrs. Hilna Long.

17. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, brought the Doctrinal Sermon, preaching on "Paths of Life," using Scripture from I Kings, Chapter 1.

18. Rev. Ken Clark, Providence (C) gave the benediction and blessing for supper.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00	Prelude	
7:05	Hymn No. 335	"Standing on the Promises"
	Devotional and Prayer	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Roxboro
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. Ken Childers
	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:25	Report of Appreciation Committee	Mrs. Ellen Melton, Bethel Hill
7:30	Mission Trip and Project Reports	Costa Rica, Spanish Mission & Habitat
7:50	Adoption of Budget	Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P)
7:55	Hymn No. 216	"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
8:00	Special Music	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Olive Branch
8:10	Message	Mrs. Harriet Jones
8:40	Benediction	Mrs. Ailene Harrelson, Lea Bethel

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

19. Prelude music was presented by pianist, Cynthia Lowery, Olive Branch Church.

20. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 335, "Standing on the Promises" by Mrs. Jane McCoy, Lamberth Memorial.

21. A time of devotion and prayer was led by Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Roxboro.

22. New pastors in the association were recognized and each one introduced himself and spoke briefly. The new pastors were Rev. Wendell Stokes, Mt. Harmony, and Rev. Russell Minick, Antioch and Nueva Esperanza, our Spanish Mission. Rev. Minick could not be present.

23. There were no special guests.

24. Mrs. Ellen Melton gave the Report of Appreciation Committee.

25. Mr. Louie Oakley gave a report on the Costa Rica Mission Trip.

26. Adoption of the Budget was presented by Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P) who moved its adoption. Motion carried.

27. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 216, "Great is Thy Faithfulness" by Mrs. Jane McCoy, Lamberth Memorial.

28. Special music was presented by Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Olive Branch. Mrs. Wilkerson was accompanied by Mrs. Cynthia Lowery on the piano.

29. The evening message was brought by Mrs. Harriet Jones. Mrs. Jones message was based on scripture from Matthew 16:1 and the message was titled "Glimpses of Glory."

30. The meeting was adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Mrs. Ailene Harrelson, Lea Bethel.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 17, 1995
Bethel Hill Baptist Church

4:00	Registration	
4:10	Prelude	
4:15	Hymn No. 63	"I Stand Amazed in the Presence"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. J. D. Moore, High View
4:25	Call to Order	Mr. David Cunnup, Moderator

	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Ken Durham
4:30	Memorial Service	Dr. David Rogers, Roxboro
4:40	Hymn No. 223	"Oh God, Our Help in Ages Past"
4:45	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	Rev. Bill Brummett, Baptist Children's Homes of NC
4:50	Report of Registration	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk
	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	Dr. M. Clay Warf, Roxboro
	Nomination Committee Report	
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Sunday School Report	Mr. Joe Grubbs, Beulah
5:10	Media/Library Report	Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro
5:15	Music Report	Mrs. Jane McCoy, Lamberth Memorial
5:20	Special Music	Campbell University Choir Dr. Robert Piper, Conductor
5:35	Special Speaker	Rev. Jack Hancox
6:05	Blessing/Adjournment for Supper	Mrs. Pauline Wood, Olive Branch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Bethel Hill Baptist Church

30. Registration began at 4:00 pm.

31. Prelude music was played by Angela Barker, Providence (P).

32. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 63, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence" by Associational Music Director, Mrs. Jane McCoy, Lamberth Memorial, accompanied on the piano by Angela Barker.

33. Devotion and prayer was led by Rev. J. D. Moore, High View. Scripture used was 1 Cor. 9:16.

34. The 161st meeting was called to order by Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup.

35. Welcome from the host church was given by Rev. Ken Durham, Interim at Bethel Hill.

36. Memorial Service for members who had died during this associational year was given by Dr. David Rogers, Roxboro.

37. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 223, "Oh God, Our Help in Ages Past" by Mrs. Jane McCoy, accompanied on piano by Angela Barker.

38. Rev. Bill Brummett, Baptist Children's Homes of NC was recognized as a representative from Baptist Institutions.

39. The registration report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk. There were one-hundred eight, (108), messengers, forty-six, (46), members, and four, (4) visitors making a total of one-hundred fifty-eight, (158), representing twenty-eight of the thirty five churches in the association.

40. The Report of Preacher and Place Committee was given by Dr. M. Clay Warf, Roxboro, who made the recommendation that the 162nd annual meeting be held on Monday, October 21, 1996, at Providence Baptist Church, Caswell County with Rev. Claude Harrelson, pastor of Lea Bethel Baptist Church preaching the doctrinal sermon with Rev. Allen Cherry, pastor of Rock Grove Baptist Church as the alternate. The second day session will be held on Tuesday, October 22, 1996, at Rock Grove Baptist Church with Rev. Johnny Smith, pastor of Clement Baptist Church bringing the annual sermon with Rev. Buddy Hall, pastor of Triple Springs Baptist Church as the alternate. Motion carried.

41. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Nominating Committee Report in the absence of Mrs. Helen Mason. He moved the adoption of the report printed on pages 1-3 of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and carried.

42. There was no miscellaneous business.

43. Mr. Joe Grubbs, Beulah, moved the adoption of the Sunday School Report found on page 4 (four) of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion seconded and carried. Mr. Grubbs credited the hard work of the ASSISTeam for the accomplishments of the year. Rev. Childers presented a Certificate of Excellence in Leadership, Associational Sunday School Standard for the year of 1995 which the Beulah Baptist Association received.

44. The Media/Library Report was given by Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville and Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro. Mrs. Rogers moved the adoption of the report found on page 7, (seven) of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and carried.

45. The Music Report was given by Mrs. Jane McCoy who moved for its adoption as printed in the Advance Book of Reports on page 9, (nine). Motion was seconded and carried.

46. Special music was presented by the Campbell University Choir, under the direction of Dr. Robert Piper. "Sing Unto God," "When I Think of You," "The Lord is Our Refuge," "River in Judaea," and, "The Lord Bless You and Keep You," were selections presented.

47. Rev. Jack Hancox, of Long Beach, NC, spoke on the topic of outreach ministries. He stressed that outreach for a born again believer was a natural process. John 3:16, the scripture Rev. Hancox used to base his message, describes the three ingredients for a successful outreach, compassion, generosity, and hospitality.

48. The blessing/adjournment for supper was pronounced by Mrs. Pauline Wood, Olive Branch Church.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00	Prelude	
7:05	Hymn No. 265	"God of Grace and God of Glory"
	Devotional and Prayer	Mrs. Cynthia Wilson, Rock Grove
7:15	Special Music	The Beulah Baptist Quartet
7:20	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Ken Childers
7:40	Hymn No. 451	"He Hideth My Soul"
7:45	Evangelism Report	Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek
7:50	Installation of Officers	Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs
8:00	Special Music	The Beulah Baptist Quartet
8:10	Annual Sermon	Rev. Roger Overton, Berry's Grove
8:40	Benediction	Dr. M. Clay Warf, Roxboro

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

49. Prelude music was played by pianist Katie Lee Kimbrough, Roxboro.

50. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 265, "God of Grace and God of Glory" by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

51. Mrs. Cynthia Wilson led in a time of devotion and prayer. Scripture reference was Luke 6:12.

52. Special music was presented by the Beulah Baptist Quartet. Members of the Quartet are Dr. M. Clay Warf, Roxboro; Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro; Dr. Jim McCoy, Lamberth Memorial; and, Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood.

53. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report found on page ten, (10) of the Book of Advance Reports. The theme for last years Annual Meeting, "Hope for Hurting Humanity" has been carried out in our churches as we have shared Christ in many ways. Support for the Christian Help Center and other benevolent organizations has grown. The construction of the Baptist House in cooperation with Habitat for Humanity is underway. People were challenged to get involved. The mission trip to Costa Rica and the Ukraine were discussed. In closing, Rev. Childers stated that we need to settle down and face the challenges and opportunities of the year ahead of us determined that with God as our helper, it will be the best year ever in Kingdom service. Let us love and live in labor and leisure as one big family determined to lift up our Lord Jesus Christ to a lost, loveless world. For we are, "Churches in Association: Partners in Evangelism."

54. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 451, "He Hideth My Soul" by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

55. Rev Jim Shaw, Mill Creek, gave the Evangelism Report and moved for its adoption as printed on page 7, (seven), of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and carried.

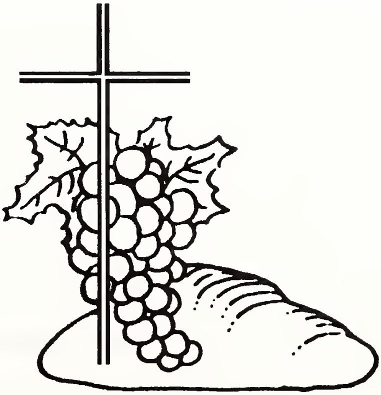
56. Installation of Associational Officers was performed by Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs. He summed up what the purpose of the Beulah Baptist Association which is to share the good news of the Lord Jesus Christ so that others can come to know him as personal savior. He reminded the officers of the responsibility they have to carry out their office to the best of their ability with God's help.

57. Mr. Joe Grubbs moved that the remainder of the meeting not be bound to the confines of time so that the remaining speakers could have the time to do what the Lord has called them to do. Motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

58. The Beulah Baptist Quartet presented special music.

59. Rev. Roger Overton, Berry's Grove brought the annual message and shared from Matthew 28, "Going Back to the Basics".

60. The 161st annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was adjourned with benediction prayer by Dr. M. Clay Warf, Roxboro.



DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT 1995

This is a very busy time of year around the Association Office. We are trying to get the reports all in, typed and compiled for the Annual Meeting.

I want to say thank you to all who have helped in any way. Many hours of work and prayer have gone into the ministry of the Beulah Baptist Association. It has been a joy to work with each of you and see the growing commitment of many to the Lord.

My heart has been blessed as we have seen several from our churches answer God's call to full time Christian service. Some who have families have given up good jobs and a secure income to step out on faith to do what they believed God was calling them to do. I admire them and pray God's richest blessing upon them. They are a challenge to all of us to be more committed to our Lord Jesus Christ.

I have heard many good reports of the number of baptisms this year. The figures from the church profiles have not yet been compiled, but I hope to see a good increase over last year. Most of our churches participated in the "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals this spring and had added baptisms as a result.

The Association and some of our churches have sent out mission teams here in the homeland and around the world. You have heard from some of these. An Association team went to Costa Rica and did Vacation Bible School preaching and construction. There were ten converts as a result of this. Another team went to the Ukraine, led by Don Paith. Many who could not go gave and prayed to help those who could go.

We have seen the theme for last years Annual Meeting, ***"Hope for Hurting Humanity"*** carried out in our churches as we have shared Christ in many ways. There had been a growth in the support of the Christian Help Center and other benevolent organizations. The food drive by the **WMU** was a great success. We are now involved in building the **"Baptist House"** in cooperation with **Habitat for Humanity.** This is a big challenge and I invite you to get involved.

This has been a year of change and adjustment. Mrs. Helen Mason resigned as secretary/clerk due to medical reasons. Mrs. Lona Lockhart is our new administrative assistant/clerk. Helen did a super job and we can't say thank you enough. We wish her the best. Lona is catching on fast and doing great. At the end of this church year, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hamlett resigned as treasurer and assistant treasurer after seventeen years in that position. We thank them for the fine job they have done and all the love and labor that went into those years. We wish them God's best. Our new treasurer is Mrs. Barbara Jones. She has a wealth of experience in this field and we are blessed to have her.

Well, let's get settled down and face the challenges and opportunities of the year ahead of us determined that with God as our helper, it will be the best year ever in Kingdom service. Let us love and live in labor and leisure as one big family determined to lift up our Lord Jesus Christ to a lost, loveless world. For we are, ***"Churches in Association: Partners in Evangelism."***

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Childers
Associational Director of Missions

DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORTER REPORT

The Associational Discipleship goal in the Beulah Association is to serve as a support system for the discipling efforts of the local church. Those serving in Associational Discipleship leadership do so in order to encourage and assist the churches to discover discipling needs, determine strategies and methodologies to meet those needs and make every effort to provide for the spiritual progression of the people. Therefore, the goal is to begin a new discipling process and to strengthen and support existing growth options. In the last year, several Associational Strategy Meetings were held in an effort to access discipling needs. Some of the ideas surfaced in those sessions called for specific projects or emphasis. As a result of the strategy sessions, a Seminar on Ministerial Ethics was held for the Pastor's of the Association, led by Dr. William Trimyer of Averette College, Danville, VA.

On the Associational level, Bible drills were held with young people from Roxboro Baptist, Clement Baptist and Beulah Baptist churches. We are proud of all our participants and grateful to their leaders.

Some of the exciting discipling opportunities offered this past year in some of our churches include Church Study Courses: The Mind of Christ, Parenting by Grace, Experiencing God, and Divorce Recovery Workshops.

As evidence of our growing spiritual maturity we have experienced: 1. An active increase in prayer ministry; 2. Interest in individual missions; and, 3. Witnessing and discipling of new believers. Please call with any further discipling needs, ideas, or impressions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead
Associational Discipleship Supporter

MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

The Media Library Co-directors are receiving training on the new Church Media Library Series introduced in 1995. We attended the State Workshop at Caraway Conference Center June 23-25, 1995. This workshop is designed to reach all Media Library workers. Also, we attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest and a workshop at Yates Association. The Associational Media Library has most of the new series books. They are: Using Sears Subject Headings, Using the Dewey Decimal Classification System, Preparing Audio-Visuals for Circulation, Preparing Print Media for Circulation, Selecting Media, Audio Visual Hardware, Church Media Library Administration, and The Catalog: Computer or Cards. Each Church Media Librarian would benefit from having part of these books in his/her library.

The Media Staff needs to know their job requirements. All Media Library workers need either basic or advanced training. Church members need training in the use of Media in their life and work as a Christian. Media Library workers must be more than just willing to serve. They need to be committed to want to be the very best workers they are capable of becoming.

Training can be done in a number of ways. We look forward to having more librarians attend workshops with us next year. We can learn together.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Foster, Inez Rogers
Media Library Co-Directors

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Evangelism emphasis for 1995 was in two parts: **Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now and Here's Hope: Jesus Cares for You.** Last fall was preparation time for these two national events.

Our leaders at the Home Mission Board, through the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention, asked Baptists to make a commitment to witnessing and many responded. The commitment was to attempt to share the gospel 60 times in 60 days from January 9 through March 9. Some may have viewed the project as a futile attempt to get Southern Baptists to witness to lost persons, but, as someone put it, at least we had the gumption to ask Christians to do what our Lord commanded. Many of our people became consciously aware of our mandate to share our faith with the people we are exposed to every day. Many made a conscious attempt to share the plan of salvation with lost persons, some for the first time. It may very well be that all the benefits of this year's emphasis will not be seen for several years. All good things cannot be accurately measured with numbers.

The second phase of this year's emphasis was in the form of simultaneous revivals in most of our churches. *Here's Hope: Jesus Cares for You* provided a harvest time for those making decisions during the 60 day soul-winning. As noted above, all the results of these two emphasis cannot and do not show up in the number of baptisms or other decisions recorded by the churches. Perhaps, in time, they will. Regardless of where credit may be given in church statistics, the main thing is that people are being discipled and God is being glorified. That is what we are truly striving for.

We continue to encourage believers to seek every opportunity to share the love of Jesus and the gospel with lost persons anywhere and at anytime. May God continue to grow us into mature witnesses of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Jim Shaw
Director of Evangelism

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

"Nobody Cares How Much You Know, Until They Know How Much You Care!"

This theme has resounded loudly and clearly throughout the 1994-1995 association year. Our goal as the Associational Sunday School ASSISTeam had been to show that **WE CARE** and hopefully to impart a contagious caring attitude to those with whom we have had the opportunity to serve. God has richly blessed our endeavors this year.

We began the year by working towards assembling a caring and motivated ASSISTeam. By January, this task was complete and I, as ASSISTeam Director, was blessed to have been able to surround myself with a fantastic group of committed, God-serving people. The glory and praise for the accomplishments of the year, of course, goes to our Lord, but much credit and appreciation must be given to the ASSISTeam members. They are:

Outreach Director	Scott Thomas, *Montwood*
Older Adult Director	Roger Overton, *Berry's Grove*
Younger Adult Director	Sarah Childers, *Roxboro*
Youth Director	Jonathan Taylor, *Westwood*
Children's Director	Renee Snyder, *Baynes*
Preschool Director	Wanda Davis, *Montwood*

On February 10-11, the ASSISTeam attended training at First Baptist Church, Cary. Here,the convention-wide theme, "Carry the Light," was introduced. This will be our primary theme through the year 2000, with the sub-theme for 1995 being ***"Live God's Word."*** The ASSISTeam members were also introduced to the book, ***Going One On One, A Comprehensive Guide For Making Personal Visits,*** (Convention Press). This book served as a primary tool for the Associational Training School held in August.

On three consecutive Monday nights in April, information gathering sessions were held at Somerset, Montwood, and Yanceyville, respectively. Those attending, completed surveys to provide data on how the ASSISTeam could best serve the churches of our association. There were 64 participants representing 19 churches. Eleven pastors attended.

ASSISTeam members attended several planning sessions during the summer culminating with the Associational Sunday School Workshop on August 31, at Westwood Baptist. There were 116 participants at this workshop, representing 26 churches. Fourteen pastors attended. Sunday School teachers were trained and motivated in areas of effective teaching and personal visitation, while pastors, Outreach and Sunday School Directors were challenged to lead by example in areas of goal setting and personal visitation. Scott Thomas, Associational Outreach Director, introduced the enrollment growth goal of "9.6 in 96" for the upcoming year. All participants were encouraged to **REACH OUT** into the mission fields surrounding each of our local churches.

Because of the hard work and commitment of the ASSISTeam members and because of the involvement and participation of many Sunday School workers from our churches, the Beulah Baptist Association was awarded the recognition of ***"Sunday School Standard"*** by the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

By God's grace much has been accomplished and through His leadership much more will be accomplished. The aim of your association ASSISTeam will continue to be to help churches reach and disciple more people for Jesus Christ through Sunday School.

Serving Him Together,
Joe Grubbs
Associational Sunday School Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In March, the RA's had a great day of activity with RA Car Racing, BB Gun Competition, Field Events Competition, and Mission Exhibits. There were special mission reports from Costa Rica by our volunteer Missionaries. A life commitment challenge from the special guest speaker, Tommy Tooms, was well received.

The Baptist Men held a Golf Tournament in July. They enjoyed a lot of fun and fellowship at Caswell Pines Golf Course. Mission outreach was accomplished through the Golf Tournament by sponsoring a Camp AngelTree boy to RA Camp at Camp Caraway. Several of our Baptist Men's groups attended the Disaster Relief Expo training in Salisbury. This training added even more to the certified team effort of Beulah helping us to make a difference in service to those less fortunate. The Beulah Association Disaster Unit was on exhibit along with other units from across the state. The unit is nearly completed and has been used several times in assistance to the NC Baptist Medical-Dental Van.

Farm Day was held in August at Campbell with groups from several churches of the Association present. This was an interesting day for understanding part of the ministry of the Baptist Men.

The new year brings on even more excitement with a training seminar November 21 for Baptist Men and RA leaders. The Baptist Men of Beulah Association look forward to cooperative efforts with our Women on Mission in effort to minister to the needs of the Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. J. "Jim" Whitehead
Associational Brotherhood Director

BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT

The motto of the North Carolina Baptist Men this year has been ***"Serve In Christ's Spirit."*** The Brotherhood organization in the churches of Beulah Baptist Association have carried out this motto in the Association as well as around the world.

Many Brotherhood members as well as other volunteers have taken the Disaster Relief Training the State offered this year and participated in preparing meals for workshops to keep in practice for the day they are called to a real disaster.

This year four Brotherhood members participated in the Ukrainian Partnership along with other volunteers from around North Carolina. A church in Verheney and one in Kivertsi were the sites chosen for missions work by the State Brotherhood Coordinator.

There is a place for you to serve in Christ's Spirit. Will you help with one of the many tasks required to build the current home for Habitat for Humanity? Will you train for Disaster Relief? Will you participate in the Ukrainian Partnership, Prague Seminary or any one of the other special projects currently offered by the state?

God challenges each of us to get involved in doing His work at home, in neighboring states, and around the world. You, too, can ***"Serve in Christ's Spirit."***

Respectfully submitted,
Don Paith
Brotherhood Director

RA REPORT

Last fall we began our year with a RA Leadership Workshop at Roxboro Baptist Church. Attendance was very good. Tracey Long and Baron Wilson led the Lad and Crusader Session and I held the workshop and introduced the Challengers Program, which replaced the Pioneers group.

The highlight of our year was our Annual Pine Wood Derby held on March 25 at Northern Middle School. Over 130 boys raced cars, with 325 people representing eighteen churches in attendance. Other activities included mission exhibits, a banner competition, air rifle competitions and field day events, including the sack race, tire relay, wheelbarrow race, 50-yard dash, pyramid stack and tug-o-war.

Tommy Watkins of Yanceyville shared with the boys his experience in the Association's mission trip to Costa Rica. Entertainment was provided by humorist Tommy Tooms of Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. A hot dog lunch was catered by Big Al's. Awards were given out for the top three finishers in each event.

For the first time we named an Associational Royal Ambassador Counselor of the Year. Baron Wilson of Rock Grove was chosen for this award. I would like to thank the many RA leaders and parents for their support and efforts that made this event a great success. I hope and pray that next year's event is even better and that our RA boy's continue to learn about missions and the importance of serving others.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Queen, RA Director

MUSIC REPORT

Music ministry continues to be a vital part of our service in the Beulah Baptist Association. We praise God through singing and playing of instruments in our individual churches and collectively in our association events.

The Ministers of Music enjoyed a time of fellowship and exchange of ideas in March, 1995 at Front Street Baptist Church. Plans were discussed for future events.

On June 4, 1995, an Associational Choir Sing was held at Roxboro Baptist Church. Eight choirs presented music and a mass choir performed accompanied by brass. It was a night of inspiration and worship as we lifted our voices in song.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jane McCoy
Associational Music Director

YOUTH AND CAMPUS MINISTRY REPORT

The Associational Youth and Campus Ministry Committee seeks to supplement local church youth ministry through cooperative events and as an Association Youth Resource Library and Directory.

On March 24, an Associational Youth Rally was held at Westwood Baptist Church. Tommy Tooms, a multi-talented entertainer and inspirational speaker, proclaimed the Gospel to a packed sanctuary. We are very grateful to Associational RA Director, Randy Queen, who helped make Tommy's visit possible.

WITNESS, a music group sponsored by the Evangelism Division of the NC Baptist State Convention, returned to Roxboro for a concert at Roxboro Baptist Church on July 10. David Long and the members of Roxboro Baptist deserve most of the credit for this delightful evening.

The following outstanding videos were added to the Youth Resource Library at the Associational Office: ***Winning Your Kids Back from the Media*** (5 sessions led by Christian teacher Quentin Schultze); ***Sex & Love: What's A Teenager to Do?*** by Mary Beth Bonnacci; and, ***Behind the News: TV Violence and Your Child*** by Gerbner, Pence, and Schultze.

Work began on compiling a list of resources for Youth Ministry that individual churches have and would be willing to loan to sister churches. We hope to complete this project in the upcoming church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Jim McCoy, Associational Youth Director

WMU REPORT

1994-95 has been an exciting year even though it was filled with some anxiety. The year of 1995-96 will be one of change for the WMU; therefore, we have been busy receiving training and making plans.

Our officers are dedicated leaders and have worked hard this year. We planned and carried out many activities and projects, as our theme was ***"A Time to Grow."***

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed in many of our churches in November. During the Fall of 1994, our WMU led the churches in the collection of a memorial that was sent to Camp Mundo Vista in memory of Carol Leigh Humphries. Also, Christmas gifts were sent to the women in the Womens' Correctional Center in Raleigh.

On Focus Day, February 12, 1995, our WMU led the churches in our first National Project. This year the emphasis was hunger and we distributed 3,238 cans of food and $969.50 to help the hungry in the counties of our association.

There were 42 members from 12 churches who attended the State Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest in March. On April 11, 1995 our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Beulah Baptist Church. Rev. Neal Eller, from the Church Music Department, was guest soloist and Mrs. Patricia Frazier presented her monologue on the new changes for WMU.

We give praise to God as our officers planned and carried out mission activities as mission studies, Medical and Dental Van, Personality Day, and County Fair. Many of our members were involved in their church's mission projects and as volunteer during the year.

Twelve of the officers attended the State WMU Leadership Training at Caraway in July. We were preparing for the Associational WMU Leadership Conference, September 14, at North Roxboro Baptist Church. We had two officers to attend WMU Week in June at Ridgecrest. We praise God for blessing our organization and ask for your prayers as we continue to minister and witness to those in this hurting world.

Prayerfully submitted,
Rose F. Long
WMU Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

A dedicated eleven member team was organized to train leaders and teachers for Bible School in the Beulah Association. The team attended the State Workshop in March. In May, a workshop was conducted for the Association at Westwood Church. All age groups, pre-schoolers to adults were represented.

Several types of literatures were used for Bible Study. Many new ideas were introduced to make very exciting programs. Evangelism was the focal theme.

Let us praise God for those who served in this very important event in our Association, and for those who made decisions to follow Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Rachel Cates
Associational VBS Director

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

January 16, 1995

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at North Roxboro Church on Monday, January 16, 1995 at 7:00 p.m.

1. The meeting was called to order by Rev. Tim Howell, moderator.

2. Rose Long sang "To God Be The Glory" accompanied by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

3. Dr. John Hammett, missionary in residence, gave the devotional, reading from Philippians 2:25-30.

4. Roll Call was taken with 65 present, representing 25 churches.

5. Treasurer's Report was given by Mr. Walter Hamlett.

6. Stewardship Report was given by Rev. Ronn McCracken. He stated that $5,000.00 had been transferred from the savings account to the regular checking account. Rev. McCracken discussed with Mr. Hamlett the need to have a more detailed financial report to reflect the true balance each month. The committee presented two motions:

A. That the Associational Treasurer be authorized to transfer monies marked "New Work Funds" to checking account when and if needed.

B. That monies designated "Mission Work" received from the NC State Mission Offering be applied to travel expenses, food, and other expenses to the Costa Rica Mission trip on behalf of our DOM, Ken Childers. Both motions carried. Rev. McCracken encouraged churches to make their contributions to the association the first of the month rather than the end of the month; however, they would be gladly received any time.

7. Sunday School Report was given by Mr. Joe Grubbs. His goal for this year is to increase Sunday School attendance to 3,000. He reported the ASSISTeam is almost complete and ready to start their work.

8. Mr. Grubbs gave the VBS Report for Miss Rachel Cates who was unable to attend due to recent surgery. The VBS Clinic will be held March 7th in Greensboro and the Associational VBS Clinic will be held May 2nd at Westwood Church.

9. WMU Report was given by Mrs. Rose Long. She thanked the churches for providing Christmas boxes for Women's Prison inmates in Raleigh, for the $1,123 given to the Camp MundoVista renovation project in memory of Miss Carol Leigh Humphries. Mrs. Long reminded churches to participate in the project - Help-Hunger, February 12 by bringing a can of food with twenty-five (25) cents taped to the top. The national goal is one million cans of food and one million quarters. The food will be distributed in Beulah Association. The State Annual WMU meeting will be held at Ridgecrest, March 31-April 2. The Associational WMU Annual Meeting will be held at Beulah Baptist Church, Tuesday, April 11. A regional meeting for officers will be held April 22 at Forest Hills Church, Raleigh.

10. Discipleship Report was given by Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead. There will be a new member training class, February 20 at 7 p.m. at Beulah Church. Cathy Hopkins from BSC in Cary will teach. She asked that Children's and Youth Bible Drills be promoted Friday, April 21 and 28. Brochures with Speaker's Topics are available. She has copies of Youth Ministry catalogs available.

11. Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers in the absence of Rev. Jim Whitehead. The NC Baptist Men's Convention will be held on February 3-5 at Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh. Work teams are needed for Camp Mundo Vista and Fort Caswell. The Annual Pine Box Derby for RA's is scheduled for March 25th at Person

Northern Middle School from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. There will be a Spring Golf Tournament in April and a fall Tournament in September. A fish fry and fishing tournament are planned when the Disaster Relief Trailer is complete.

12. The Media Library Report was given by Mrs. Inez Rogers who stressed the Media Library Workshop at Caraway, June 23-25, and urged pastors to send their librarians for training. Most of the video tapes at the Associational Media Library are on the shelf, ready to be checked out.

13. Youth Report was given by Dr. Jim McCoy. He emphasized the Youth Rally to be held at Westwood Church on March 24th.

14. Rev. Childers reported that Mrs. Helen Mason is improving from her recent surgery but she still desires our prayers. Mrs. Pat Tillett is doing a good job filling in for Mrs. Mason.

15. Rev. Childers reminded us to use the PO Box 1175 address to the office rather than the street address. The new minister of Providence (C), Rev. Kenneth Clark was introduced and welcomed to Beulah Association. A vote was taken to invite the Listening Team from the BSC office to come to Beulah Association. Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of the BSC presented a check for $42,000 to the New York Partnership.

16. A Commissioning Service was held for the members of the teams going to Costa Rica, February 19-25 and February 25-March 4, 1995.

17.The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Larry McCarty, Baynes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Inez Rogers, Acting Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
May 22, 1995

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m., on Monday, May 22, 1995 at Beulah Baptist Church.

1. Vice-Moderator, David Cunnup called the meeting to order.

2. Rev. Jim Whitehead, pastor of Beulah Church led in singing a hymn.

3. Rev. Russell Minick, associate pastor of Antioch Church and pastor of the new Hispanic Mission gave the devotional.

4. Minutes of the January 16, 1995 meeting were read and approved. Roll call was taken with fifty-nine representatives from twenty-three churches.

5. Mr. Walter Hamlett gave the Treasurer's Report.

6. Rev. Ronn McCracken, Stewardship Committee Chairman, thanked Mr. Hamlett for a more detailed report. He stated the report would be mailed in the newsletter to better inform the people of the financial condition of the Association.

7. Rev. McCracken distributed a Proposed 1995-1996 Budget Worksheet to assist the churches in estimating their financial support to the associational budget. This will greatly help the Finance Committee in formulating the budget for next year. Several line items were pointed out and explained. Rev. McCracken asked the churches to increase their gifts in order for the ministries of the association to continue. Philip Woickowfski suggested that churches base their giving on $13.00 per member.

8. Rev. Gerald Hodges suggested changing the name of Migrant Ministry to Language or Hispanic Ministry.

9. Sunday School Report was given by Mr. Joe Grubbs who reported that several training events had been poorly attended. The leadership training to be held on August 31 from 7-9 p.m. at Westwood Baptist Church may be the last associational-wide training held. The ASSISTeam is looking at cluster group training instead. Joe encouraged churches to elect an outreach leader if they didn't have one and to attend the training sessions along with the pastor, Sunday School Director, Assistant S.S. Directors, teachers and their assistants.

10. Rev. Jim Shaw gave the Evangelism Report. He stressed SuperSummer '95 for youth at Carowinds Park on July 27, 28. North Carolina Baptists have access to 28,000 tickets available from the Evangelism Department at Cary. Cost is $10.00.

11. W.M.U. Report was given by Rose Long who thanked the pastors for their help in Project: Hunger which benefited Caswell County (833 cans of food - $208.00); Orange County (75 cans and $19.75); and Person County (2,300 cans and $741.75). Headstart, the clinic at Prospect Hill, the Parish House of Caswell County, Safe Haven, Christian Help Center and the Person Council on Aging also benefited from this project. The Mundo Vista Renovation project received $1,198 in memory of Carol Leigh Humphries. The next offering for Mundo Vista will be in honor of Louise Yarborough, retired missionary to Alaska. Mrs. Long asked those who attend the SBC meeting in June to vote against the proposal to eliminate WMU from the Convention.

12. Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead gave the Discipleship Training Report. Roxboro, Clement and Beulah churches participated in the Bible Drill this year with ten children, six of whom were state winners. She encouraged other churches to participate in Bible Drill. The new member training in February was poorly attended. One Day or Half Day workshops are being planned for late summer or early fall. More details later. More churches are reporting training. Support groups such as Divorce Recovery, untangling Relationships, Wise Counsel and others are becoming the fastest growing means of meeting individual needs.

13. Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Jim Whitehead. Jim reported on the RA Pinewood Derby coordinated by Randy Queen, Associational RA Director. The derby was held on March 25 with 325 attending and 130 cars in competition. Many field events and appearance of special comedy celebrity Tommy Toombs were all part of the day.

Jim also gave these dates for future projects:

1. NC Baptist Men and the Missionary Assistance Program have an agreement that for every $1 donated, $50 worth of wholesale medications could be purchased for the Ukraine. Donations are to be sent to the Baptist Men in Cary.

2. Father-Son Mini-Camp at Caraway, July 3-5 or 608. Cost is $42 a person for the three day, two night camp.

3. Demonstration Farm Field Day will be held at Campbell University, July 29.

4. State Lad/Crusader Camporee will be September 22-23 at Caraway.

5. Sponsors are needed for Camp AngelTree 1995 at Caraway, is a camp for boys whose fathers are in prison. Cost is $95 per child. Money left over from the golf tournament will go to sponsor boys.

6. Local church Brotherhood Training at Caraway, August 11-12. Charles English needs help to finish the plumbing at Mundo Vista on May 24.

Jim also encouraged families to participate in Family Missions during the month of August.

14. Media Library Report was given by Inez Rogers. The How to. . . books are all being replaced. Libraries need to purchase the new books or the associational books will be available for check-out. The Master Library System will be buying out the ACS computer Library Program.

15. Ken Childers gave the Nominating Committee Report in the absence of Helen Mason. Report was accepted. (see attached list)

16. Letter of resignation from Rev. Tim Howell, Moderator was read. Motion was made, seconded and carried that Vice-Moderator, David Cunnup be elected Moderator with Clay Warf as Vice-Moderator.

17. Rev. Russell Minick reported that the Senior Center has allowed the Spanish Mission to meet there on Sunday afternoons. His goal is to establish a self-supporting church with their own leadership.

18. Rev. Donald Harris reported the Disaster unit is 70% completed.

19. Rev. Stanley Hare read the following resolution from the Christian Action League on gambling. Motion was made and seconded to accept the resolution. Ken Childers made a motion to amend the motion stating it be signed by the Executive Committee instead of the D.O.M., motion passed. Ronn McCracken made a motion to amend the amendment to include the number of churches and persons who make up the Beulah Baptist Association.

Motion carried in its amended form.

20. Director of Missions, Ken Childers gave his report and thanked the churches for the privilege to go to Costa Rica and minister with other volunteers from the association. He said ten people had come to know the Lord as a result of the ministry. The volunteers also painted the pastor's home and encouraged him in his ministry. Pencils, T-shirts, caps and other items were taken to the children.. Ken stated that the Baptist Habitat House is already a reality with land and $5,000. The Listening Team from the Baptist State Convention will be in our association April 24-28, 1996. Ken also reported that Mt. Harmony church called Rev. Wendell Stokes as pastor on May 21. Ken pointed out how the new Hispanic Mission is an open door to reach out and give Christ instead of worldly things. Motion was made from the Associational Council to move ahead with this ministry and use funds as needed from the "New Work" fund. Motion was seconded and carried.

21. Meeting was adjourned with Rev. Johnny Smith, pastor at Clement closing with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Inex Rogers,
Acting Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES

NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
September 18, 1995

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 pm, on Monday, September 18, 1995 at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

1. Moderator, David Cunnup called the meeting to order.
2. Mrs. Jane McCoy, of Lamberth Memorial Church, led in singing a hymn.
3. Rev. Johnny Smith, pastor at Clement Church, gave the devotional.

4. Minutes of the May 22, 1995, meeting were read and approved with an addition to clarify Item 11, the last sentence. Quote, " Mrs. Long asked those who attend the SBC meeting in June to vote against the proposal to eliminate WMU from the Convention." Unquote. Rev. Victor Blackwell made the clarification that WMU is not a part of the SBC, but is an auxiliary agency. Roll call was taken with sixty-three representatives from twenty-four churches.

5. Under old business, Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Roxboro Church, gave an update on Habitat House. He reported that at the last meeting there was a little over $5,000 left in the building fund. Since that time, expenditures for well, footings, piping, and electrical hook-ups have almost depleted the building fund. He asked that we be in prayer and noted that God would bless us as we undertake this project. Jimmy Pulliam, Reams Clayton, Jessie Anderson, and Weldon Stanfield have all volunteered their expertise. Materials are being provided from the Habitat Storehouse in Raleigh. This is the fourth house to be built in Roxboro. The recipient will be Mrs. Arlene Walker of Rock Grove Church. Rock Grove Church is very appreciative of all that has been done and ask us to spread the word that help is needed. Mr. David Rogers questioned if a Thursday work day for Senior Adults was being planned. Mr. Dunevant responded that the possibility of using Senior Adults was being looked into. Mr. Dunevant stated if you were interested in what you could do to help with the construction of the house or needed to check on the Habitat House schedule, you could call 503-8272.

6. Mr. Walter Hamlett gave the Treasurer's Report and asked if there were any questions. There were none. Mr. Hamlett stated that it had been a real blessing to work with the Association the past thirty-three years, seventeen of those years serving as treasurer and bookkeeper. Moderator Cunnup thanked Mr. & Mrs. Hamlett for their years of service.

7. Rev. Ronn McCracken, Stewardship Committee Chairman, thanked the Stewardship Committee for their dedication and service and thanked the churches for answering the questionnaires that were sent out. Rev. McCracken discussed the Proposed 1995-1996 Budget, stating that line item 207, 208, and 209 will be deleted and line item 1005 increased. There would be a $630 overall increase over last year's budget. A motion was made, seconded and unanimously approved. Rev. Childers explained that Mrs. Barbara Jones would be volunteer Treasurer with the book work being done in the Associational Office by the secretary. Mrs. Jones would come by the office at various times and sign the checks and go over the invoices/payment vouchers. Mr. Lambeth Long asked if there would be a co-signer on the checks and Rev. Childers stated that the treasurer and Secretary would sign the checks.

8. Mr. Joe Grubbs gave the Sunday School Report and stated that the Associational Sunday School Training Session held at Westwood Church on August 31 was well attended with one hundred and sixteen in attendance and twenty six churches represented. He was pleased and very appreciative of the cooperation received with the training sessions. He praised the ASSISTeam for their efforts and encouraged pastors to be a part of Sunday School. In planning for 1996, presentations for Vacation Bible School and Sunday School were being developed.

8. Rev. Jim Shaw gave the Evangelism Report. Rev. Shaw encouraged all leaders to not only tell about Sunday School but to tell about Jesus Christ and to keep evangelism at the forefront of all that we do. Rev. Shaw gave a reminder of the Regional Evangelism Conference to be held in Greensboro at Southside Baptist Church on Monday, October 2, at 6:00 pm.

9. Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead gave the Discipleship Training Report. The department sponsored a special emphasis for the pastors during their July Pastor Conference. Dr. Bill

Trimyer, professor of ethics at Averette College, Danville Virginia, led in a seminar regarding ethical issues for ministers. Also, video tapes of Dr. James Dobson's series, Living on the Edge have been obtained for the Media Library of the Association. They will be available for loan in October. The tapes are especially helpful for older youth, college age, and singles. Mrs. Whitehead stated that she did not have a discipleship co-supporter and asked that we be in prayer for that person and God's leading in discovering who that person might be.

10. Rev. Jim Whitehead gave the Brotherhood Report. He reported that a golf tournament was held July 16 at Caswell Pines Golf Course in Yanceyville with twenty-two men in attendance. Extra moneys from the fees were $95.00 which was sent to Camp Angeltree to send one boy to Camp Caraway this past August. A thank you note was received from the Prison Fellowship. An Associational Training for Baptist Men and RA's will be held October 24. A work team is being organized to go to Ft. Caswell to help in some repairs needed there in late October or early November. The Hispanic Mission Church in Pittsboro needs helpers. A Baptist Men and Wives Prayer Retreat will be held November 17-18 at Ft. Caswell. There is still the need for funds for medicines in Ukraine. Every $1 donated will purchase $50 worth of medicine through the Missionary Assistance Program.

11. Mrs. Inez Rogers stated that she had nothing to report. She had received no calls for help from churches. Her future plans are to work in the Associational Office to catalog the new materials received.

12. Rev. Jim McCoy gave the Youth Report. The series **Winning Your Kids Back from the Media** will be placed in the Associational Office. Wednesday, September 20 will be "National See You At the Pole Rally."

13. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Nominating Committee Report in the absence of Mrs. Helen Mason. The Report was accepted.

14. Other reports, Moderator Cunnup introduced Mrs. Bessie Oakes who works with the Christian Help Center. Mrs. Oakes gave a detailed report on the operations of the Christian Help Center. The Center not only strives to meet human needs but also shares the gospel as much as time permits. The Center assists needy families, fire victims, operates an emergency food pantry, operates a soup kitchen, and has a clothes closet. In many instances, the Center acts as a referral service because people don't know where to go to obtain assistance. In the month of July, 418 people received assistance. The Center is in need of funds and food. Mrs. Oakes asked the churches of the Association for their support.

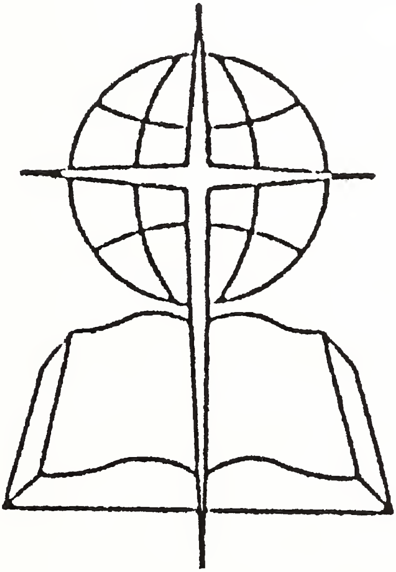
15. Mr. Robert Carver of Bethel Hill Church asked if we could have a special offering for the Christian Help Center. Rev. Ken Childers responded that the Associational Council could look at a special emphasis week.

16. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. He acknowledged Mrs. Bessie Oakes for her commitment to the Lord and told her that it showed through her work. He told those present that attached to the agenda packet was a SOS of needs of the Christian Help Center to go to their churches. He urged the churches to help meet the needs of the people. Moving to other matters, Rev. Childers informed us that our Spanish Mission has received a name "Nueva Esperanza, New Hope" and will be listed with our churches. The Mission will be meeting at Westwood Church. An English Class will be taught followed by a worship service. A cook out and soccer competition between the Spanish and Gringo's is being planned. A cooperative agreement between Beulah Association, Westwood Church and the State Convention has been reached. This agreement will help provide the necessary funds for the ministry. Rev. Childers acknowledged the resignations of Mr. and Mrs. Hamlett and praised the way they carried out their responsibili-

ties as treasurer and assistant treasurer. The resignation of Mrs. Helen Mason, Clerk to the Association , was also accepted. Mrs. Mason's service to the Association is deeply appreciated and she will be missed. Appreciation was expressed to those who have worked so hard in the Association. We have received word from Margaret and Hassell Lamm.

17. Meeting was adjourned with Mrs. Whitehead of Beulah Church closing with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Lona Lockhart
Administrative Assistant/Clerk



TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM CHURCHES OCT. 1, 1994-SEPT. 30, 1995

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 765.03	$ 15.00
Baynes	1,500.00	25.00
Berry's Grove	4,619.36	30.00
Bethany	624.00	30.00
Bethel Hill	1,155.00	
Beulah	1,100.00	35.00
Blanch	300.00	15.00
Calvary	1,200.00	15.00
CaVel	1,507.92	50.00
Clement	2,500.00	15.00
Ephesus	300.00	
Front Street	600.00	15.00
High View	400.00	25.00
Lamberth Memorial	2,936.04	30.00
Lea Bethel	300.00	25.00
Mill Creek	1,500.00	25.00
Milton	200.00	20.00
Montwood	2,750.04	15.00
Mt. Harmony	3,300.00	20.00
North Roxboro	4,022.25	30.00
Old Lea Bethel	300.00	25.00
Olive Branch	1,440.00	75.00
Providence (C)	3,191.06	75.00
Providence (P)	7,413.00	25.00
Rock Grove	1,200.00	25.00
Roxboro	10,947.00	35.00
Semora	100.00	
Shiloh	400.00	5.00
Somerset	1,665.20	50.00
Theresa	2,500.00	
Timberlake	1,028.04	25.00
Triple Springs	2,389.44	
Westwood	3,593.01	40.00
Yanceyville, First	1,993.40	20.00
TOTAL REC. FROM CHURCHES	$ 69,739.79	$ 835.00

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES OCT. 1, 1994 - SEPT. 30, 1995

Received from Churches	$69,739.79
Minutes -($20 Received from Individuals)	855.00
Interest on Checking Account	150.86
Baptist State Convention - Secretary Support	627.00
Berlie C. Rogers	800.00
Refund-NC Sales Tax	581.89

Refund-RA Derby	1,668.00	
Refund-Music	179.00	
		$ 74,601.54

DESIGNATED FUNDS RECEIVED

WMU Women's Prison Ministry	125.50	
Camp Mundo Vista-In Memory of Carol L. Humphries	1,245.21	
Office Building	425.00	
Habitat for Humanity	3,666.00	
Disaster Relief Unit	476.85	
Rev. Hassell Lamm-Health Care	412.65	
Costa Rica Mission	15,649.56	
Baptist State Convention-Spanish Ministry	2,470.00	
Spanish Ministry-Westwood	2,400.00	
Spanish Ministry-Various Contributions	606.00	
Spanish Ministry-Travel Expenses	165.00	
Medical-Dental Van	277.62	
Oklahoma City Disaster	465.00	
		$ 28,384.39

TRANSFERRED FROM SAVINGS

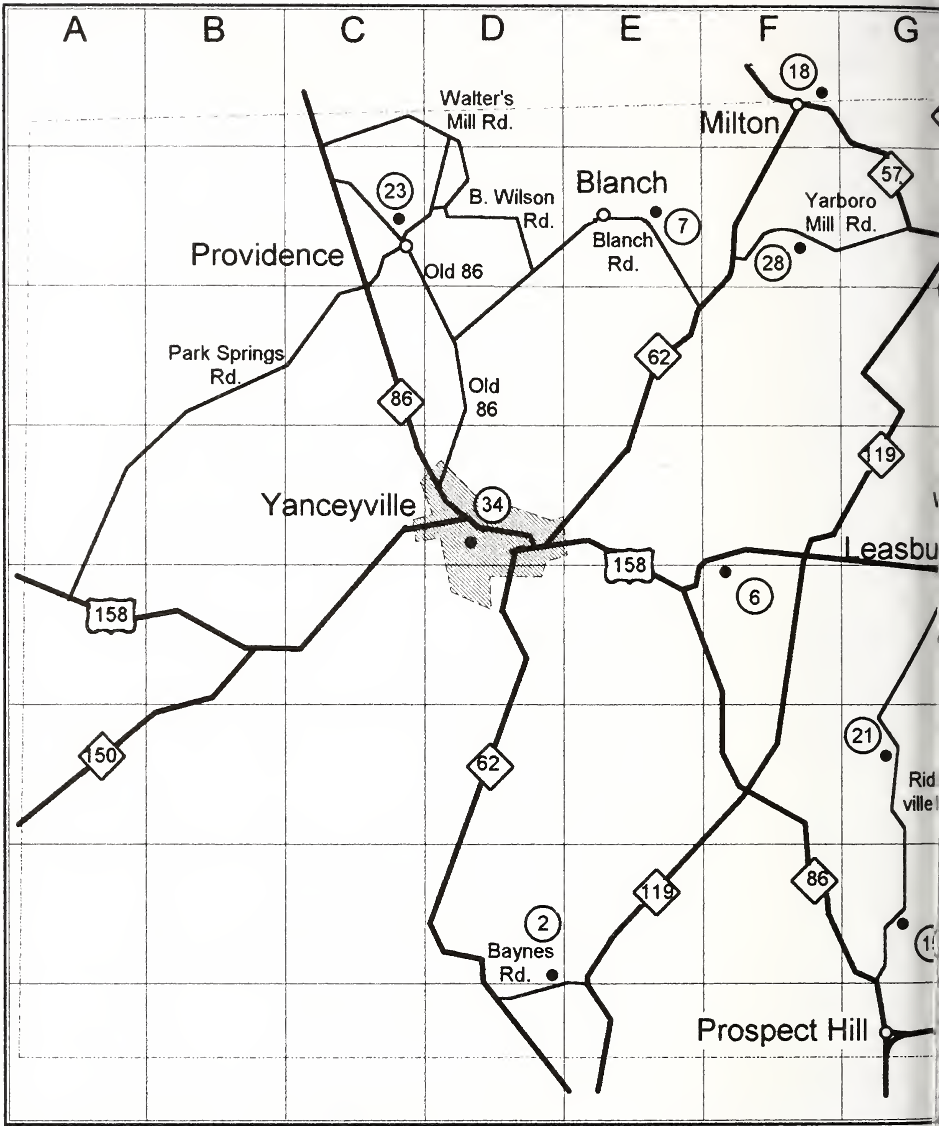
Transferred From Savings 1-6-95	$ 5,157.66	
Transferred From New Work Fund 4-29-95	1,000.00	
Transferred From New Work Fund 6-27-95	1,500.00	
Transferred From New Work Fund 9-26-95	1,574.00	
		$ 9,231.71

TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIPTS	$ 112,217.64

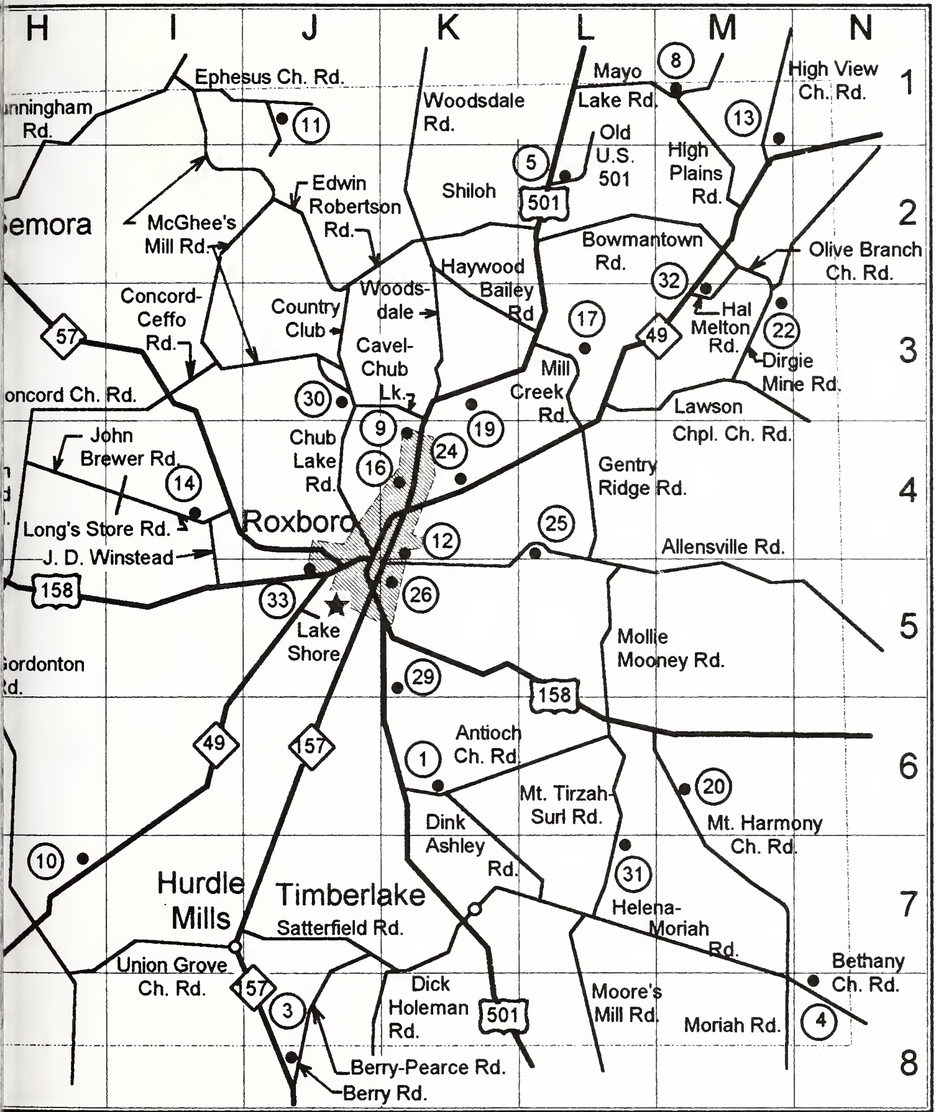
DISBURSEMENTS
OCTOBER 1, 1994 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1995

BUDGETED ITEMS

Rev. Ken Childers - Salary	$ 22,600.00
Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00
Utilities	5,600.00
Social Security - DOM	5,000.00
Annuity Board DOM Health Insurance	6,627.52
Annuity Board DOM Retirement	3,000.00
Life Insurance - DOM	553.55
Professional Expenses - DOM	357.67
Convention Expenses - DOM	828.11
Christmas Gift - DOM	500.00
Parsonage Maintenance	2,877.81
Insurance on Parsonage	795.00
Secretary - Clerk Salary	7,258.46


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
18
Walter's Mill Rd.
Milton
57
Blanch
23
B. Wilson Rd.
7
Yarboro Mill Rd.
Blanch Rd.
28
Providence
Old 86
Park Springs Rd.
62
86
Old 86
119
Yanceyville
34
Leasbu
158
6
158
21
Rid ville
150
62
86
119
2
Baynes Rd.
Prospect Hill

1. Antioch, K-6
2. Baynes, D-7
3. Berry's Grove, J-8
4. Bethany, N-8
5. Bethel Hill, L-2
6. Beulah, F-5
7. Blanch, E-2
8. Calvary, M-1
9. Ca-Vel, K-4
10. Clement, H-7
11. Ephesus, J-1
12. Front Street, K-4
13. High View, M-1
14. Lamberth Memorial, I-4
15. Lea Bethel, G-7
16. North Roxboro, K-4
17. Mill Creek, L-3
18. Milton, F-1
19. Montwood, K-
20. Mt. Harmony,
21. Old Lea Bethel,
22. Olive Branch,
23. Providence (C),
24. Providence (P),
25. Rock Grove, L
26. Roxboro, K-5
27. Semora, G-2


H
I
J
K
L
M
N
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
Ephesus Ch. Rd.
Woodsdale Rd.
Mayo Lake Rd.
High View Ch. Rd.
Old U.S. 501
High Plains Rd.
Shiloh
501
Edwin Robertson Rd.
McGhee's Mill Rd.
Bowmantown Rd.
Olive Branch Ch. Rd.
Haywood Bailey Rd
Woods-dale
Country Club
Concord-Ceffo Rd.
Cavel-Chub Lk.
Hal Melton Rd.
Dirgie Mine Rd.
Mill Creek Rd.
Lawson Chpl. Ch. Rd.
Concord Ch. Rd.
John Brewer Rd.
Chub Lake Rd.
Gentry Ridge Rd.
Long's Store Rd.
Roxboro
Allensville Rd.
J. D. Winstead
158
Lake Shore
Mollie Mooney Rd.
Gordonton Rd.
Semora
Cunningham Rd.
57
49
Antioch Ch. Rd
Mt. Tirzah-Surl Rd.
Dink Ashley Rd.
Mt. Harmony Ch. Rd.
Hurdle Mills
Timberlake
Satterfield Rd.
Helena-Moriah Rd.
Union Grove Ch. Rd.
Dick Holeman Rd.
Moore's Mill Rd.
Moriah Rd.
Bethany Ch. Rd.
Berry-Pearce Rd.
Berry Rd.
1
3
4
5
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
16
17
19
20
22
24
25
26
29
30
31
32
33

28. Shiloh, F-2
29. Somerset, K-5
30. Theresa, J-3
31. Timberlake, L-7
32. Triple Springs, M-3
33. Westwood, J-5
34. Yanceyville First, D-4
** Neuva Esperanza Mission meets at Westwood, 33

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

★ = Association Office, J-5

SCALE: -1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES

Social Security - Paid by Secretary-Clerk-Treas.	780.36	
Social Security - Paid by Beulah Baptist Assoc.	780.33	
Federal Tax - Secretary-Clerk	245.00	
State Tax - Secretary-Clerk	250.79	
Treasurer - Bookkeeper Salary	2,262.08	
Postage & Box Rent	1,588.27	
Office Supplies	1,216.07	
Equipment Repairs	1,180.88	
Equipment	1,887.51	
Miscellaneous	389.75	

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Sunday School	572.23	
Woman's Missionary Union	2,385.13	
Brotherhood	435.18	
Royal Ambassadors $1668.00 refunded	2,082.81	
Discipleship Training	332.72	
Evangelism	301.88	
Youth Ministry	1,198.94	
Music $179.00 refunded	515.96	
Christian Life and Public Relations	10.00	
Associational Council Meetings	162.64	
General Promotion and Training - Key Leadership	142.77	
Annual Meeting	243.29	
Media Library	62.13	
Clerk's Training	42.22	
Minutes	1,251.00	
Disaster Relief Unit	248.78	
Spanish Ministry	3,055.00	
Disbursements for Budgeted Items		$ 84,821.84

PAID FROM DESIGNATED FUNDS

Spanish Ministry	3,045.00	
Spanish Ministry - Travel Expenses	165.00	
Disaster Relief Unit	335.00	
Medical - Dental Van	225.54	
WMU - Women's Prison Ministry	125.50	
Camp Mundo Vista - In Memory of Carol L. Humphries	1,245.21	
Costa Rica Mission	15,649.56	
Oklahoma City Disaster	465.00	
Habitat for Humanity	3,616.00	
Rev. Hassell Lamm - Health Care	2,782.13	
Disbursements from Designated Funds	27,653.94	
Total Disbursements		$ 112,475.78

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward - October 1, 1994	$ 10,222.05
Total Receipts	112,217.64
Balance and Receipts	$ 122,439.69
Disbursements	112,475.78
Balance October 1, 1995	$ 9,963.91

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett
Associational Treasurer

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1995-1996 BUDGET

100	**ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES**		
	101 Postage Box Rent, Permit	$ 1,600.00	
	102 Office Supplies	1,300.00	
	103 Equipment Repairs	500.00	
	104 New Equipment	500.00	
	105 Copier Contract	1,000.00	
			$ 4,900.00
200	**SALARIES & ALLOWANCES**		
	201 Director of Missions	$ 22,600.00	
	202 Christmas Gift	500.00	
	203 DOM Social Security Offset	5,000.00	
	204 Adm. Asst./Clerk	13,650.00	
	205 Adm. Asst./Clerk Social Security	1,045.00	
	206 Adm. Asst./Clerk Christmas Gift	100.00	
			$ 42,895.00
300	**DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS BENEFITS**		
	301 Annuity Board-Health & Insurance Disability	$ 7,000.00	
	302 Annuity Board-Retirement	3,600.00	
	303 Life Insurance	555.00	
			$ 11,155.00
400	**PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES**		
	401 Travel Reimbursements	$ 5,000.00	
	402 Convention Expenses	1,500.00	
	403 DOM Professional Expenses	350.00	
			$ 6,850.00

500 MAINTENANCE & BUILDING

501 Parsonage & Office Insurance	$ 900.00	
502 Utilities	5,600.00	
503 Parsonage & Grounds Maintenance	3,000.00	
		$ 9,500.00

600 ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS & MINISTRIES

601 SUNDAY SCHOOL

601.1 ASSISTeam Training - Cary	$ 150.00	
601.2 ASSISTeam Meeting Expenses	150.00	
601.3 ASSISTeam Materials	50.00	
601.4 SS Fall Leadership Con. Caraway	100.00	
601.5 Office Expenses (Postage & Long Distance Phone Calls)	150.00	
601.6 Vacation Bible School	250.00	
		$ 850.00

602 BROTHERHOOD

602.1 Baptist Men	350.00	
603.2 RA's	750.00	
		$ 1,100.00

603 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

603.1 Training	$ 275.00	
603.2 Special Emphasis	100.00	
603.3 Miscellaneous	50.00	
		$ 425.00

604 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

604.1 Leadership Training/Workshops	$ 500.00	
604.2 Conference Materials	75.00	
604.3 WMU Officers/Projects	100.00	
604.4 Women on Mission Activities	100.00	
604.5 Acteens Activities	100.00	
604.6 Girls-in-Action Activities	200.00	
604.7 Mission Friends Activities	100.00	
604.8 Postage and Stationary	100.00	
604.9 Annual Meeting Honorarium	150.00	
604.10 WMU Convention	400.00	
604.11 Outreach	100.00	
604.12 Miscellaneous	20.00	
		$ 1,945.00

605 EVANGELISM

605.1 One Day Soul Winning Conf.	$ 75.00	
605.2 Training	100.00	
605.3 Postage	50.00	
605.4 Tracts & Materials	100.00	
605.5 Miscellaneous	50.00	
		$ 375.00

700 YOUTH MINISTRIES	**$ 1,500.00**	
800 MUSIC	**400.00**	
900 MISSIONS COMMITTEE	**75.00**	
1000 GENERAL PROMOTION TRAINING/KEY LEADER	**350.00**	
1001 ANNUAL MEETING	**300.00**	
1002 SEMINARY EXTENSION	**75.00**	
1003 CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC RELATIONS	**50.00**	
1004 MEDIA CENTER	**100.00**	
1005 LANGUAGE MINISTRY	**4,000.00**	
1006 ASSOC. PASTORAL MINISTRY	**1,000.00**	
1007 ASSOC. CLERK'S TRAINING	**75.00**	
1008 ASSOC. COUNCIL MEETING	**150.00**	
1009 ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	**500.00**	
1010 DISASTER RELIEF TRAILER	**300.00**	
1011 MISCELLANEOUS	**200.00**	
1012 INCORPORATION FEES	**200.00**	
GRAND TOTAL		**$ 89,270.00**

CHURCH HISTORICAL EVENTS
1994-95

BAYNES - On November 30, 1994, Dedication of the Family Life Center.

BERRY'S GROVE - On May 21, 1995, Dedication of the Family Life Center. Mission Trip - 15 people, (12 youth and 3 adults) spent a week in Asheville, NC working at Mission. Worked with children in crafts and other training, did Vacation Bible School.

CA VEL - Purchased new 15 passenger van. Paved and paid for parking lot around church.

CLEMENT - Celebration of Clement's 165th year of existence. One Sunday in each month between May and November, a former pastor, a former church member who has gone in to full-time Christian service, or a former interim pastor visited our church, led the worship service followed by fellowship and lunch. These services were very meaningful and informative to our members. New windows and vinyl siding were added to our sanctuary and educational building.

HIGH VIEW - Installed glass front door, and handrail on handicap ramp. Called Rev. J. D. Moore to be pastor.

MILL CREEK - The renovation work at the Church continued. Mission team went to the Ukraine.

MT. HARMONY - June 25, 1995, Rev. Wendell Stokes came as pastor. On September 17, 1995, Homecoming and Sesquicentennial of the founding of church was celebrated. Rev. Archie Jones, Sr. was speaker.

PROVIDENCE (C) - On October 16, 1994, Rev. Ken Clark came as pastor. On October 15, 1994 a new piano was purchased for the sanctuary. On March 25, 1995, Louie and Connie Oakley went on a Mission Trip to Costa Rica. September 1, 1995, Rev. Bruce Morgan came as part-time youth and children's minister.

PROVIDENCE (P) - Dedication of new hymnals, church was incorporated in December, 1994. Debt retired.

ROXBORO - October, 1994, David Long came to Roxboro Church as Associate Minister-Music and Youth. January 1, 1995, Sarah Childers's title was changed to Associate Minister-Education Family Life. On February 19, 1995, voted to purchase new organ pipes and refurbish existing pipes and organ. (Have raised $160,000 to date toward organ renovation). April 14 & 15, 1995, Dr. and Mrs. Clay Warf walked 50 miles in 2 days in an effort to raise money through pledges from our church. To date, $11,850 has been received with $2,300 more pledged. In September, 1995 the church became a part of the Habitat for Humanity effort to build a "Baptist House" in association with Beulah Baptist Association, Cedar Grove Baptist Association, and East Cedar Grove Baptist Association. In September of 1995, began renovation of baptismal dressing rooms and for new organ and pipes. Matthew Childers participated in Children's Bible Drill and was the first to win in the competition for three consecutive years.

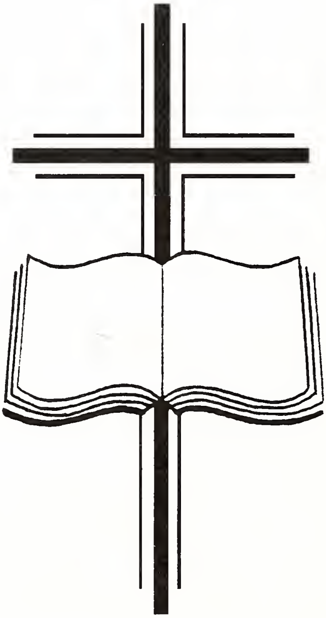
THERESA - Started construction on a new fellowship hall and additional Sunday School classrooms.

TIMBERLAKE - In March, 1995, started a TV ministry on Channel 10 on Roxboro Cable. In May, 1995, Baptist Men built a 24' x 40' picnic shelter behind the church.

TRIPLE SPRINGS - On January 13, 1995, started on new sanctuary and Fellowship Hall.

WESTWOOD - During the year, a room for prayer was furnished. On May 26-28, twenty-eight men from Westwood went with a group from Roxboro to the Promise Keepers Rally in Washington, DC. In June, a storage building was constructed. A new sign was displayed in July. Also, in July, a new organ was purchased. Bonnard Duke went to the Ukraine on a mission trip August 31-September 16.

YANCEYVILLE FIRST - Pastor, Rev. Stanley Hare, received his doctorate degree.



Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Ethleen Rhew

BAYNES
Mrs. Ann Rascoe
Mrs. Nellie Johnson

BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs. Esther Wagner
Mr. Thomas Crabtree - Deacon
Mrs. Charles Rimmer

BETHANY
Mr. Donald R. Dalton
Mrs. Dora B. Dime
Mr. Charles D. Bowling

BETHEL HILL
Mr. Harry C. Brandon - Deacon
Mr. Charlie Lester - Deacon

BEULAH
None Reported

BLANCH
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
Mrs. Mary Smith

CALVARY
Mrs. Augusta Martin
Mrs. Lillian Martin

CAVEL
Mr. Maynard Adams
Mr. J. Berlie Day, Sr.
Mr. Bill Lankford
Mrs. Carrie Martin
Mrs. Bernice Parham
Mrs. Julia Russell
Mrs. Pearlie Shotwell
Mr. Marvin Walker

CLEMENT
Mr. Ralph King

EPHESUS
Mrs. Mary Overby

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Willie Suitt

HIGH VIEW
Mr. C. Tinsley "Tin" Gentry - Deacon
Mr. Edgar Lowery

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Louetta Chaney
Mrs. Eve Taylor
Mr. Blake Taylor

LEA BETHEL
Mr. Bradley Rudd - Deacon
Mrs. Eliza Anderson
Mrs. Anna Belle Blalock

MILL CREEK
Mr. George Clayton
Mrs. Margaret S. Cates
Mrs. Ester Long

MILTON
Mrs. Bertha Wacikowfski

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Virgie Hawkins
Mr. Bobby Ellis
Mr. Marshal Shotwell

MT. HARMONY
Mr. William Howell
Mr. Henry "Buck" Suitt - Deacon
Mrs. Anna Mae B. Walker
Mrs. Vola C. Monk

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Andrew Wootton - Deacon
Mrs. Clara Brown
Mr. Steve Gilliland

Mr. Harold Carver
Mr. George Walker
Mr. Danny Huff
Mrs. Lorenze Oakley
Mrs. Elsie Holden
Mrs. Helen Vaughan
Mrs. Mary Sue Pulliam
Mrs. Thelma Tate
Mrs. Myrtle Walker

OLD LEA BETHEL
None Reported

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Nellie H. Gentry
Mrs. Gladys G. Whitt
Mrs. Annie G. Boyd

PROVIDENCE - CASWELL
Mr. Clarence Carter - Deacon
Mr. Morris Wiley
Mrs. Janie Smith
Mrs. Margaret Pulliam

PROVIDENCE - PERSON
Mrs. Zelle Whitt
Mr. Chesley Wrenn
Mrs. Lillian Holt
Mrs. Martha Young

ROCK GROVE
Mr. John Ashby
Mrs. Frances Burke
Mr. William Davis
Mr. Henry Swanson

ROXBORO
Mrs. Sue Featherston
Mr. John Ferguson
Dr. Lenwood Edge - Deacon
Miss Martha Barnette
Mrs. Mae King

Mrs. Thelma Hall
Mrs. Mildred Clayton
Mrs Annie Belle Duncan
Mrs. Mary Leigh Hicks
Mrs. Ethel Knight
Miss Rosalie White
Mr. Charles Hall
Mr. Dale Lunsford
Mrs. Katie Satterfield
Mrs. Rosa Elliott

SEMORA
Mr. John Clark - Deacon

SHILOH
None Reported

SOMERSET
Mr. Clyde Huff
Mr. Claborne Fox

THERESA
Mr. Archie Carver - Deacon
Mr. Melvin Strange
Mr. Robert Bivens
Mrs. Inez Carter

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. Bobby Currin

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mr. Perry A. Yancey

WESTWOOD
Raymond Oakley

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Ida Collie
Mr. Leonard Daniel
Mr. Swanson Turner - Deacon
Mrs. Ruby Crumpton

Church Directory

CHURCHES

Antioch	Person County	677 Antioch Church Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/597-3755
Baynes	Caswell County	7760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217	910/421-0804
Berry's Grove	Orange County	9628 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-8158
Bethany	Person County	45 Bethany Church Road, Rougemont, NC 27572	910/364-3606
Bethel Hill	Person County	201 Old 501 Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	n/a
Beulah	Caswell County	1834 US HWY 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-6996
Blanch	Caswell County	1924 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212	910/694-6870
Calvary	Person County	2663 High Plains Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4766
CaVel	Person County	1885 N. Main Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7798
Clement	Person County	8480 Burlington Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/599-7032
Ephesus	Person County	1901 Ephesus Church Road, Semora, NC 27343	n/a
Front Street	Person County	306 Front St, (Mail POB 998), Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9311
High View	Person County	144 High View Church Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-9212	910/599-8822
Lamberth Mem	Person County	1026 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4372
Lea Bethel	Caswell County	1846 Ridgeville Road, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/562-3109
Mill Creek	Person County	1890 Mill Creek Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0905
Milton	Caswell County	44 North Bridge Road (PO Box 178) Milton, NC 27305	n/a
Montwood	Person County	4416 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-9101	910/599-1823
Mt. Harmony	Person County	1655 Mt. Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27573	910/364-2709
North Roxboro	Person County	115 School St, (POB 3067), Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9831
Nueva Esperanza	Person County	721 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573 (Westwood Church)	n/a
Old Lea Bethel	Caswell County	6035 Ridgeville Road, Leasburg, NC 27343	n/a
Olive Branch	Person County	7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-2565
Providence (C)	Caswell County	5762 Walters Mill Road, Providence, NC 27315	910/388-5159
Providence (P)	Person County	532 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6111
Rock Grove	Person County	3190 Allensville Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3497
Roxboro	Person County	202 S. Main St, (POB 348), Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9248
Semora	Caswell County	Hwy 119, Semora, NC 27343	n/a
Shiloh	Caswell County	17 Yarboro Mill Road, Milton, NC 27305 (Mail-68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305)	910/234-7217
Somerset	Person County	1835 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5345
Theresa	Person County	3919 Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0635
Timberlake	Person County	3035 Surl-Mt. Tirzah Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-8389
Triple Springs	Person County	Hwy 49N, (POB 1293), Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-3936
Westwood	Person County	721 Leasburg Rd, (POB 183), Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1982
Yanceyville, F	Caswell County	378 W Church St, (POB 66), Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4691

PASTORS

Antioch	Rev. Gary A. Willett, 5560 Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-5100
Baynes	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217	910/421-0809
Berry's Grove	Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-2459
Bethany	Rev. Jim Shelley, (Int), POB 564, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0564	910/364-3606
Bethel Hill	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4814
Beulah	Dr. James Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy. 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-6996
Blanch	Rev. George Rumney, 533 Brightwell Dr, Danville, VA 24540	910/694-6870
Calvary	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0325
Ca Vel	Rev. Thomas Williams, (Int), 2120 Davis Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278	919/732-1475
Clement	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/599-3007
Ephesus	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Church Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910/599-1090
Front St	Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6845
High View	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/503-0912
Lamberth Mem.	Dr. James McCoy, Jr., 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5366
Lea Bethel	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1846 Ridgeville Road, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/342-6067

Mill Creek	Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-2840
Milton	Rev. Clyde Everett, PO Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4518
Montwood	Rev. Scott Thomas, 4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4685
Mt. Harmony	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910/364-2709
North Roxboro	Rev. Ken Durham, (Int), 1058 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-3870
Nueva Esperanza	Rev. Russ Minick, 1255 Tingen St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6260
Old Lea Bethel	Rev. Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrennon Avenue, Roxboro NC 27573	910/599-4896
Olive Branch	Rev. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro NC 27573	910/599-2565
Providence (C)	Rev. Kenneth Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Road, Providence NC 27315	910/388-2955
Providence (P)	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9908
Rock Grove	Rev. Allen Cherry, 3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-5845
Roxboro	Dr. M. Clay Warf, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-5901
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Church Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910/694-5424
Shiloh	Rev. John Warner, 381 Lindsey Rd, Reidsville, NC 27320	910/342-2663
Somerset	Rev. Billy Faulk, 1543 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1441
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Lane Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1394
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-8379
Triple Springs	Rev. Buddy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4984
Westwood	Rev. Gerald Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4308
Yanceyville, F	Dr. Stanley Hare, PO Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4797

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch	Mr. John Byrd, 1411 Ned Moore Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-4744
Baynes	Mr. Tom Stanfield, 624 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910/421-3204
Berry's Grove	Mr. Greg Hicks, 1200 Satterfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/364-9754
Bethany	Mr. Conley Mangum, 125 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910/364-7723
Bethel Hill	Mr. Woody Jacobs, 67 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-5678
Beulah	Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291	910/694-6347
Blanch	Mr. John Bradner, 1811 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910/694-4892
Ca Vel	Mr. Frank Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6690
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, POB 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	804/585-2225
Clement	Mr. Ray Foushee, 8930 Hurdle Mills Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/364-2225
Front Street	Mr. James Warren, 1426 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4065
High View	Mr. Roger Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mr. Bobby Oakley, 4843 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5858
Lea Bethel	Mr. Tim Yarbrough, 163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/562-5434
Mill Creek	Mr. Wayne Buchanan, 1623 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3596
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910/234-7212
Montwood	Mr. Hugie Holt, 320 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9674
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Jay Jennings, 155 High Rock Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/599-1967
North Roxboro	Mr. J.B. Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4008
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. Ellis N. Pleasant, Jr., 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	910/599-5371
Olive Branch	Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1660
Providence (C)	Mr. Wayne Poteat, 254 Oakwood Cr, Danville, VA 24540	804/797-5555
Providence (P)	Mr. Herman Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-8807
Rock Grove	Mr. Harold Hatcher, 1445 Mountain Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7753
Roxboro	Mr. Reid Davis, 1213 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5880
Shiloh	Mr. Sterling Hudson, 9559 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	910/234-7546
Somerset	Mr. Lanny Taylor, 714 Lucy Garrett Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-2653
Theresa	Mr. Hubert Jones, 296 Carver Holt Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-8153
Timberlake	Mr. Dewey Duncan, 2795 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/599-2470
Triple Springs	Mr. D. T. Neal, 8719 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-9561
Westwood	Mr. Gail Clayton, 1248 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1273
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Chuck Sadler, 34 Locust St, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-6532

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch	Mrs. Lavon Perkins, 312 Miller Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-2738
Baynes	Mrs. Joyce Miller, 12011 NC Hwy 62 South, Burlington, NC 27217	910/421-0168

Berry's Grove	Ms. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-2649
Bethany	Mrs. Foy Harrell, 6102 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910/364-2283
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Louise Rogers, 1096 Bethel Hill School Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6807
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910/694-6870
Ca Vel	Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6690
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy Crowe, 156 Cherokee Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-2845
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Newton, 299 Newton-Plea. Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/599-8169
Ephesus	Mrs. Alene Pulliam, 1107 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910/599-6348
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3201
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, 1906 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6176
Lea Bethel	Ms. Marie Warren, 6703 Efland-Cedar Gr. Rd, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	919/732-2444
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9489
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Waicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910/234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Route 5, Box 206, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7487
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, 1410 Jim Latta Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910/364-2454
North Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette-Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1584
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	910/599-5371
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1991 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7329
Providence (C)	Mrs. Connie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	910/388-2992
Providence (P)	Mrs. Joyce Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-8807
Rock Grove	Mrs. Arlene Walker, 3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-5978
Roxboro	Mrs. Donna King, 283 Lake Shore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4197
Shiloh	Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910/234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Jean Eggleston, POB 205, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4879
Theresa	Mrs. Linda Carver, 95 Cadale Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4108
Timberlake	Mrs. Aleeta Smith, 179 Deercreek Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-3784
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, 2973 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9116
Westwood	Mr. Michael Shultz, 2915 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-8768
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Hazel Massey, 1701 County Home Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910/694-9068

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch	Mrs. Teresa Long, 55 Somerset Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7723
Baynes	Ms. Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave, Burlington, NC 27215	910/226-8204
Berry's Grove	Mr. William Berry, 9623 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-7705
Bethany	Mrs. Libby Oakley, 775 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910/364-8560
Bethel Hill	Mr. Robert Brooks, 156 Dorothy Brooks Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6597
Beulah	Mrs. Peggy Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291	910/694-6347
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910/694-6870
Ca Vel	Mr. John Dickerson, 747 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7717
Calvary	Mr. Sam Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5961
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 431 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-8950
Ephesus	Mrs.Mary Long, 7133 Oxford Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/599-4459
Front St	Mrs. Linda Denny, 308 Front St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6639
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9142
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Wanda Dickeron, 2180 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0037
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Helen W. Lunsford, 1378 Ridgeville Road, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/562-5437
Mill Creek	Mr. Ray Lowery, 714 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7347
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910/234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7177
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Lennie Blalock, 641 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/599-2547
North Roxboro	Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4008
Old Lea Bethel	Ms. Robin Turner 165 Roxboro Lk Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910/562-5297
Olive Branch	Mr. Louis Long, 1361 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9539
Providence (C)	Mrs. Kaye Millner, POB 100, Providence, NC 27315	910/388-2287
Providence (P)	Mr. D. W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-8638
Rock Grove	Mrs. Becky Oliver, 607 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9365
Roxboro	Mr. Earl Bradsher, 320 S Morgan St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5826

Semora	Mrs. Nell Allen, 14556 NC Hwy. 119N, Semora, NC 27343	910/234-7384
Shiloh	Mrs. W. W. Willis, Jr, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910/234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Essie Rhew, 137 Gregory St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5215
Theresa	Mrs. Clara Floyd, 284 Westover Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1480
Timberlake	Mrs. Terri Deans, 2801 Dink Ashley Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-6793
Triple Springs	Mrs. Shirley Neal, 8719 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-9561
Westwood	Mrs. Raye Tolin, 220 Reams Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4067
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Hassel Rudd, POB 389, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-1236

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mr. David Rogerson, 1510 Ned Moore Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-7445
Berry's Grove	Mr. Michael Dixon, 2626 Poindexter Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-7374
Bethany	Mr. Hal Steiner, 12731 Hilden Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919/471-8138
Beulah	Mr. Tommy Carroll, 886 Hugh-McAden Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910/234-9078
Ca Vel	Mr. Raymond Smith, 234 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5677
Clement	Mr. Howard Whitfield, 6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/599-4439
Ephesus	Mr. Fleetwood Wallace, Route 1, Box 194, Semora, NC 27343	910/599-6894
Front Street	Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7315
Lamberth Mem	Mr. Tommy Eggleston, 241 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-2086
Lea Bethel	Mr. Gary Solomon, 2278 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/562-5149
Mill Creek	Mr. Tim Lankford, Route 3, Box 73, Virgilina, VA 24593	804/585-2846
Montwood	Mr. Chuck Hayes, POB 85, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0762
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Lawrence Walker, 800 Pixley-Prichard Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/599-8876
North Roxboro	Mr. Tracey Carver, 208 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-9699
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Poole, 5116 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4808
Providence (C)	Mr. Emmitt Cole, 5781 Walters Rd, Providence, NC 27315	910/388-9385
Providence (P)	Mr. Marty Perkins, 1315 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5764
Roxboro	Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1990 Thee Hester Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5880
Somerset	Mr. Jim Mattson, 82 Farmhouse Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/364-4350
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1394
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/599-3537
Westwood	Mr. Earl Worsham, 236 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1818

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Tracey Willett, 5560 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-5100
Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910/421-0271
Berry's Grove	Mr. Rick Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919/732-4348
Bethany	Mrs. Ann Day, 6258 Helena Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	n/a
Bethel Hill	Mr. George Woody, 555 Bethel Hill School Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-4728
Beulah	Mr. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Church Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910/694-5424
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 376 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910/694-9581
Ca Vel	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3249
Calvary	Mr. Sam Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5961
Clement	Mr. John Wrenn, 177 Ragan Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/599-3842
Ephesus	Mr. Arnold Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-3709
Front Street	Mr. Johnny Oakley, 932 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3261
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3666
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Sybil Clayton, 1810 Hicks, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3935
Lea Bethel	Mr. Tim Yarbrough, 163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/562-5434
Mill Creek	Mr. Samuel Parham, 1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7815
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910/234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. McGruder Henderson, 2021 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7326
Mt Harmony	Mr. Billy Nutt, 209 Thomas St Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-2624
North Roxboro	Mr. Bobby Duke, 1424 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1987
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	919/563-4489
Olive Branch	Mr. Sylvester Lowery, 7525 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6156
Providence (C)	Mrs. Pat Clark, 5824 Walter's Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	910/388-2955
Providence (P)	Mr. Reggie Dunn, 737 Thaxton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-2289

Rock Grove	Mr. R. B. Wilborn, 855 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4277
Roxboro	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, 5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-4557
Shiloh	Mr. Roger Bland, 4797 NC Hwy 57 N, Semora, NC 27343	910/234-7248
Somerset	Mr. Donny Harris, 2491 Antioch Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-8556
Theresa	Mr. Carroll Clayton, 694 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3676
Timberlake	Mr. Rodney Nichols, 1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/599-9829
Triple Springs	Mr. Waylon Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9887
Westwood	Mr. Mark Blalock, 275 Antioch Acres Dr, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/599-5689
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Loraine Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4538

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Baynes	Mrs. Renee Snyder, 2005 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910/421-5463
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Jill Overton, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-2459
Beulah	Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, 1780 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-6996
Ca Vel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Shirley Hazel, 3606 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4333
Lamberth Mem	Dr. James McCoy, 984 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5366
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 514 Old Salem Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-2773
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Hal Oakley, 205 Medford Oakley Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/364-8563
North Roxboro	Mr. Ray Walters, 89 Wade Smith Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9335
Roxboro	Rev. Sarah Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3764
Somerset	Mr. George Stone, 1362 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-2864
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3537
Westwood	Mr. Gene Roz, 1452 Old Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-9253

WMU DIRECTORS

Baynes	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910/421-3204
Berry's Grove	Ms. Delores White, 200 Satterfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/364-7712
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910/364-7708
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Addie D. Cook, 5704 NC Hwy. 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Mae Matthews, 3195 Culver Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910/234-7208
Ca Vel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1417
Calvary	Mrs. Bessie Oakes, 154 Austyn Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0508
Clement	Mrs. JoAnne Howerton, 1386 Tom Bowes Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/599-3558
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-3709
High View	Mrs. Colleen Moore, 216 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/503-0912
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Nettie Solomon, 2859 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/562-5364
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, Rt 3, Box 73, Virgilina, VA 24593	804/585-2846
Montwood	Mrs. Lugene Powell, 355 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4762
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6470 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910/364-4220
North Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette-Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1584
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Mary Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	919-563-4489
Olive Branch	Mrs. Lorna Hobbs, 735 Tatum Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6610
Providence (C)	Mrs. Alease Carroll, 1588 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	910/388-2527
Providence (P)	Ms. Angie Fogleman, 521 Morehead St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5204
Rock Grove	Mrs. Margaret Queen, 221 Bear Creek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3250
Roxboro	Mrs. Ann Wrenn, 1990 Thee Hester Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5880
Shiloh	Mrs. Lisa Briggs, 9395 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	910/234-8591
Somerset	Mrs. Dott Clayton, 62 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27572	910/599-6916
Theresa	Mrs. Debbie O'Brien, 80 Wildflower Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-9511
Timberlake	Mrs. Betty Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/599-3537
Triple Springs	Mrs. Peggy Hall, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4984
Westwood	Mrs. Sharon Duke, 2746 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/503-8888
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, 399 Main St E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4563

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch	Mrs. Jenny Davis, 5600 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7412
Baynes	Mrs. Dusti Edgell, Rt 1, Box W-5, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/562-4392
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919/732-4348
Bethel Hill	Mr. Woody Jacobs, 67 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-2423
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, 8095 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-6055
Blanch	Mrs. Judy T. Bradner, 1811 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910/694-4892
Ca Vel	Mrs. Susan Davis, POB 600, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0100
Calvary	Mrs. Fay Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5961
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 1179 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/364-2486
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-3709
Front Street	Mrs. Cheryl Anderson, 161 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0924
High View	Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, 12377 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7540
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Jane McCoy, 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5366
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Clayton 12357 NC Hwy 86 S, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/562-5238
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1557
Montwood	Mrs. Diane B. Ellis, 316 Pine St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7177
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Woody Painter, 850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3618
North Roxboro	Mrs. Nancy Marston, 170 Roxdale St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1007
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Dora Oakley, Route 1, Box 111J, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910/562/5328
Olive Branch	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7329
Providence (C)	Mr. David Slade 373 Scott Rd, Providence NC 27315	910/388-9109
Providence (P)	Mr. Stanley Rogers, 90 Fox Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9422
Roxboro	Mr. David Long, 307 Woodlawn Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/503-0988
Shiloh	Mrs. Mark Hackler, 8418 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	910/234-8363
Somerset	Mrs. Nita Taylor, 714 Lucy Garrett, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2635
Theresa	Mrs. Janet Thornburg, 522 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-3145
Timberlake	Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919/732-9716
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Gill, 749 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7416
Westwood	Mr. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-5150
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4356

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Baynes	Mrs. Cindy Stanfield, 624 Stanfield Road, Burlington, NC 27217	910/421-3202
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-2338
Bethel Hill	Mr. Jim Wilkins, 457 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9183
Calvary	Mrs. Linda Martin, 695 Epps-Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9352
Clement	Miss Hope Breeze, 818 Running Cedar Trail, Durham, NC 27712	919/471-1339
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5347
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9489
Montwood	Mrs. Rebecca Thomas, 3901 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4685
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Frances Moore, 820 Johnnie Jones Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/599-7963
North Roxboro	Mrs. Elaine Couch, 318 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-8687
Providence (C)	Mrs. Thelma Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	910/388-2395
Rock Grove	Mrs. Cynthia Wilson, 147 Jack Crumpton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6564
Roxboro	Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Circle, Roxboro, NC 27572	910/599-5124
Triple Springs	Mrs. Mary Frances Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-9887
Westwood	Mrs. Susan Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4308
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4703

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Antioch	Rev. Russell Minick, 105 Somerset Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6260
Baynes	Rev. Larry McCarthy, 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910/421-0809
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Jill Overton, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-2459
Ca Vel	Mrs. Susan Davis, POB 600, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0100
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, POB 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	804/585-2225
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 1179 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910/364-2486

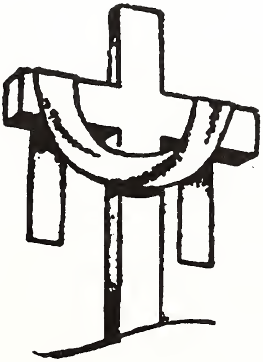
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7087
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-0088
Montwood	Rev. Matthew Gibbs, 422 Judson Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919/554-2682
Olive Branch	Mr & Mrs. Cecil Gentry, 108 Gabriel Jones Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-4837
Providence (C)	Rev. Bruce Morgan, 3160 Westover Drive, Danville, VA 24541	804/822-2726
Roxboro	Mr. David Long, 307 Woodlawn Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/503-0988
Somerset	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 243 N. Wingate St, Wake Forest, NC 27587	910/599-5345
Timberlake	Mrs. Mary Day, 5 Banbury Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-8898
Triple Springs	Mrs. Ann Pool, 850 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-5158
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-5150
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Beverly Lancaster, 756 Hatchett Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-5831

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Antioch	Rev. Russell Minick, 1255-C Tingen St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-6260
Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-5103
Bethany	Rev. John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3201
Beulah	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910/694-4518
Clement	Rev. Henry Pennington, 428 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-4996
Front Street	Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7316
Providence (C)	Capt. Dan Wackenbagen, 43 Olongapo Ln, Fatontona, NJ 07724	n/a
Providence (P)	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-8908
Roxboro	Rev. Ken Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3764
	Rev. Sarah Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3764
	Dr. David Rogers, 3638 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7559
	Rev. Ken Durham, 1058 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-9848
	Dr. David Rogers, 3638 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-7559
Somerset	Rev. Charles Treihart, 822 Billy Hicks Rd, Roxboro, NC	910/597-1797
Timberlake	Rev. Larry Ashley, 1345 Chambers Loop Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910/364-1442
Westwood	Rev. Hassell Lamm, 1107 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-2444
	Rev. Chris Sorenson, 12 McDowell Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587	n/a
	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/597-5150

MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Beulah	Mr. Oscar Mason, 206 Windsor Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-1797
Milton	Mr. Wayne Albritton, 1421 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-3066
Mill Creek	Mr. Carlyle Hall, 609 Reams Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	910/599-4181
Montwood	Mr. Matthew Gibbs, 422 Judson Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587	n/a



1995-1996 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER, 1995

2	Fall School of Evangelism & Church Growth
5-11	RA Week in the Churches
6-8	NC Baptist Secretaries Conference - Ridgecrest
10-11	NC Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
12-19	NC Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Ephesus*
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24	Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed

DECEMBER, 1995

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
15	Open House for Ministers/Spouses - Associational Parsonage
25	Christmas - Office Closed till January 2, 1996
31	New Year's Eve Alternative - Caswell

JANUARY, 1996

1	Happy New Year - Office Closed
8-12	Winter Bible Study - AMOS: Repentance or Ruin
15	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Front Street*
18	Associational Council Meeting - 10:00 a.m. Clarksville Station
19	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
21	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
22	Executive Committee Meeting - ***Beulah Baptist Church*** - 7:00 p.m.
28	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY, 1996

2-4	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Charlotte
4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4-11	NC Offering for Older Adults - Baptist Retirement Homes
5-6	NC State Evangelism Conference
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	Focus on W.M.U. Week
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *High View*
18-21	Home Mission Study
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
25	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH, 1996

3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
10	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
10-17	Youth Week in Churches
11	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Lamberth Memorial*
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24	Start-A-Church Commitment Sunday
29-31	WMU Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest

APRIL, 1996

4	Maunday Thursday
5	Good Friday
7	EASTER - Daylight Savings Time Begins
9	Associational WMU Annual Meeting
10	Deadline for State Bible Drills Registration
15	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Lea Bethel*
14-18	Baptist Doctrine Study
19	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20	State Children's Bible Drill
21	Cooperative Program Day
24-28	NC Baptist State Convention Listening Team in Association
28	Life Commitment Sunday - EarthStewards Sunday

MAY, 1996

4	Correctional Ministry Conference
4	Finalist Youth Bible Drill & State Speakers Tournament
5	Mother's Day Offering
6	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Mill Creek*
12-19	Associational Emphasis Week
13-14	Key Leadership - Ridgecrest
16	Associational Council Meeting - 10:00 a.m.- Clarksville Station
17-19	Spring Fling
18	State Media Library Conference
20	Executive Committee Meeting - North Roxboro - 7:00 p.m.
21	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

JUNE, 1996

3	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Milton*
3-6	Spring Youth Evangelism Conference - Caswell
7-9	Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Caswell
9	Children's Day in Local Churches
9-10	WMU Annual Meeting - New Orleans, LA
11-13	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, LA
16	Father's Day
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

JULY, 1996

4	July 4th - Holiday - Office Closed
15	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Montwood*
15-17	Ministers/Spouses Break-Away - Caraway
19	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
27	Associational Clerk's Training

AUGUST, 1996

4	World Day of Prayer
5-7	Stewardship Seminar - Caraway
11	Language Missions Day
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Mt. Harmony*
18-25	Church Music Emphasis Week
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

SEPTEMBER, 1996

1-8	Sunday School Launch Preparation Week
2	Labor Day - Holiday - Office Closed
8	Single Adult Day in Churches
9	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *North Roxboro*
12	Associational Council Meeting - 10:00 a.m. - Clarksville Station
16	Executive Committee Meeting - ***Beulah Baptist*** - 7:00 p.m.
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

OCTOBER, 1996

6	Soul Winning Commitment Day
6	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
11-12	Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Caraway
13	World Hunger Day
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Old Lea Bethel*
15	Church Building Conference - TBA
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
18-19	Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Caswell
21-22	Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meeting
27	Change Your Clock Back One Hour

NOVEMBER, 1996

3	Ministers Conference - 9:30 a.m. *Olive Branch*
3-8	R.A. Week in Churches
4-6	NC Baptist Secretaries Conference - Ridgecrest
10-17	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
11-13	NC Baptist State Convention - Greensboro
17-20	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
28	Thanksgiving - Holiday - Office Closed

DECEMBER, 1996

1-8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
8	Foreign Missions Day
13	Ministers/Spouses Open House - Beulah Parsonage
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24-31	Christmas - Holidays - Office Closed till January 2, 1997
31	New Year's Eve Alternative - Caswell

HISTORICAL TABLE

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C.McGregor	Matt.15:16
July 26-27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31-Aug.1,1930	Lamberth Mem.	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 28-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. Wes	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalms 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J.Howard Yong	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N.J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. Gentry	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept.30-Oct.1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Mem.	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville/Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah/Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R.M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa/Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove/High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton/Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville/Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov.(C)/Mt.Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove/Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Ephesians 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement/Providence(C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J.Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek/Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel/Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	1 Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah/Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt.Harm./Lam.Memorial	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement/Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville/Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood/Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove/Prov.(C)	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov.(P)/Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch/Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset/Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)/Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove/Bethel H	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamb.Mem./Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro/Shilo	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood/Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville/Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel/Mt.Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch/N.Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement/Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove/Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creeek/Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville/1st Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	II Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah/Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)/Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watlington	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov.(P)/Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset/Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1968	Roxboro/Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17, Mark 15:21, Mark 8:34
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch/Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmoney/Prov.(C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel/Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8
Oct. 19-20, 1992	N.Roxboro/Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Yanceyville/Clement	Joe Grubbs	Sarah Childers	Jim Whitehead	1 Timothy 6:11
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Theresa/Baynes	Joe Grubbs	Helen Mason	Jim Shaw	Eph. 1:15-23
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Berry's Grove/ Bethel Hill	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Roger Overton	Matthew 28

The 1995 Annual of the Beulah Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Table A - Church Membership & Other

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Women On Mission & Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

Table I - Mission Information

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST**

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	PERSON	8	10	247	133	113	48	57
BAYNES BAPTIST	CASWELL	11	6	272	154	141	92	54
BERRY'S GROVE	ORANGE	8	13	310	169	94	75	53
BETHANY BAPTIST	PERSON	1	1	98	91	73	0	32
BETHEL HILL	PERSON	0	0	231	53	72	7	26
BEULAH BAPTIST	CASWELL	2	2	226	104	72	96	41
BLANCH BAPTIST	Caswell	0	2	62	18	0	0	12
CA VEL BAPTIST	PERSON	0	2	438	240	87	49	57
CALVARY BAPTIST	PERSON	2	1	154	73	37	18	40
CLEMENT BAPTIST	PERSON	17	4	418	245	0	77	89
EPHESUS BAPTIST	PERSON	11	7	234	71	0	0	48
FRONT STREET	PERSON	0	3	129	50	42	0	28
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	PERSON	1	6	176	103	70	0	53
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	PERSON	2	6	333	142	90	42	45
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	CASWELL	8	1	276	160	137	40	49
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	PERSON	2	3	220	137	30	0	24
MILTON BAPTIST	CASWELL	9	0	50	38	96	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	Person	12	9	287	115	114	119	61
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	PERSON	1	8	475	210	110	84	61
NORTH ROXBORO	PERSON	6	0	585	397	89	37	47
OLD LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	1	3	162	69	0	0	32
OLIVE BRANCH	PERSON	9	4	408	179	86	39	85
PROVIDENCE (C)	CASWELL	11	15	398	231	122	0	23
PROVIDENCE (P)	PERSON	11	8	434	252	64	20	72
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	PERSON	3	1	270	106	100	70	69
ROXBORO BAPTIST	PERSON	13	23	833	509	150	360	142
SEMORA BAPTIST	CASWELL	0	0	13	13	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	CASWELL	0	0	135	38	39	0	12
SOMERSET BAPTIST	PERSON	12	12	555	271	175	66	85
THERESA BAPTIST	PERSON	13	6	630	366	201	0	76
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	PERSON	17	7	379	168	132	85	58
TRIPLE SPRINGS	PERSON	5	7	92	43	56	0	46
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	PERSON	16	23	359	203	120	494	124
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	CASWELL	3	4	263	89	30	25	15
TOTALS		215	197	10152	5240	2742	1943	1716

27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
57	23	69319	7991	3885	723	500000	0
9	1	80800	7841	3500	1500	675601	135991
73	34	173842	28764	8090	4719	1365000	185956
43	26	52913	8203	3096	632	250000	0
27	0	69823	13874	7770	1000	550000	0
48	57	69765	13560	1500	1100	399000	0
10	0	13656	2890	800	300	148000	0
33	29	138503	22784	14553	1508	600000	21755
39	0	48000	6150	1800	1200	225000	0
88	34	130462	27949	15825	2500	439859	17077
18	18	32859	1207	0	300	200000	0
0	0	28364	2195	700	600	100000	0
27	12	63768	6172	3554	400	560000	0
45	11	118659	13930	6643	2936	5003000	74010
67	30	98796	6598	2181	300	750000	131029
46	30	84558	11221	5431	1500	475000	0
0	0	19109	1850	300	200	178000	0
49	0	88917	7300	2750	2750	477000	29500
182	47	157497	51695	27413	3300	750000	0
47	17	110748	26766	7809	4265	900000	0
12	0	29566	750	300	300	125000	0
64	15	109237	13177	8794	1440	1093600	5369
36	18	122258	30563	17019	3191	1008000	0
81	8	175818	25086	10679	7896	960000	3910
48	60	95899	52217	1500	1200	461450	66026
177	91	527424	68004	2000	12778	1121951	0
0	0	3601	200	200	0	0	0
8	0	30562	5288	200	400	110000	0
37	23	196754	34712	23313	1665	482635	0
87	32	195000	34783	24500	2500	1062000	0
64	43	58138	6939	1627	1219	212000	0
24	0	56883	5248	2420	2420	200000	0
44	17	209163	17885	4782	3591	800000	0
22	55	93034	26577	4565	1853	882700	0
1612	731	3553695	590369	219499	72186	23064796	670623

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhoo
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	PERSON	1853	Y	1992	1	01	8	0	0	
BAYNES BAPTIST	CASWELL	1912	Y	1989	1	01	11	0	1	
BERRY'S GROVE	ORANGE	1888	Y	1993	1	01	8	0	1	
BETHANY BAPTIST	PERSON	1882	N		1	01	1	0	0	
BETHEL HILL	PERSON	1779	N		1	01	0	0	0	
BEULAH BAPTIST	CASWELL	1834	Y	1988	1	01	2	0	1	
BLANCH BAPTIST	Caswell	1903	Y	1977	1	01	0	0	0	
CA VEL BAPTIST	PERSON	1934	Y	1994	4	01	0	0	0	
CALVARY BAPTIST	PERSON	1946	Y	1994	1	04	2	0	0	
CLEMENT BAPTIST	PERSON	1830	Y	1992	1	01	17	0	5	
EPHESUS BAPTIST	PERSON	1938	Y	1978	1	01	11	0	2	
FRONT STREET	PERSON	1949	Y	1975	4	01	0	0	0	
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	PERSON	1933	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	1	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	PERSON	1904	Y	1991	1	01	2	0	0	
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	CASWELL	1883	Y	1990	1	01	8	0	1	
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	PERSON	1835	Y	1992	1	01	2	0	1	
MILTON BAPTIST	CASWELL	1828	Y	1993	2	01	9	0	0	
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	Person	1944	Y	1993	7	01	12	0	0	
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	PERSON	1845	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	
NORTH ROXBORO	PERSON	1919	Y	1990	4	01	6	2	3	
OLD LEA BETHEL	CASWELL	1939	Y	1990	1	01	1	0	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	PERSON	1826	Y	1988	1	01	9	0	0	
PROVIDENCE (C)	CASWELL	1862	Y	1994	1	01	11	0	2	
PROVIDENCE (P)	PERSON	1857	Y	1988	1	01	11	0	0	
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	PERSON	1906	Y	1991	4	01	3	0	0	
ROXBORO BAPTIST	PERSON	1882	Y	1993	4	01	13	0	3	
SEMORA BAPTIST	CASWELL	1906	Y	1986	1	01	0	0	0	
SHILOH BAPTIST	CASWELL	1878	Y	1970	1	01	0	0	0	
SOMERSET BAPTIST	PERSON	1961	Y	1994	6	01	12	0	3	
THERESA BAPTIST	PERSON	1934	Y	1980	1	01	13	0	0	
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	PERSON	1978	Y	1991	1	05	17	0	4	
TRIPLE SPRINGS	PERSON	1987	Y	1993	1	01	5	0	0	
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	PERSON	1964	Y	1990	4	01	16	0	0	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	CASWELL	1840	Y	1985	3	01	3	0	1	
TOTALS							215	2	29	4

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
2	0	4	0	10	5	247	192	55	2	0
1	3	4	0	6	2	272	232	40	2	0
2	1	3	0	13	12	310	270	40	1	1
0	0	0	0	1	2	98	93	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	231	114	117	0	0
0	0	1	0	2	8	226	146	80	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	2	62	28	34	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	54	438	341	97	0	8
1	1	0	0	1	3	154	97	57	0	0
6	0	3	2	4	3	418	245	173	0	0
2	0	6	0	7	2	234	139	95	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	3	129	100	29	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	5	176	157	19	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	6	333	245	88	0	0
0	2	4	0	1	5	276	266	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	3	220	197	23	0	0
0	3	2	3	0	1	50	30	20	0	0
4	5	1	1	9	5	287	279	8	0	0
0	0	1	0	8	15	475	400	75	0	1
0	1	0	0	0	36	585	455	130	0	3
0	0	0	0	3	0	162	158	4	0	0
4	2	3	0	4	10	408	306	102	0	0
0	0	6	1	15	20	398	334	64	4	0
5	2	0	1	8	5	434	354	80	3	0
1	1	0	0	1	8	270	248	22	0	0
0	0	2	0	23	37	833	608	225	2	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	135	50	85	0	0
2	2	3	0	12	24	555	430	125	0	0
3	0	5	2	6	8	630	576	54	2	0
6	0	3	0	7	8	379	334	45	3	0
2	0	0	1	7	3	92	92	0	0	0
7	1	6	0	23	1	359	286	73	0	0
2	0	0	0	4	7	263	188	75	0	1
50	24	57	11	197	305	10152	8003	2149	19	19

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
  Beulah Baptist

STATE
  North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
- a) Cradle Roll
- b) Preschool B-5
- c) Children 6-11 Yrs
- d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
- e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
- f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
- g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
- h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
- i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	133	0	23	24	27	3	9	21	22	0
BAYNES BAPTIST	154	11	21	34	24	12	10	22	15	0
BERRY'S GROVE	169	0	16	35	16	5	4	34	56	0
BETHANY BAPTIST	91	0	14	16	13	0	22	14	12	0
BETHEL HILL	53	0	5	12	0	1	4	6	22	0
BEULAH BAPTIST	104	0	15	17	9	5	12	18	26	0
BLANCH BAPTIST	18	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	15	0
CA VEL BAPTIST	240	0	4	36	16	30	39	52	60	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	73	0	5	8	8	4	11	13	16	0
CLEMENT BAPTIST	245	0	26	41	29	4	51	22	62	0
EPHESUS BAPTIST	71	0	2	10	4	0	0	23	28	0
FRONT STREET	50	0	8	7	7	0	5	10	11	0
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	103	0	17	14	8	10	20	18	12	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	142	0	6	40	16	0	6	30	40	0
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	160	0	16	28	26	13	28	17	29	0
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	137	7	9	12	14	5	9	19	57	0
MILTON BAPTIST	38	0	5	8	2	5	5	2	10	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	115	0	16	4	17	13	19	16	26	0
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	210	0	24	38	26	6	6	6	100	0
NORTH ROXBORO	397	0	40	34	59	65	14	91	52	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	69	0	11	8	13	9	5	11	9	0
OLIVE BRANCH	179	1	16	30	23	17	9	21	54	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	231	3	19	33	37	15	14	35	66	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	252	0	15	31	38	2	20	44	75	0
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	106	2	18	24	13	20	0	0	27	0
ROXBORO BAPTIST	509	0	29	45	31	24	53	102	189	0
SEMORA BAPTIST	13	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	5	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	38	2	4	2	1	0	9	1	17	0
SOMERSET BAPTIST	271	15	34	32	23	18	38	29	72	5
THERESA BAPTIST	366	0	41	51	41	9	72	75	70	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	168	0	20	27	24	0	3	59	16	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	43	0	0	8	7	0	4	11	10	0
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	203	0	25	45	28	9	11	53	28	0
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	89	0	7	11	6	0	0	13	41	0
TOTALS	5240	41	511	771	610	304	513	888	1350	5

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	121	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	4	0	88	40	0	4	10	0	113	0
0	0	5	0	97	37	2	11	20	0	141	0
0	0	3	0	112	22	2	0	10	0	94	0
0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
0	0	3	0	46	0	1	0	1	0	72	0
0	0	2	0	69	4	1	5	4	0	72	0
0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	100	5	2	0	0	0	87	0
0	5	3	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
0	6	4	0	141	9	0	0	0	0	0	105
0	0	4	0	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	30	5	1	0	4	0	42	0
0	0	4	0	60	9	0	0	8	0	70	0
0	4	0	0	74	8	4	0	9	0	90	0
0	0	3	0	99	1	2	13	14	0	137	0
0	0	5	0	71	1	0	0	0	0	30	0
0	0	1	0	23	9	0	0	2	0	96	0
0	0	4	0	76	33	3	12	3	0	114	0
0	0	4	0	129	6	6	6	0	0	110	0
20	13	9	0	99	3	5	42	30	0	89	0
0	0	3	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	113	12	2	12	30	0	86	0
0	5	4	0	111	6	8	13	0	0	122	0
0	20	7	0	124	10	0	0	12	0	64	0
0	0	2	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	100	6
0	25	11	0	224	45	24	53	71	0	150	0
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
0	0	5	0	146	39	0	18	0	0	175	0
0	0	2	5	224	12	9	0	0	5	201	0
0	15	4	0	66	5	0	0	0	0	132	0
0	0	3	0	35	4	0	0	0	0	56	0
0	0	4	0	154	0	9	0	0	0	120	0
0	0	3	8	62	5	1	4	5	3	30	0
20	93	121	13	2918	335	82	193	233	8	2742	111

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	28	6	2	0	18	2	20
BAYNES BAPTIST	60	25	35	0	0	0	32
BERRY'S GROVE	48	6	25	16	0	1	27
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	7	0	5	1	0	1	0
BEULAH BAPTIST	39	0	9	4	22	4	57
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVEL BAPTIST	35	2	4	14	14	1	14
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
CLEMENT BAPTIST	77	6	12	17	40	2	0
EPHESUS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	41
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	72	0	0	15	54	3	47
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	40	0	0	32	6	2	44
NORTH ROXBORO	37	4	30	3	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	20	0	4	9	6	1	19
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	20	0	0	20	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	70	20	15	15	20	0	0
ROXBORO BAPTIST	23	0	0	20	0	3	337
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPTIST	52	4	6	8	31	3	14
THERESA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	60	0	0	17	38	5	25
TRIPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	133	5	23	18	75	12	361
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	15	0	0	8	7	0	10
TOTALS	837	78	170	217	331	41	1106

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	10	10	48	0	0	0
0	0	12	20	92	0	0	4
0	12	15	0	75	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
0	15	16	26	96	0	12	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	49	0	0	0
0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	35	42	0	6	0
20	8	10	2	40	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	42	119	24	0	0
0	0	0	44	84	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	37	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	9	6	39	44	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0
0	6	0	331	360	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	5	6	0	66	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	25	85	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	26	27	300	494	5	6	12
0	0	0	10	25	0	0	0
31	81	111	883	1943	73	48	48

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool -3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	57	5	5	8	11	0
BAYNES BAPTIST	54	0	12	8	8	0
BERRY'S GROVE	53	4	2	9	11	8
BETHANY BAPTIST	32	0	1	3	4	4
BETHEL HILL	26	0	4	5	6	1
BEULAH BAPTIST	41	4	3	4	1	3
BLANCH BAPTIST	12	0	0	0	0	0
CA VEL BAPTIST	57	0	0	6	7	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	40	0	0	6	4	8
CLEMENT BAPTIST	89	0	3	12	10	28
EPHESUS BAPTIST	48	0	0	9	3	5
FRONT STREET	28	5	3	5	2	2
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	53	3	9	6	6	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	45	0	6	3	13	0
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	49	0	0	6	4	16
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	24	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	61	3	6	10	7	8
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	61	0	0	10	0	12
NORTH ROXBORO	47	0	5	5	2	8
OLD LEA BETHEL	32	3	0	2	4	3
OLIVE BRANCH	85	5	3	13	4	18
PROVIDENCE (C)	23	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	72	3	5	4	2	4
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	69	4	9	5	11	15
ROXBORO BAPTIST	142	9	12	13	18	16
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	12	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPTIST	85	14	9	9	13	0
THERESA BAPTIST	76	4	8	10	8	6
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	58	9	6	6	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	46	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	124	0	13	16	16	19
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	15	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1716	75	124	193	175	184

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
21	0	0	5	2
20	0	0	6	0
19	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	3	0
12	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	15	0
22	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	8	0
18	0	0	10	3
11	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	9	0
19	0	0	4	0
20	0	0	3	0
24	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	3	0
38	0	0	1	0
23	0	0	4	0
18	0	0	2	0
23	0	0	19	0
23	0	0	0	0
29	0	15	7	3
25	0	0	0	0
49	0	14	9	2
0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	15	0
30	0	0	4	6
25	0	0	12	0
30	0	0	16	0
32	0	0	23	5
15	0	0	0	0
712	25	29	178	21

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	2
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	57	16	9	8	6	14	4	1
BAYNES BAPTIST	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	73	7	12	3	13	34	4	
BETHANY BAPTIST	43	2	4	8	0	26	3	
BETHEL HILL	27	0	0	0	5	20	2	
BEULAH BAPTIST	48	8	4	4	15	16	1	
BLANCH BAPTIST	10	0	0	0	0	9	1	
CA VEL BAPTIST	33	1	4	0	3	24	1	
CALVARY BAPTIST	39	0	9	0	2	22	6	1
CLEMENT BAPTIST	88	10	8	8	26	29	7	
EPHESUS BAPTIST	18	0	0	0	0	15	3	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	27	11	6	0	5	4	1	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	45	13	5	4	4	16	3	
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	67	10	10	12	20	15	0	
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	46	8	6	2	0	25	5	
MILTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	49	7	8	5	0	28	1	
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	182	17	10	23	7	105	20	16
NORTH ROXBORO	47	5	7	8	0	25	2	
OLD LEA BETHEL	12	0	0	0	0	10	2	
OLIVE BRANCH	64	11	15	8	0	16	14	
PROVIDENCE (C)	36	0	10	0	0	20	6	
PROVIDENCE (P)	81	6	13	9	10	36	7	3
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	48	10	8	5	6	12	7	2
ROXBORO BAPTIST	177	20	14	15	16	106	6	
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH BAPTIST	8	0	0	0	0	2	6	
SOMERSET BAPTIST	37	5	15	4	0	10	3	
THERESA BAPTIST	87	15	23	10	0	34	5	
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	64	18	15	7	0	18	6	1
TRIPLE SPRINGS	24	0	0	6	0	15	3	
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	44	20	18	0	0	5	1	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	22	0	0	0	0	18	4	
TOTALS	1612	220	233	149	138	738	134	28

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
23	3	6	6	8	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
34	8	11	6	9	0	0	0	0	34
26	2	2	3	19	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	4	0	3	20	0	0	12	18	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	5	4	0	13	0	0	7	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	15	6	0	12	0	0	1	0	34
18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	12
11	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	11
30	6	6	10	8	0	0	0	0	30
30	2	3	5	20	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	4	7	30	0	0	6	0	47
17	7	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	4	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	15
17	1	4	0	12	0	0	1	0	18
8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
30	7	2	12	9	0	8	12	10	60
41	6	6	4	25	0	0	32	18	91
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	9	4	1	9	0	0	0	0	23
32	8	6	0	18	0	0	0	0	32
28	5	3	0	20	0	0	10	5	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	28	55
535	110	93	72	260	0	8	109	79	731

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	69319	61054	8265	0	49764	4000
BAYNES BAPTIST	80800	72960	7840	0	65678	2976
BERRY'S GROVE	173842	134832	37946	1064	240125	4481
BETHANY BAPTIST	52913	38255	14658	0	54881	1898
BETHEL HILL	69823	53517	14851	1455	40012	1941
BEULAH BAPTIST	69765	59472	9802	491	54391	3484
BLANCH BAPTIST	13656	12484	1172	0	10355	522
CA VEL BAPTIST	138503	122627	10714	5162	103382	4410
CALVARY BAPTIST	48000	47500	500	0	34500	2600
CLEMENT BAPTIST	130462	113031	15685	1746	126728	5306
EPHESUS BAPTIST	32859	27735	4824	300	24018	2311
FRONT STREET	28364	23584	2580	2200	15377	536
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	63768	55139	8629	0	32902	2334
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	118659	79780	29910	8969	85836	3057
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	98796	63638	33447	1711	141395	1407
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	84558	54648	29910	0	78577	4248
MILTON BAPTIST	19109	17652	1457	0	20205	622
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	88917	68532	9190	11195	73615	3214
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	157497	131462	24507	1528	96483	4095
NORTH ROXBORO	110748	100546	10117	85	85182	4686
OLD LEA BETHEL	29566	26066	3500	0	21071	1426
OLIVE BRANCH	109237	88423	20676	138	80223	2735
PROVIDENCE (C)	122258	105403	11133	5722	74153	2657
PROVIDENCE (P)	175818	148235	27583	0	146858	5709
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	95899	57681	38218	0	66626	2286
ROXBORO BAPTIST	527424	336135	189510	1779	419000	17000
SEMORA BAPTIST	3601	3401	200	0	5876	175
SHILOH BAPTIST	30562	28512	2050	0	31341	1261
SOMERSET BAPTIST	196754	167340	21860	7554	124880	5991
THERESA BAPTIST	195000	168000	27000	0	78640	5800
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	58138	55918	2087	133	27312	2014
TRIPLE SPRINGS	56883	46488	8785	1610	74710	500
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	209163	150106	59057	0	191281	5103
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	93034	65501	27177	356	61164	2503
TOTALS	3553695	2785657	714840	53198	2836541	113300

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	0	3224	6540	500000	0	0
0	14009	2626	19276	675601	150000	135991
112140	21072	4863	57231	1365000	0	185956
0	0	2133	33767	250000	0	0
0	0	2350	18252	550000	0	0
0	0	3622	15922	399000	0	0
0	0	543	4588	148000	0	0
0	1685	6596	50999	600000	23000	21755
0	0	2000	6500	225000	0	0
24288	6165	7350	35856	439859	20000	17077
0	0	907	0	200000	0	0
0	0	4310	5707	100000	0	0
0	0	4063	5490	560000	0	0
0	24520	3112	27629	503000	0	74010
86000	7933	3166	30225	750000	180000	131029
0	0	3736	32356	475000	0	0
0	0	1016	12962	178000	0	0
0	7200	4078	30193	477000	0	29500
0	0	11766	43760	750000	0	0
0	0	6676	31640	900000	0	0
0	0	1125	5686	125000	0	0
0	2685	5685	44498	1093600	8054	5369
0	0	7339	40242	1008000	0	0
0	11785	7975	70000	960000	0	3910
0	30874	4428	8463	461450	48000	66026
0	0	15000	234000	1121951	0	0
1933	0	139	2054	0	0	0
0	0	883	17846	110000	0	0
0	0	14253	50711	482635	0	0
0	0	7440	13200	1062000	0	0
0	0	3214	3952	212000	0	0
48710	0	1920	19080	200000	0	0
1625	7265	4770	126591	800000	0	0
0	0	2583	33545	882700	0	0
274696	135193	154891	1138761	23064796	429054	670623

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	7991	0	0	3885	723	0
BAYNES BAPTIST	7841	0	0	3500	1500	1
BERRY'S GROVE	28764	0	0	8090	4719	1803
BETHANY BAPTIST	8203	0	0	3096	632	448
BETHEL HILL	13874	0	0	7770	1000	262
BEULAH BAPTIST	13560	0	0	1500	1100	740
BLANCH BAPTIST	2890	0	0	800	300	287
CA VEL BAPTIST	22784	0	0	14553	1508	393
CALVARY BAPTIST	6150	1000	0	1800	1200	200
CLEMENT BAPTIST	27949	0	0	15825	2500	1281
EPHESUS BAPTIST	1207	0	0	0	300	0
FRONT STREET	2195	0	0	700	600	0
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	6172	0	0	3554	400	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	13930	0	0	6643	2936	492
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	6598	0	0	2181	300	475
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	11221	0	0	5431	1500	800
MILTON BAPTIST	1850	0	0	300	200	200
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	7300	0	0	2750	2750	109
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	51695	0	0	27413	3300	1789
NORTH ROXBORO	26766	0	0	7809	4265	82
OLD LEA BETHEL	750	0	0	300	300	100
OLIVE BRANCH	13177	0	0	8794	1440	70
PROVIDENCE (C)	30563	0	0	17019	3191	560
PROVIDENCE (P)	25086	0	0	10679	7896	573
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	52217	48000	0	1500	1200	0
ROXBORO BAPTIST	68004	0	0	2000	12778	875
SEMORA BAPTIST	200	0	0	200	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	5288	0	0	200	400	300
SOMERSET BAPTIST	34712	0	0	23313	1665	1120
THERESA BAPTIST	34783	0	0	24500	2500	1000
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	6939	0	0	1627	1219	1107
TRIPLE SPRINGS	5248	0	0	2420	2420	0
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	17885	0	6229	4782	3591	116
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	26577	0	0	4565	1853	845
TOTALS	590369	49000	6229	219499	72186	16028

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
909	0	1891	0	0	0	0	0	583
200	0	1453	0	0	100	100	0	987
1935	1348	4127	4045	0	1189	189	246	1073
582	0	776	208	0	515	362	299	1285
1139	0	2635	0	0	716	59	113	180
1192	0	1302	0	0	1965	66	0	5695
247	0	217	0	0	0	291	129	619
1759	0	2146	297	0	439	224	167	1298
800	300	550	300	0	0	0	0	0
1876	0	5678	0	0	294	190	0	305
120	220	432	0	0	50	0	85	0
145	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	400
385	0	621	0	0	0	0	0	1212
314	0	0	1096	101	592	385	384	987
1214	0	1322	0	0	836	120	150	0
1000	0	2000	0	0	390	0	0	100
86	300	68	200	0	363	0	0	133
660	0	866	0	0	0	0	0	165
2901	0	5852	0	0	538	706	273	8923
772	0	1612	4275	0	212	41	0	7698
25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
734	0	1373	0	0	196	122	100	348
2026	0	1835	0	0	1300	203	45	4384
1268	0	3897	182	0	170	341	80	0
336	0	508	0	0	51	0	27	595
1255	0	4695	0	3200	795	535	371	41500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250	0	250	1200	300	500	200	200	1488
2526	0	2496	620	0	450	250	300	1972
1606	0	1577	0	0	1750	750	0	1100
350	1107	306	1107	0	0	0	0	116
63	0	65	0	0	280	0	0	0
675	0	2223	0	0	0	269	0	0
1143	0	2711	1031	0	1024	107	0	13298
30493	3275	55859	14561	3601	14715	5510	2969	96444

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	1	1	1	130	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N
BAYNES BAPTIST	1	1	1	172	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y
BERRY'S GROVE	1	1	1	127	70	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BETHANY BAPTIST	5	1	1	62	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL HILL	1	1	1	54	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
BEULAH BAPTIST	5	1	1	104	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N
BLANCH BAPTIST	5	1	1	55	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
CA VEL BAPTIST	5	1	1	127	31	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CALVARY BAPTIST	5	1	1	48	22	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CLEMENT BAPTIST	5	1	1	164	30	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y
EPHESUS BAPTIST	5	1	1	55	50	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
FRONT STREET	1	1	1	36	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	1	1	1	81	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	5	1	1	81	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	5	1	1	189	0	2	N	N	Y	N	Y
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	1	1	1	68	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MILTON BAPTIST	1	1	1	27	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	1			105	0	5	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	1	1	1	170	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y
NORTH ROXBORO	1	1	1	84	22	0	Y	N	N	N	Y
OLD LEA BETHEL	5	1	1	63	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N
OLIVE BRANCH	5	1	1	149	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y
PROVIDENCE (C)	5	1	1	122	45	0	Y	N	N	N	N
PROVIDENCE (P)	5	1	1	166	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	1	1	1	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
ROXBORO BAPTIST	1	4	1	312	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y
SEMORA BAPTIST	1	1	1	20	0	0	Y	N		N	N
SHILOH BAPTIST	1	1	1	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
SOMERSET BAPTIST	3	1	1	170	100	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
THERESA BAPTIST	1	1	1	300	125	5	Y	N	N	N	Y
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	4	2	1	133	28	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TRIPLE SPRINGS	1	1	1	95	40	0	Y	N	N	N	N
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	1	3	1	260	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	5	1	1	81	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS				3925	563	12					

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N		N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

34 - Church-Type Missions Started
35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
a) Mission Members
b) Sunday School at Missions
c) Discipleship Training at Missions
d) Music Enrollment at Missions
e) WMU at Missions
f) Brotherhood at Missions
g) Baptisms at Missions

ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYNES BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CA VEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEMENT BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EPHESUS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMORA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THERESA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPTIST	1	1	30	15	0	0	0	0	0
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1	1	30	15	0	0	0	0	0

Edmonds Printing/Color Images
Lawrenceville, Vi

825 GF XL
11/04/97 48670 SELE
ICI INFORMATION CONSERVATION, INC